





Class F 127

Book .W 5 P 3

Copyright N<sup>o</sup> Copy 2

COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>













EARLY WILLS OF WESTCHESTER COUNTY

1664-1784

UNIFORM WITH THIS VOLUME

EARLY LONG ISLAND WILLS  
OF  
SUFFOLK COUNTY, 1691-1703

An unabridged copy of the "Lester Will Book," being the Record of the Prerogative Court of Suffolk County, N. Y., with Genealogical and Historical Notes by

WILLIAM S. PELLETREAU, A. M.

With Indexes of Persons and Localities. 4to.  
Cloth. 301 pages. \$5.00 net.

WILLS OF THE SMITH FAMILIES  
OF  
NEW YORK AND LONG ISLAND  
1664-1794

Careful abstracts of all the Wills of the Name of Smith Recorded in New York, Jamaica, and Hempstead prior to 1794, with Genealogical and Historical Notes by

WILLIAM S. PELLETREAU, A. M.

Portraits and Indexes of Persons and Localities.  
4to. Cloth. 151 pages. \$3.00 net.

**Edition Limited**

**To 340 Copies**

No.                     

*In Copyright*





*With best wishes  
William S. Telletrean*



EARLY WILLS  
OF  
WESTCHESTER COUNTY  
NEW YORK

From 1664 to 1784

A CAREFUL ABSTRACT OF ALL WILLS (NEARLY 800) RECORDED IN NEW  
YORK SURROGATE'S OFFICE AND AT WHITE PLAINS, N. Y., FROM  
1664 TO 1784; ALSO THE GENEALOGY OF "THE HAVILANDS"  
OF WESTCHESTER COUNTY AND DESCENDANTS OF  
HON. JAMES GRAHAM (WATKINSON AND  
ACKERLEY FAMILIES)

With Genealogical and Historical Notes

BY

WILLIAM S. PELLETREAU, A. M.



*EXHAUSTIVE INDEXES OF PERSONS AND LOCALITIES  
CONTAINING MORE THAN 5000 NAMES*



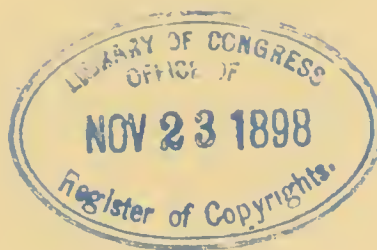
NEW YORK  
FRANCIS P. HARPER  
1898

copy 2

F127  
.W5P3  
copy 2

COPYRIGHT, 1898,  
BY  
FRANCIS P. HARPER.

TWO COPIES RECEIVED.



16.022

TO

EDWARD FLOYD DE LANCEY, Esq.,

ONE OF THE FOUNDERS OF THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF AMERICA,

AND DESCENDANT AND HONORED REPRESENTATIVE OF

MANY FAMILIES FAMOUS IN THE ANNALS OF NEW

YORK, THIS WORK IS RESPECTFULLY

**Dedicated.**



## INTRODUCTION.

---

THE County of Westchester, from its advantageous position and fertile soil, was always considered one of the most important portions of the Province of New York, and for many years before the English conquest was a source of bitter contention between the Dutch and their neighbors of the Colony of Connecticut. The very names of the regions are a lesson in history and geography. To the Dutch advancing from the west it was known as the "*Oost Dorp*," or the east village, while by the English coming from the east and extending their boundaries it was called the Westchester. To this place came new settlers not only from New England but from all parts of Long Island. This new class of inhabitants were all united in the desire to have Westchester considered a part of Connecticut. Among them were men from Southampton, L. I., who afterward became very prominent. One of these, Richard Mills, was one of the earliest settlers in that village, and was the first town clerk and schoolmaster. About 1651 he left Southampton and settled in Newtown, but shortly after removed to Westchester. Here the schoolmaster found him-

self in hot water. The whole region was debatable land, held and occupied by the Dutch and claimed by the English. He soon became one of the recognized leaders of the English faction. Their machinations against the Dutch government were so public and notorious that Peter Stuyvesant sent a band of soldiers and arrested the leaders of what he termed the "English thieves," and put them in prison in New Amsterdam, and among these was Richard Mills.

Now there may be some philosophical enough to believe that

"Stone walls do not a prison make,  
Nor iron bars a cage,"

but the schoolmaster was not one of them. A few weeks in this unpleasant position brought him to his senses, and he addressed a piteous letter to Peter Stuyvesant, or as he calls him "My Dear Lord Steveson" asking for release. But the individual called by the veracious Diedrich Knickerbocker "Peter the Headstrong" turned a deaf ear to the complaints of the schoolmaster, and he continued to languish. Soon after he wrote another letter to the "High Court at Manhattan" praying for relief, and stating that he had been tenderly brought up from his infancy, and that confinement in their prison would "perdite" (destroy or endanger) his life unless he were speedily released, and urging, as an additional inducement, his intention "to go about



his affairs to Virginia " as soon as freed from prison. He was soon after released on condition of his agreeing to do nothing against the Dutch Government ; but the English accounts state that his sufferings caused his death, "which happened soon after." Such was the unhappy fate of the first town clerk of the oldest English town, and the first English schoolmaster in the Province of New York. In 1710 Richard Mills of Cohansey, in New Jersey, speaks of himself in a deed as being "grand son, and sole heir at law of Mr. Richard Mills formerly of Westchester." It would be interesting to know if he has any descendants living.

Another prominent citizen was Capt. William Barnes, who came from Southampton. He was a son of Joshua Barnes, a very early settler in that town, and from him and his nephew Joshua Barnes many families of that name are descended.

Although after the conquest the original Dutch settlers were soon outnumbered by the English, yet there still remained a large population of that race, who clung to the ancient language and customs of their ancestors. This was especially true of the region embraced in the great manor of Phillipsburgh, which was owned by Fredrick Phillipse, the "rich man of New Amsterdam," and his descendants down to the end of the Revolution. The lands in this tract were held by tenants, mostly on life leases, and upon the death of the tenant the land and improvements reverted to the Lord of the Manor, unless he

saw fit to continue the heirs in possession. This is alluded to in many of the wills.

The great manor of Cortlandt, the property of Stephen Van Cortlandt, was also divided into farms and held by tenants, but mostly on long leases. In other parts of the county, as in the town or Borough of Westchester, lands were held in fee simple, and this accounts for their large population.

The region now embraced in Greenwich was always claimed as a part of the Province of New York, and the contest between the two colonies concerning it lasted for years. To retain this tract and give nothing in return for it exercised all the shrewdness and cunning for which the inhabitants of Connecticut have always been noted. As a final settlement of the controversy, Connecticut gave in exchange a strip of land one mile, three-quarters, and twenty-seven rods wide, and sixty-eight miles long, extending from near the middle of the east line of Westchester County, to the line of Massachusetts. This tract was known as the "Oblong" or "Equivalent Lands." It was sold to a number of capitalists, who divided it into square lots of 500 acres each. These lots were soon sold to actual settlers, who were attracted by the fact that they could buy their land in fee simple, and at the time of the Revolution there were more inhabitants on the "Oblong" in proportion to its extent, than in any of the great manors. In preparing the following abstracts of wills the writer has been actuated by a desire to omit



nothing that can throw any light on genealogy or real estate. The descriptions of parcels of land are given in the words of the will. As regards personal property the writer makes a distinction between articles of permanent and lasting value, and those that are transient and perishable. If a man left to his children or wife articles of silver ware,—as a tankard, a porringer, or spoons, or a Bible, or a sword,—the fact is carefully noted, as these articles may still be in existence, and treasured as valued heirlooms. But if he left to any of his heirs five pounds, a cow, or a feather bed, we conclude that the money is spent, the cow dead, and the bed worn out. Such things are mentioned under the general name of “legacies.” It has also been our object to omit nothing that can throw any light on the manners and customs of the time. The religious element in the wills is to be especially noticed: the testator leaves his body to the ground, and his soul to God who gave it, in full confidence that at the “Last Great Day” the former will be raised again by the “mighty power of God.” We have no hesitation in expressing our opinion that the “Know all men by these presents,” of the present time, is a very poor substitute for the “In the Name of God, Amen,” invariably used in the ancient times.

In the wills of Jews, the expression “In the year of our Lord” is omitted in deference to the wishes of the testator.

Among the early Dutch residents, a funeral was

an occasion of enjoyment rather than of solemnity. Ardent spirits were freely dispensed to those attending, and a lavish entertainment was frequently provided. To the English population a pompous funeral was a thing greatly desired, and not unfrequently was a source of expense which weighed heavily upon the family. One of the most interesting wills in this book is that of a Quaker who states that he has frequently "borne his testimony" against such things during his life and now "bears his last testimony."

In early times the eldest son was supposed to be heir at law to all lands, and some especial legacy was very frequently left to him for the purpose of preventing such a claim.

Where the names of executors are omitted in these abstracts, it is in cases where their names already appear in the will. Where the witnesses are omitted it is when they are well-known persons whose names very frequently occur.

WILLIAM S. PELLETREAU.

SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.

WILLS OF EARLY RESIDENTS OF WEST-  
CHESTER CO., N. Y., 1664-1784.

---

1. *Thomas Pell.*

"In the Name of God, Amen." "Yt hath pleased ye all wise God, for many years to exercise me with much weakness of body, and having lately taken to himself my beloved wife *Lucy*" I make my nephew *John Pell*, living in Old England, the only son of my only brother *John Pell*, Doctor of Divinity, sole heir of all my lands and houses. Mentions "my brother's daughters." Leaves legacies to *Abigail* wife of *Daniel Burr*, *Francis French*, *Nathaniel French*, *Elizabeth White*, *Nathaniel White*, "my ancient maid *Katharine Ryster*." "I give these poor men their debts, viz. *Joseph Patten*, *James Evens*, *Tho. Bassett*, *Roger Percey*." Makes *Daniel Burr* and *John Banks*, executors.

Witnesses.

NATHAN GOULD

JOHN CABELL

Dated Sept. 21, 1669.

Liber 1. P. 39.

*2. William Palmer, Westchester.*

A petition of *Joseph, Benjamin, Samuel, Obadiah,* and *Thomas Palmer*, states that "it hath pleased God to take our father out of this life, by a sudden blow, without sickness, leaving no will, but stated that having but little estate he wished it to go to his wife *Martha*, as she was stricken in years."

He had 20 acres of upland, and 16 of meadow.

Witnesses.

CONSIDER WOOD

FRANCIS PEAT

April 26, 1670.

Liber 1. P. 55.

*3. Jonathan Marsh, Westchester.*

Died intestate. His widow *Anne*, married *Capt. John Platt*. Letters of administration granted to her.

Aug. 6, 1672.

Liber 1. P. 96.

*4. Roger Townsend, Westchester.*

Leaves all goods and chattels to wife *Mary*. "To my 3 sons, *Mordecai, Thomas* and *John* £10 each." I request *Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence* and *Mr. Richard Cornwell* to be overseers, and I give them all my

tract of land I now live on which belongs to my Patent,<sup>1</sup> if they please to accept of it, and they are to pay to my 3 sons £20 each, within a month and a day after my decease." If they refuse to do this then it is to go to my 3 sons.

Witnesses.

HENRY TAYLOR

ROBERT DARKINS

ROBERT RIDER

Dated April 15, 1674.

Proved April 15, 1675.

Liber 1. P. 167.

5. *W<sup>m</sup> Betts "Of the Yonkers Plantation."* \*

"This 12th day of the 12th month 1673." Leaves to wife *Alice*, house and barn and house lot, and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of my land in the Plantation field; (all of which are situated in the *Yonkers Plantation*), for life, then to go "to my son *Samuel*, who is also to have 4 acres of meadow by the home lot, also a home lot adjoining the home lot of good man *Newmans* in the Town of *Westchester*, and 6 acres of meadow by *Samuel Bar-*

\*The Yonkers Plantation was the south part of the Manor of Philipsburg, west of Bronx River. These lands were held by lease.

<sup>1</sup> Governor Richard Nicoll granted a patent to Roger Townsend, January 7, 1767, for "A certain parcel of land in the County of Westchester, lying on the back side of Throckmorton's Neck, at the south-east end thereof, commonly called the New Found Passage, containing 15 acres. Also a small neck near thereto adjoining, commonly called Horse Neck, being about the same quantity of land."



*rett's* meadow, in the west meadow in the bounds of *Westchester*."

To my son *Hopestill Betts*  $\frac{1}{3}$  of my land in the *Yonkers Plantation*, and in the Planting field, and 8 acres of Fresh meadow lying to the westward of Long Neck in *Westchester*.

To my son *John Betts*  $\frac{1}{3}$  of lands in *Yonkers Plantation*, also 2 six acre lots of meadow in the west meadow of *Westchester*, one of which I bought of *Cregier*, and lyeth next to *Consider Woods*, the other is between the meadow of *Edward Waters* and the meadow of *Joseph Hunt* of *Westchester*, and he is to have my house and orchard and 2 house lots next the orchard, and 11 acres of upland by the west meadow, and 1 acre and  $\frac{1}{4}$  and 13 rods of meadow lying on the south end of *Quimby's neck*,<sup>2</sup> all in *Westchester*. Mentions daughter *Mehitabel Tippetts*. Leaves to *John Barrett*, son of *Samuel Barrett*, 20 acres of upland, eastward upon the hill by *Eastchester* path, and is part of the *Yonkers Plantation*, also  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acres of fresh meadow in the west meadow.

Witnesses.

FRANCIS FRENCH

JOHN BARRETT

Proved Jan. 27, 1675.

Liber 1. P. 127.

<sup>2</sup> *Quimby's Neck* is probably the same tract mentioned in the first patent of *Westchester*, granted to *John Quimby*, *John Ferris*, and others, "Beginning at the west part of the land called *Bronx land*, adjoining *Harlem river*, and extending eastward to *Annhooks neck*."

6. *George Tippetts.*

Died intestate, Sept. 29, 1675. Inventory made by *Thomas Hunt*, *W<sup>m</sup> Heyden* and *Edward Griffin*. Mentions "Tract of land and meadow lately purchased of *Elias Doughty*, with house, barn and orchard. Value £100."

Liber 1. P. 135.

7. *Louis Vittery of Yonkers Plantation.*

Intestate. Letters granted to wife *Mehitabel*, March 25, 1676.

Liber 1. P. 136.

8. *Thomas Seabrook, Westchester.*

Died intestate Dec. 17, 1675. The deposition of *John Clarke* of *Westchester*, aged 29, states that "when there was an alarm of Indians, Being at *Castle Hill* last summer, loaded with ammunition, he was a sojourner in the house of *Thomas Seabrook*, and was commanded among others to go to *Capt. Osburns* house, and at his going away, he, the said *Thomas Seabrooke*, took his wife, (now present widow *Seabrooke*) by the hand in the door, as he was going out, and said Wife I am going out, I know not but I may be knocked on the head. If I never come again I give all that I have to thee, and further said to this

deponent, Pray take notice what I say." Sworn before me *John Pell*, May 15, 1676.

Deposition of *Penelope Cook*, aged about 50. That "*Thomas Seabrook* being some time last winter at Consider Woods, declared he was going over to Long Island, and said that whenever he did dye he would make his wife executor and give her all he had."

Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> granted to wife *Mary*, May 20, 1676.  
Liber 1. P. 139.

9. *David Osborn, Eastchester.*

Intestate. His wife *Abigail* petitions that *Philip Pinckney*, her father, and *Nathaniel Tompkins* might be made overseers. Nov. 10, 1679. Inventory. "House, land and meadow, £70."

Liber 1. P. 248.

10. *John Richardson,<sup>3</sup> Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Martha*, the use of all "Housing and orchard, and all land in the planting neck, and all the Long neck that runs southwest from *Thomas*

<sup>3</sup>The patent for West Farms was granted to John Richardson and Edward Jessup April 25, 1666. "Bounded east by the river called by the Indians Aquchung, otherwise Bronks river, westerly by a little brook called by the Indians Sackwrahung, and southward to the Sound at East river, including a certain neck called Quinahung." Edward Jessup had a daughter Elizabeth, who married Thomas Hunt, and his part came into their possession. The whole was divided in 1669, Thomas Hunt having the part still known as "Hunt's Point."



*Westchester Co., N. Y., 1664-1784.* 7

*Hunts* new dwelling house to the Sound" for life. Leaves to son in law *Joseph Hadley* "8 acres of pasture at, or about the first spring." To my 3 daughters *Bethia*, wife of *Joseph Ketcham*, *Mary*, wife of *Joseph Hadley*, and *Elizabeth*, wife of *Gabriel Leggett*, all the meadow already divided on this side of the river above the planting neck, and to each of them 200 acres of land. Leaves "to *Joseph Richardson* my brother's son in England, 100 acres of land, if he comes here within a year to receive it." If not it is to go to my wife *Martha*. All other lands to his 3 daughters. Makes *W<sup>m</sup> Richardson* and *Richard Penton* of *Westchester*, and *Jonathan Hazzard* of *Newtown* overseers. Nov. 16, 1679.

Witnesses.

WALTER WEHLEY

JOHN LAWRENCE

THO. HUNT<sup>JR.</sup>

EDWARD WATERS

Liber 1. P. 261.

11. *John Leggett*<sup>4</sup> of *Westchester*.

Died at *Port Royal*. Leaves to son *John* "my  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the ketch, *Tryall*." To wife *Anna* and to an expected child £30. Makes *Frederick Phillipse* executor.

Dated Oct. 2, 1679.

Proved Feb. 2, 1680.

Liber 1. P. 273.

<sup>4</sup>John Leggett was probably a brother of Gabriel Leggett.

12. *Jean Machet, New Rochelle.*

Will written in the French language. "Notre ayde soit au nom du Dieu, qui a fait Le Ciel et La Terre." "I *Jean Machet* ship carpenter, born at *La Troublade* and dwelling at *Bordeaux* in France, the said *Machet* being a fugitive from the persecution with his family composed of himself and his wife *Jeanne Thomas*, and their children *Pierre, Jean, Jeanne* and *Marianne*, having abandoned all their goods for their religion, and professing in its purity the Christian Religion now called Protestant." Makes his wife *Jeanne* guardian of his children, and gives her sole control of all the property "which we have together acquired by the labor of our hands and the sweat of our brows."

Witnesses.

ANDRE THAUVET

GUILLAUME COTHONEAU

DANIEL STREING, "Justice of Peace at *New Rochelle*."

Dated April 17, 1694.

Inventory mentions, "200 acres of land part of them low land, with 2 houses, both standing by the water side, one built of stone the other a frame house."

13. *Ann Richbell*,<sup>5</sup> *Mamaroneck*.

"Gentlewoman." "I leave to my daughter *Elizabeth* £80, my gold ring with an emerald stone in it, and my little Bible." To my daughter *Ann* £60 and a gold ring. To my grand daughters *Mary Ann Gedney*, *Mary Williams* and *Mary Mott* each £10. Legacies to my son in law *Capt. James Mott* and his son *James*. Mentions "the rest of my grand children by my 2 daughters *Mary* and *Elizabeth*," "my grand daughters *Anna*, *Mary*, *Grace*, *Elizabeth* and *Jane*," "my grand sons *James* and *Adam Mott*." Leaves to *Benjamin Collier* "4 pieces of 8."

Witnesses.

JOHN WICKHAM

JONATHAN HEUSTIS

OBADIAH PALMER

Dated April 1, 1700.

Proved Feb 19, 1701.

Liber 1. P. 365.

14. *James Graham* <sup>Esq</sup> 6, *Westchester*.

Directs his body to be "buried in the New York burying place by my deceased wife." Makes

<sup>5</sup> She was the widow of John Richbell, the first Proprietor of Mamaroneck. The daughter Elizabeth was the second wife of Adam Mott. Another daughter, Mary, married Captain James Mott, and Ann was the wife of John Emerson of Maryland. John Richbell died in 1684.

<sup>6</sup> James Graham was one of the most prominent citizens of New York. He was Alderman, 1680; first Recorder of the city, 1683; and filled many other high positions. His residence in New York is now No. 128

*Mr. Robert Serrington and Mr. Thomas Coddington* executors. Gives to *Robert Livingston* and *Thomas Coddington* power to sell real estate. After payment of debts leaves all estate to his children *Augustine, Isabel, Mary, Sarah Margaret* and *John*.

Witnesses.

JAMES EMOTT

W<sup>m</sup> VESEY

TH. FRENCH

Dated Jan. 12, 1700.

Proved April 3, 1701.

Liber 1. P. 368.

15. *Francis Yates, Westchester.*

"I will and bequeath to *Mr. W<sup>m</sup> Richardson* my 5 children, *Mary, John, Dinah, Jonathan* and *Dorothy*, for him to keep soe many as he shall think fit, the rest to be put out to whom he shall think best. Provided that none of them be put out to any of my own kindred, nor any kindred of my wife."

Witnesses.

ED. WATERS

JOHN JENNINGS

Nov. 29, 1682.

Proved Dec. 18, 1682.

Liber 1. P. 454.

Pearl Street. This was "opposite to the house of Mistress Kidd," widow of Captain William Kidd, who lived at No. 125-127 Pearl Street. In the latter part of his life he leased the estate of Mr. Morris of Morisania, and lived in grand style. His wife was Elizabeth Windebane, whom he married in 1689.

16. *Samuel Drake,*<sup>7</sup> *Eastchester.*

"Aged and weak." Leaves to wife *Anne* household goods. "To my son *Samuel* of *Fairfield* my best horse." Legacies to son *John*, daughter *Mary*, son in law *Joseph Joanes*. Mentions "my sons in law *Lofell* and *Slatter*," "son in law *Robert Headly*," grand children, *Samuel* and *Robert Headly* (not of age), *Joseph* and *Samuel Joanes*, *Mary* and *Hannah Joanes*, *Martha* and *Elizabeth Slatter*.

My lot of upland and meadow at *Cornelis*, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of my home lot in *Eastchester* to be security for the performance of this will.

Witnesses.

JOHN TOMPKINS

RI. SHUTT

Dated May 30, 1684.

Proved Nov. 20, 1686.

Liber 3. P. 31.

Inventory "Home lot 5 acres, 6 acres meadow, 8 acres upland, £56."

17. *John Hoit, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* the use of "house and orchard and 4 acres of land lying below the orchard,

<sup>7</sup> Samuel Drake was son of John Drake and grandson of John Drake, one of the original Plymouth Company. He came to Eastchester in 1663. He had sons Joseph, Samuel, and John. The last settled in Peekskill Hollow. Samuel Drake was the ancestor of the poet Joseph Rodman Drake.



and an acre of salt meadow lying by the bridge," for life, then to my two youngest sons *John* and *Simon*. Also leaves to them all lands and rights of land in Rye. Mentions daughters *Mary Brown* and *Rachel Norton*.

Witnesses.

WALTER HAITT aged 65, and

THOMAS BETTS aged 68.

Not dated.

Makes wife *Mary*, *Joshua Hoit*, *Samuel Hait* and *John Bondrey* overseers.

Proved Nov. 7, 1684.

Liber 3. P. 61.

Inventory "The house and land which he hath bought, with the purchase of outland which he bought of *Thomas Statham* which lyeth on the west side of the Blind brook, £180." "Parcel of land in the neck in the Town field, £55." "2 pieces of meadow, one in the Town field, the other by the side of Blind brook."

#### 18. *Lewis Morris*.<sup>8</sup>

"I Lewis Morris, commonly called Col. Morris of New York." "Whereas I fully intended to have

<sup>8</sup> Colonel Lewis Morris was the son of William Morris of Monmouthshire, England, and had brothers William and Richard. He obtained title to the tract called Bronx land, which was patented to him by Governor Andross in 1676. His nephew and heir, Lewis Morris, though

made my nephew *Lewis Morris*, son of my deceased brother *Richard Morris*, sole executor of this my will. His many great miscarriages and disobedience toward me and my wife, and his causless absenting himself from my house, and adhering to, and advising with those of bad life." He makes his wife *Mary* sole executrix. Leaves to *Thomas Webley*, 200 acres of land in New Jersey. To *Lewis Morris* of *Shrewsbury* £20. "To my loved friend *W<sup>m</sup> Penn* my negro man *Yoff*, provided he comes to live in America." Legacies to *W<sup>m</sup> Bickley*, *W<sup>m</sup> Richardson*, *Samuel Palmer*, and to *John Adams* of *Flushing*, L. I. To "nephew *Lewis Morris* all lands at *Matinecock* on L. I." To meeting of Friends at *Shrewsbury* £5 a year. To meeting of Friends in *New York* £6 a year, "to be paid out of my plantation over against *Harlem*." \* I leave to my nephew *Lewis Morris*, son of my brother *Richard*, when 21, all the rest of my estate in Monmouth Co., New Jersey, that is my plantation and Iron works at *Tinton* and all lands, Provided he acquiesce in this will, and make no claim on the part of his father. Leaves to dearly beloved wife *Mary*, "all the rest of my plantation where I now inhabit, over against *Harlem*, and my house and land in *New York* city situated over

wild and reckless in his youth, became one of the first men of the Province of New York, and was a member of the Assembly, where he exerted great influence. In 1697 he obtained from Governor Fletcher a new patent for his estate, which was established as the Manor of Morrisania.

\* The "plantation over against Harlem" is the Manor of Morrisania.

against the Bridge." Leaves to *John Bowne* of *Flushing* a young negro girl, "that is at old *Thomas Hunts*" and to *Miles Foster* a negro boy.

Mentions, *Richard Jones*, *W<sup>m</sup> Richardson*, of *Westchester*, *Richard Hartshorne* and *John Hains* of New Jersey, and *W<sup>m</sup> Bickley* of *Westchester*.

Witnesses.

JOHANES VERMILYE

JOHN TIEBOUT

LAMEREST ZEELER and

DAVID LILLIES

Dated Feb. 2, 1690.

Proved May 15, 1691.

19. *W<sup>m</sup> Richardson*,<sup>9</sup> *Westchester*.

Leaves to *Mary Cock* £20 "and all my last wife's wearing apparel." Legacies to his 3 sons *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Thomas* and *John*. To *Hannah* and *Sarah Cock* 20 shillings. I bequeath to *John Delaval* of *Philadelphia* my son *Thomas*, and to *Robert Ever* of *Philadelphia* my son *W<sup>m</sup>* till they are of age. Makes *John Bowne*, *Samuel Hoit* and *John Rodman* of *Flushing*, and *John Ferris* and *Samuel Palmer* of *Westchester*, executors and directs them to sell the rest of his estate.

Dated the "20th day of 10th month 1692."

Proved April 20, 1693.

Liber 3. P. 428.

<sup>9</sup> Probably the same man mentioned as "friend" in the will of *John Richardson* and made executor. The relationship, if any, is not known.



20. *Thomas Hunt Sr<sup>10</sup> of Grove Farm.*

“Do make this my last will, to prevent all discords and trouble that might otherwise arize.” Leaves to “grand son *Josiah Hunt*, eldest son of my son *Josiah Hunt*, all lands and meadows known by the name of ye Grove Farm” as mentioned in my Patent from *Gov. Nicoll* Dec. 4, 1667, with all houses thereon, and entails them to him and his male heirs from generation to generation forever. Makes his son *Josiah* executor and he is to have possession for the use of his son. To my 4 sons *Thomas, Joseph, John* and *Josiah* £40 each. Mentions “my daughter *Abigail Pincnkey*,” “my grand daughter *Abigail Hunt*, daughter of my son *Thomas*” “my grand daughter *Abigail Hunt*, daughter of my son *Josiah*,” “my grand daughter *Martha Hunt*, daughter of my son *Josiah*.” Makes *W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence* and *Thomas Stephenson* overseers.

Witnesses.

ROBT HUESTIS

JOSEPH HAVILAND and

EDWARD COLLIER

Dated Oct. 6, 1690.

Proved Feb. 27, 169<sup>4</sup><sub>5</sub>,

Liber 5. P. 73.

<sup>10</sup> Thomas Hunt came in possession of half the lands in West Farms by marriage to Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Jessup. This property was held by his descendants for one hundred and sixty years. On the extremity of Hunt's Point is the ancient burial ground of the family. It is made famous by being the last resting place of the poet Joseph Rodman Drake.

21. *Joseph Hadley, Westchester.*

Died intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> granted to *Thomas Williams*, mariner, of Westchester, as principal creditor April 28, 1697.

22. *Magdalena Pelletreau, New Rochelle.*

"Alias Vincent." Widow of *Jean Pelletreau*. Leaves to poor of French congregation of *New Rochelle* £3, and the same to poor of the French congregation of *New York*. To my nephew *Elias Pelletreau* <sup>Sr</sup> £50, and to his son *John Pelletreau* my Plantation at *New Rochelle* with houses, etc. To niece *Magdalena*, daughter of *Elias Pelletreau* <sup>Sr</sup> £20. To my nephew *John Pelletreau* <sup>Sr</sup> £50. Legacies to niece *Esther David* (alias *Vincent*), "my brother *John Vincent*," "my sister *Esther David*," "The children of my brother *Francis Vincent*." Makes her brothers *John* and *Francis Vincent*, and brother in law *John David*, executors.

Dated June 2, 1702.

Proved Sept. 20, 1702.

Liber 7. P. 6.

23. *Fredrick Flypsen.\**

"My body to be interred at my burial place at the upper mills." Leaves to his "grand son *Frederick*

\* *Frederick Flypsen* (or *Phillipse*) was the richest man in *New York* at the time. He was the proprietor of the Manor of *Phillipsburg*,

*Phillipse*, born at *Barbadoes*, only son of my eldest son *Philip* deceased, the house in *New York* where I now live, with the house next door and the bolting house and the middle ware house towards the New street and to extend to ye Broad street, and 2 houses lying near the Old Stadt House, now in tenure of *Mr. Carel* and *Mr. Droylet*. Also all those lands in the county of Westchester, To wit, That Island called *Papiriniman*, with the meadow and Bridge and Toll right, and all the lands and meadows called the *Yonckers Plantation*, with the houses and mills within the Patent. Also a piece of land in the Mile Square lately bought of *Michael Hawdon*. And all that tract of land extending from the *Yonckers Plantation* to a creek called by the Indians *Wysquaqua* and by the Christians *W<sup>m</sup> Portuguese* creek, thence to the head thereof, from thence on an east line to the creek called the *Yonckers* creek, and thence the same course to Bronx river, and also  $\frac{1}{2}$  my meadow at *Tappan*.

To son *Adolph Phillipse* the house *Isaac Marquise* lives in, and a house on Stone Street, next to *Isaac De Forrest*, and an old house formerly *John Riders*. Also my tract at the upper mills, in Westchester embracing all the land from Harlem River to Croton River, and extending east to the Bronx. His son Adolph died intestate, and his property all fell to the grandson, Frederick Phillipse, his nephew. The island called *Papiriniman* is the tract north of the King's Bridge on the Harlem River. It was surrounded, or nearly so, by water and low land in the olden time. The burial place at the upper mills, where his remains rest, is the well-known Sleepy Hollow cemetery by the Dutch church which he built.

County, north of *W<sup>m</sup> Portuguese* creek, and so running up *Hudson's* river to the creek called *Wegheandagh*, whereon is built 2 grist mills, and from thence along the river to a creek called *Kightawan* or *Croton* river, and along that river according to the Patent, and thus on an east line to *Bronx* river. Also  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a saw mill at *Mamaroneck* bought of *Domine Selynus*, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  the meadow at *Tappan*, bought of *Dr. George Lockhart*.

Leaves houses in *New York* to daughter *Eva*, wife of *Jacobus Van Cortlandt*, and to daughter *Anatji*, wife of *Philip French*. Leaves house on *Broadway* to his wife *Catharine*. Makes his son *Adolph* and son in law *Jacobus Van Cortlandt* executors.

Dated Oct. 26, 1700.

Proved Dec. 9, 1702.

Liber 7. P. 109.

24. *Charles Quimby*.

Died intestate. Administration granted to his brother *John Quimby* Feb. 7, 1704.

25. *Robert Huestis<sup>Sr</sup>, Borrough Town of Westchester*.

Leaves to wife *Elizabeth* all movable estate.

To son *Robert<sup>Jr</sup>* all my land at *Stony Brook* with the pasture land adjoining, and meadow at rear.



To son *Samuel*, part of meadow at the head of the neck, beginning at the head of the cove down to the Little creek.

To son *John* "my meadow at the ditches, between *Edward Collier* and *Daniel Turner's* meadow, and my 40 acres in the Long Reach. To son *Jonathan* the remainder of my meadow at the Head of the neck, with the upland adjoining, and my 6 acres of land not disposed of in the last Division, and a £25 privilege of Commonage." Leaves to son *David* 1 shilling. To son *Robert* a £25 privilege of Commonage. Legacies to daughters *Elizabeth*, *Mollineux*, *Sarah Betts*, and *Mary Colier*. Makes wife *Elizabeth* and *Josiah Hunt Jr* executors.

Witnesses.

HENRY TAYLER

JOHN BAYLEY

RI. WARD

Dated Nov. 19, 1704.

Proved March 20, 170<sup>4</sup><sub>5</sub>.

Liber 7. P. 234.

26. *Daniel Turner, Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Margaret*, "use of housing and lands, till my son *Daniel* comes of age" then the same is to go to him, and he is to pay £80 to my 3 daughters *Martha*, *Mary* and *Rebecca*. £12 are to be taken "from my movable estate for my son

*Daniel's* learning." I leave to my kinsman *John Fargason* son of *John Fargason Jr* the lot and pasture they now live on. His mother *Mary Fargason* my dear sister is to have the use of it her life, and all the outlands that now or hereafter shall fall by virtue of the Privileges of said Lot. To my kinsman *W<sup>m</sup> Fargason* £10. Makes *Samuel Palmer*, *Josiah Hunt* of Grove Farm, and *Thomas Baxter Jr* executors.

Dated May 19, 1705.

Proved Feb. 19, 1706.

Liber 7. P. 296.

27. *Daniel Streing,*<sup>11</sup> *Rye.*

"Gentleman." Leaves to wife *Charlotte* use of goods for life. The estate after her death to go to my children (*not named*) "except £5 extraordinary to my son *Daniel*."

Witnesses.

OLIVER BESBY

ISAAC MESSIER

ORLANDO PAYNE

Dated Feb. 11, 1706.

Liber 7. P. 374.

<sup>11</sup> This name, sometimes written "Strang," is a sad corruption of the original form of L'Estrange. Daniel L'Estrange was born in Paris, 1656. He married Charlotte, daughter of Francis Hubart, and had children Daniel, Henry, Gabriel, Penelope, wife of Samuel Purdy; Mary, wife of John Budd, and Lucy, wife of — Davis.



28. *James Mott, Mamaroneck.*

Died intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup>. to wife *Elizabeth*.<sup>\*</sup>  
Nov. 27, 1707.

29. *John Buzby, Westchester.*

Intestate. Letters granted to son *John*. Dec.  
28, 1707.

30. *Robert Stivers, Eastchester.*

Intestate. "Blacksmith." Letters granted to his  
son in law *Richard Currey* of *Eastchester*. Feb.  
26, 1707.

31. *Samuel Kniphen, Rye.*

Intestate. Letters granted to wife *Mary*. Feb.  
20, 1707.

32. *John Leggett,<sup>12</sup> West Farms.*

Intestate. Letters granted to wife *Chicell*. Dec.  
18, 1707.

<sup>\*</sup> Elizabeth Mott was probably daughter of Ann Richbell. See  
No. 13.

<sup>12</sup> John Leggett was son of Gabriel Leggett, and was born in 1677,  
and left sons David and John. He was one of the Proprietors of the  
Planting neck.

33. *John Jennings, Westchester.*

To eldest son *Thomas* all that orchard which I had of my father *Jennings*, and the orchard I bought of *Daniel Clark*, and 6 acres of land opposite, and the house and the lot it stands on, which is near the orchard, and a £25 right of Commonage, with all meadows as by deed from my father, and 10 acres on the south end of my land adjoining *John Fargasons Jr.* To my son *Solomon*, £50. To my son *John* the lot I live on and the lot my barn stands on, and 3 acres of meadow bought of *Thomas Fargason* and £25 privilege of Commonage, and 4 acres which is the remainder of my 14 acres adjoining to *John Fargason Jr.* To my youngest son *Isaiah*, £50. To my wife *Rachel* 3 acres of land adjoining *John Buckbee* by Bear Swamp. Mentions "my mother *Mary Jennings.*"

Witnesses.

JOHN MANNING

THO. ROBERTS

DANIEL CLARK

Dated March 14, 1706.

Proved April 3, 1708.

Liber 7. P. 469.

34. *Thomas Leggett, West Farms.*<sup>13</sup>

Gives power to his mother *Elizabeth* to sell all lands "which my father *Gabriel Leggett* gave me.

<sup>13</sup> From the above will it would seem that Thomas Leggett left no

The proceeds to be put at use for the benefit of my brother *Gabriel Leggett* when of age." Mentions "my brother *W<sup>m</sup>*. and sisters *Sarah, Alice, Elizabeth* and *Martha* wife of *W<sup>m</sup> Davenport*." Makes *W<sup>m</sup> Nicoll, John Lawrence* and *Ri. Alsop* executors.

Witnesses.

JOSEPH JENNINGS

BETHIAH KETCHAM

ANNA TURNER

Dated Sept. 9, 1707.

Proved April 13, 1708.

Liber 7. P. 488.

35. *Jeanne Machet, New Rochelle.*

Widow of *John Machet* ship builder, "being aged." Leaves to her eldest daughter, widow of *John Manning* "mariner" all my house and orchard in *New Rochelle*, bounded south by the creek, or salt water, north by *Boston* road, west by *Joseph Villine*, east by the lane that runs from the salt water up to the Country road, which lane lyeth between the said lot and the lot of *Louis Dyon*, blacksmith. Also all the Great Lot as it was laid out to *Jean Machet*, lying northward in the woods, above the Country road, and

children; but, according to Bolton, he had a son Gabriel, who had several children. This may be an error.

all right of Commonage, and fresh and salt meadow.  
Mentions son *Peter*, and daughter *Marian*.

Witnesses.

JOHN PELL

JOHN NEUFILLE

JOHN PELL<sup>SR</sup>

Dated Feb. 6, 1705.

Proved June 22, 1708.

Liber 7. P. 501.

(See will of *Jean Machet*, No. 12.)

36. *George Muirson*,<sup>14</sup> *Rye*.

"Minister." Leaves to wife *Gloriana* all estate  
and makes her executor.

Witnesses.

ROBERT BLOOMER

SAML. LANE

JOSEPH CLEATOR

Dated Sept. 30, 1708.

Proved Nov. 13, 1708.

37. *Henry Langley*, *Westchester*.

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> granted to wife *Sarah*  
Oct. 8, 1709.

<sup>14</sup> Rev. George Muirson, minister of the Episcopal Church in Rye, married Gloriana, daughter of Colonel Wm. Smith, Proprietor of the Manor of St. George on Long Island. His son George Muirson was a very prominent citizen of Brookhaven, L. I.

38. *Evert Byvanck,\* Westchester.*

Leaves to "my honored father *Jan Byvanck* the house he lives in, on or near my plantation in the Borrough Town of *Westchester*," for life. To my nephew *Evert* son of my brother *Johanes Byvanck* my wearing apparel. Leaves all the rest of estate to his wife *Wyntie* with full power to sell, whatever is left after her decease is to be divided as follows,  $\frac{1}{12}$  to brother *Johanes*,  $\frac{1}{12}$  to brother *Anthony*,  $\frac{1}{12}$  to brother *Garritt*,  $\frac{1}{12}$  to the children of my sister *Helena* wife of *David Provost*, viz. *David Beeltic*, *Catharine* and *Helena*,  $\frac{1}{12}$  to sister *Anna* wife of *Adrian Hoogland*,  $\frac{1}{12}$  to my sister *Maria Byvanck*,  $\frac{1}{4}$  to "my son and daughter in law *W<sup>m</sup> Provost* and *Aegie* his wife," and  $\frac{1}{4}$  to said *W<sup>m</sup> Provost* and wife during the minority of my wife's grand son *Cornelis Van Exveen*, son of *Cornelis Van Exveen* late of Ulster Co. Makes his wife (*not named*) executor.

Witnesses.

CORNELIS VAN DE WATER

HENY. VANDERSPIGEL

AB<sup>m</sup> GOUVERNEUR

Dated Dec. 24, 1709.

Proved Oct. 19, 1710.

Liber 7. P. 591.

\* Evert Byvanck married the widow of Cornelis Van Exveen. Her daughter Aegie, by her first husband, married Wm. Provost.



39. *Joseph Purdy* <sup>Sr,</sup><sup>15</sup> *Rye.*

To wife *Elizabeth* the use of house and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of farm where I live. If she do not remarry. To son *Joseph* all right of lands in the *White Plains* Purchase, lying on the west side of Mamaroneck river, which I had by draft from the town of *Rye*, and a piece of meadow at the lower end of my neck, by the Mill creek over against the reed bank, bounded south by my son *Daniel*. To my son *Daniel* besides the land given him by deed, I give him all the land and meadow which shall be taken by running the same line from the southmost bounds on the east side of his lot to the Mill creek, "which he now doth, from the rear of his lot to the Country road." To my son *Samuel*  $\frac{1}{2}$  the lot and farm where I live, except my house and barn, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  my land on Budd's neck not disposed of. To my son *David* all my lands on Browns Point. To my sons *Jonathan* and *John* all lands in Pondfield, and *Lame Wills* Purchase, and all the rest of my lands east of Blind Brook, except a small piece near the falls of Blind Brook, which I order my wife to sell. To son *Francis* after my wife's death my house and barn and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of home lot and farm where I live, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  my land on Budds neck. Mentions daughters *Elizabeth*,

<sup>15</sup> The ancestor of the numerous families of the name was Francis Purdy of Fairfield, Conn. He died in 1658. He had three sons—John, Joseph, and Francis—all of whom settled in Rye about 1677.

*Jude, Mary and Phebe.* Leaves them 20 shillings each.

Oct. 25, 1703.

Proved Oct. 26, 1710.

Liber 7. P. 598.

40. *Peter Le Roux,\* New Rochelle.*

Leaves  $\frac{1}{2}$  of estate to son *Peter* and rest of children (*not named*) the other  $\frac{1}{2}$  to wife *Allideny* (?). Makes his brother *Bartholomew Le Roux* and *Tobias Stoutenburg* executors.

Witnesses.

JOHN NEAFILL

PETER LEMARY

PETER PERCOAT

BENJ. COLLIER

Dated July 27, 1703.

Proved July 10, 1710.

41. *Benjamin Gardner, West Farms.*

Leaves to the children "of myself and my wife *Elizabeth*, all my messuage and lands, except 8 acres of salt meadow near Bronx river, which I bought of *Josiah Hunt*. If we leave no children, then to go to my brother and sister *John Hedger* and *Hannah* his wife for life, then to her heirs. I leave

\* The brother, Bartholomew Le Roux, lived in New York on the west side of Broadway, a little south of Morris Street.



to them the 8 acres of salt meadow. Mentions "my 4 sisters, *Elizabeth Hunt, Margaret Hadden, Mercy Oakley*, and *Hannah Hedger*. Mentions my 2 cousins *Elizabeth Dickerman* and *Sarah Headley*.

Dated May 10, 1711.

Proved June 29, 1711.

Liber 8. P. 52.

42. *John Hunt, Westchester.*

Leaves to son *James* "all my land, 30 acres more or less on Throgmorton's neck with all meadow adjoining," and £25 privilege of Commonage when he is 21. The land lies adjoining the land given to my son *Jeremiah*. Also leaves to son *James* 6 acres at the land lying betwixt *Grove Siah's*\* and *Horsman Mollinars'* land. To son *John* my homestead, 60 acres with meadows thereto belonging and £25 Commonage, and all the land I bought of *John Disbrow*, and 5 acres of the land between *Grove Siah's* and *Horsman Mollinars*. To son *Jeremiah* £25 Commonage. To wife *Grace* the use of personal estate. Makes wife *Grace* and brother *Josiah Hunt* executors.

Witnesses.

THOMAS COOK

JOSHUA HUNT

DANIEL CLARK

Dated Jan. 7, 1711.

Proved Jan. 16, 1711.

Liber 8. P. 75.

\*The expression "Grove Siah's" means Josiah Hunt of the Grove Farm.

43. *Moses Hoyt, Eastchester.*

Leaves to daughters *Abigail, Elinor, Rachel* and *Marian* "my house and home lot formerly my father's in *Eastchester*." My wife *Elizabeth* is to sell the same and divide the proceeds among them when they are 18. To my son *Moses* all my house and home lot where I now dwell, and all the land adjoining below the road which runs by the west side and north end of said lot, and 10 acres of land near the third meadow, which was formerly *W<sup>m</sup> Pinckneys*, and a 4 acre lot of land formerly my father's, near *Henry Fowler's* lot, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  my privileges in the town of *Eastchester*. Leaves to sons *Aaron, Joshua*, and *Caleb* all other lands in *Eastchester* when 21.

Witnesses.

JOHN LANCASTER

MOSES TAYLOR

MOSES FOWLER

Dated June 5, 1711.

Proved March 14, 1712.

Liber 8. P. 86.

44. *W<sup>m</sup> Fowler Sr,<sup>16</sup> Eastchester.*

Leaves to wife *Judy* all personal estate. To son *W<sup>m</sup>* all lands I bought of *Edward Avery* with

<sup>16</sup> William Fowler was probably the son of Henry Fowler, who was one of the Patentees of Eastchester. The family seem to have been residents on Long Island previous to their coming to Westchester.

house and barn, and 25 acres I bought of *Joseph Morgan*, and a £12, 10<sup>s</sup> right of Commonage, within *Eastchester* Olde Patent. I leave to my brother *George Fowler* of *Hempstead*, *Queens Co.*, all the rest of my lands that is my now dwelling house and home lot which I bought of *Joseph Morgan* and 2 acres of salt meadow at a place called *Davids neck*, and £25 Commonage in the old and new Patent.

Witnesses.

ROGER BARTON

JEREMIAH FOWLER

EDWARD FITZGERALD

Dated Dec. 8, 1711.

Proved March 5, 1712.

Liber 8. P. 93.

45. *Joseph Drake Jr, Eastchester.*

Leaves to his "honored father *Joseph Drake* and loving brother *John Drake*, all lands meadows and privileges." Legacies to his sisters *Mary Fowler* and *Mary Drake*. "I leave to my father in law *Isaac Taylor* all the personal property he gave me with my wife, his daughter *Jane*, deceased."

Dated Nov. 20, 1711.

Proved May 22, 1712.

Liber 8. P. 122.

46. *John Shute, Eastchester.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup>. granted to wife *Abigail*  
June 7, 1712.

47. *Edmund Ward, Eastchester.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> granted to wife *Mary*  
June 27, 1712.

48. *Stephen Sherwood, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* during widowhood the use of  $\frac{2}{3}$  of all lands in *Rye*, or elsewhere and 60 acres of land adjoining to the land I sold to *Joseph Galpin*. To daughter *Mary* "all land and meadows at a place called Browns Point at the *White Plains Purchase*" in *Rye*, when she is 18. All rest of lands to my son *Stephen* when 21. Makes wife *Mary*, "my brother *Nathaniel Sherwood*, and my brother in law *John Hoit*," executors.

Witnesses.

JONATHAN FOWLER

ANDREW COE

JOHN STOCKHOLM

Dated Aug. 4, 1711.

Proved Aug. 27, 1712.

Liber 8. P. 132.

49. *Esiah Vallean, New Rochelle.*

Directs estate to be divided into 3 parts. " $\frac{1}{3}$  to my eldest son's son,  $\frac{1}{3}$  to my son *Peter Vallean*, and  $\frac{1}{3}$  to my daughter *Borim's* children." Leaves £5 to French church in *New Rochelle*.

Witnesses.

JOHN PELL

JEAN TIESE

DANIEL LAMBERT

Dated Dec. 22, 1712.

Proved May 13, 1713.

Liber 8. P. 285.

50. *Jacob Pierce, Rye.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup>. granted to *Rev. Christopher Bridge*,<sup>17</sup> of *Rye*. His eldest brother and heir at law was *Daniel Pierce* "of *Watertown* Middlesex Co. New England." Feb. 23, 1713.

51. *Samuel Betts, Yonkers.*

To wife *Elizabeth* use of house homestead, and 4 acres of meadow adjoining, for life, then to son *W<sup>m</sup>*.

<sup>17</sup> Rev. Christopher Bridge was settled as the minister in *Rye* in 1709. He died May 22, 1719.



Mentions "my other 3 sons" (*not named*) "my daughter *Sarah*."

Dated June 9, 17<sup>13</sup><sub>14</sub>.

Proved May 16, 1714.

Liber 8. P. 319.

52. *W<sup>m</sup> Fowler*<sup>18</sup> of *Flushing*, L. I.

Leaves to son *John* 240 acres which is  $\frac{1}{2}$  the land not yet disposed of in the Lot called No. 2 in *Rye* bounds, and in the Patent called *Harisons* Patent, bounded north by Lot 3, east by Blind brook, west by the Division line, and south by the Division to be made by my executors. To my son *Joseph* 240 acres being the other  $\frac{1}{2}$ , bounded east by Blind brook and *Thomas Meritt*, south by land in possession of *Jonathan Haight*, west by land I have given to my son *W<sup>m</sup>*, north by the division line to be made by my executors with all houses, etc. Whereas I have another tract in said Patent, known as Lot No. 7 and an addition I bought of *Samuel Haight*, in all 900 acres. It is to be equally divided among my 3 sons *Jeremiah*, *Thomas* and *Henry* when 21. Mentions son *Benjamin*, and daughters *Sarah*, *Hannah*, *Mary Dusenbury*, and *Rebecca*, Wife *Mary*.

Dated Jan. 24, 1711.

Proved May 25, 1714.

Liber 8. P. 323.

<sup>18</sup> Son of Wm. Fowler, Sr. (see No. 44). His wife Mary was the daughter of Joseph Drake, Sr.



53. *Thomas Baxter Sr, Westchester.*

Mentions wife *Rebecca*, and sons *Thomas*, *John* and *James*, who will be 19 years and 4 months old on May 1, 1721. He leaves to him all lands and £50 Commonage. Mentions daughters *Elizabeth*, *Keziah Glover*, *Myriam*, *Phebe*, "my daughter *Palmer*," *Mary Kinison*, *Abigail* wife of *Joseph Betts*, "my daughter *Drake*" "my daughter *Tippett*." His son *John* is to have 6 acres adjoining to his 10 acre lot, next to *David Huestis*, and 10 acres by *John Stevens*, to be taken on the west side of his lot from the water side to the highway, and 2 acres salt meadow at a place called *Pritchetts Hammock* and  $\frac{1}{2}$  my lands at the *Long Reach*. Makes his wife *Rebecca*, and sons in law *John Palmer* and *Joseph Betts* executors.

Dated July 2, 1714.

Proved Jan. 18, 1715.

Liber 8. P. 388.

54. *Roger Barton, Eastchester.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup>. to son *Roger* Jan. 13, 17<sup>16</sup><sub>17</sub>.

55. *John Ferris, Westchester.*

Leaves to son *Peter* all houses and lands, and my 5 home lots and the meadow in rear, and the lot that lies between the highway that leads to *Thomas Had-*

*den's* mill, and the way that leads from *Bruncks* to *Stony Brook*, and £50 Commonage, and all my land at *Bruncks*, 25 acres. "Provided there shall be a rod square free for all friends and friendly people to bury their dead in the place where they formerly buried." Mentions daughters *Phebe Burling*, *Hannah Mott*, *Martha*, and *Sarah*, wife *Grace*, and sons *John*, *Samuel*, *James* and *Jonathan*.

His son *Peter* is to have "my 50 acre lot at the Long Reach, provided he defends it."

Dated May 9, 1715.

Proved Feb. 25, 1716.

Liber 8. P. 448.

56. *Ab<sup>m</sup> De Rinere, Manor of Philipsburg.*

Mentions *Hannah*, *Mary*, *John*, *Rachel*, *Letitia* and *Jane De Rinere*. (Relationship not given, but probably nieces.) Makes *John Harmson* and *Gerit Van Ward* executors.

Apl. 24, 1716.

June 22, 1716.

Liber 8. 490.

57. *Robert Huestis,\* Westchester.*

Leaves to his brother *David*, all my house home lot and orchard in the Borrough town of *Westches-*

\* Robert Huestis was son of Robert H. See No. 25.

*ter.* Bounded north by the lane, east by the meadow, northwest by the King's road, as runs to *Eastchester*, south to the Stony Brook, and so to the said *Robert Huestis* meadow, and eastward to the creek. Also another Division of land, 3 acres, bounded north by *Peter Ferries*, northwest by *Dr. Barlow's* land west to the road that goes to Bromly.

Leaves to his brothers *Samuel* and *Jonathan* and *John* all personal estate. I give my privilege of Long Reach so called, to my brother *Samuel*. Mentions sister *Mary Collier*.

Witnesses.

W<sup>m</sup> LAWRENCE

YON VAN DORN

ED. FITZGERALD

Dated Nov. 28, 1718.

Proved Dec. 17, 1718.

Liber 9. P. 8.

58. *Elie De Bonrepos, New Rochelle.*

Written in French language ; leaves personal property to eldest son *Elie*, and mentions daughter *Esther*.

Witnesses.

ANTHONY LISPENARD

A. GUION

JOSIAH LE CONTE

Dated April 3, 1719.

Proved May 26, 1719.

Liber 9. P. 65.

59. *Christopher Bridges, Rye.*

"Rector of the Parish of *Rye*." Directs all his estate to be divided into 3 parts. Leaves  $\frac{1}{3}$  to wife *Elizabeth*,  $\frac{1}{3}$  to his children (*not named*) and the other  $\frac{1}{3}$  to his children, but to be distributed at the discretion of his wife.

Makes "my loving friends " *David Jamison, Esq* *John Barton* Rector of *Westchester*, and *Elias Deane* of *New York*, merchant, executors.

Witnesses.

JOSEPH CLEATOR

SAMUEL WILEY

SAMUEL HAIGHT

Dated May 8, 1718.

Proved June 25, 1719.

Liber 9. P. 89.

60. *Thomas Merritt Jr, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Martha*  $\frac{1}{3}$  of movables, and use of house and land. To son *Thomas*, my new dwelling house and all lands on the west side of Blind brook, with a certain Lotment on the east side, joining to *Serg't Robert Bloomer's* land. To son *Edmund* "the house and lands I bought of my brother *Ephraim*." Mentions daughter *Mercy*. Makes his

brother *Joseph* and *John* — *Jr*, living at *Byram*, executors.

Witnesses.

JOSEPH SUTTON

ADAM IRELAND

JOHN STOCKHOLM

Dated Jan. 26, 1718.

Proved June 26, 1719.

Liber 9. P. 85.

#### 61. *Samuel Banckes, Rye.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> to *John Banckes* and *John Lyon*, "nephews and principal creditors," June 27, 1719.

#### 62. *John Stanton, Eastchester.*

Leaves to wife *Elphie* use of house and lands in *Eastchester*, with all my right in the Patent of *Col. Peartree* and called Long Reach.<sup>19</sup> To son *Joseph*, 100 acres in *Scarsdale*, which I bought of *Col. Caleb Heathcote*, and 250 acres in *Bedford* being part of the land I bought of *Zachariah Roberds*, and 2 acres of salt meadow in *Eastchester* near Rattlesnake creek,

<sup>19</sup> The "Long Reach" was a tract of 3308 acres of land in the north-west part of Eastchester, and so named from its shape. It is in the "New Patent" granted to Colonel Wm. Peartree, Henry Fowler, Captain John Drake, and others, September 23, 1708.



joining to *Capt. John Drake*, on the west, and east to meadow of *Joseph Gee*. To son *John* 1100 acres of land, which is the remainder of what I bought of *Zachariah Roberds*, in the Patent of *Bedford*. When son *Joseph* is 21, the house and land left to wife *Elphie*, are to be sold. Mentions daughters *Anne*, and *Elphie*.

Dated March 30, 1718.

Proved Dec. 11, 1719.

Liber 9. P. 134.

63. *Edmund Tompkins*,<sup>20</sup> *Scarsdale*.

Leaves to wife *Hannah*, movables, and use of 100 acres of land, and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acres of salt meadow. To son *Edmund*  $\frac{3}{4}$  acre of salt meadow in *Eastchester* "at a place called the Pine." To son *John*  $\frac{3}{4}$  acre salt meadow. Leaves to his wife, and *Noah Barton* and *Jonathan Odell* 100 acres, bounded west by Bronx river, north by *John Stanton*, east by highway, and south "by my other land," to sell. All the rest of estate to sons *Edmund*, *John*, *Elijah Obadiah*, and *Caleb*. Mentions daughters *Mary*, *Jane* and *Susannah*.

Dated Feb. 18, 17<sup>18</sup><sub>19</sub>.

Proved Jan. 9, 1719.

Liber 9. P. 150.

<sup>20</sup> Edmund Tompkins was the son of John Tompkins. He was born in 1642, and was an early settler in Eastchester.



64. *W<sup>m</sup> Kerk, Pelham.*

Mentions sons *W<sup>m</sup>* and *Thomas*, and daughters *Billacie* and *Judith*. Makes *Isaac Contine* and *Jonathan Odell* executors.

Witnesses.

W<sup>M</sup> WARD

W<sup>M</sup> FOWLER

JOHN CUER

Dated April 14, 1713.

Proved Feb. 26, 1719.

Liber 9. P. 171.

65. *Israel Honeywell Sr, Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* use of house and lands which after her death are to go to daughter *Sarah*. Mentions sons *Israel* and *Samuel*, and daughter *Mary Baxter*.

Witnesses.

JOHN MARSH

JAMES ALLIARE

DANIEL CLARK

Dated Dec. 14, 1710.

Proved May 17, 1720.

Liber 9. P. 193.

66. *Col. Caleb Heathcote.*<sup>21</sup>

Makes liberal provision for wife *Martha*. Leaves to eldest son *Gilbert*, my dwelling house at *Mamaroneck*, with all lands and edifices at the neck called *Mamaroneck* east neck, and all my mills and streams, and all the lands at *Mamaroneck* known by the name of the 2 mile bounds, and all my lands on the east side of *Mamaroneck* river and contiguous thereto, which I bought of *David Jumison*. And whereas the land I bought of *Ann Richbell*, runs 18 miles in length into the woods, I leave to my son *Gilbert*, when of age, 1000 acres, to be laid out to him in this manner, 200 acres to lie next to the township of *Mamaroneck*, to the northward thereof, and 100 acres to lie 2 miles from the other, and so 100 acres at the end of every 2 miles, till the said 1000 acres be satisfied. Out of the legacy left to me by my brother *W<sup>m</sup> Heathcote*, in England, I leave to my son *Gilbert* £2500, and to my son *W<sup>m</sup>* the same, and to my 4 daughters *Anne*, *Mary*, *Martha*, and *Elizabeth*, each £1000, when 21. Rest of estate to daugh-

<sup>21</sup> Few names are more prominent in our early history than that of Colonel Caleb Heathcote. He was born at Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England, March 6, 1665. He came to New York in 1692, and speedily rose to high positions, being Judge of Westchester and Colonel of the Militia. He was the first Mayor of the Borough, Member of Provisional Council, and Surveyor General. He married Martha, daughter of Colonel Wm. Smith of the Manor of St. George, L. I., the head of the "Tangier Smith" family. After a life of usefulness and honor, Colonel Heathcote died, February 28, 1721.

ters *Anne, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary*, and son *W<sup>m</sup>*. To be distributed by his wife. Mentions "my well beloved cousins (nephews?) *W<sup>m</sup>* son of my brother *Samuel*, and *John*, son of my brother *Gilbert*," "my brothers in law *Col. Henry Smith* and *Major W<sup>m</sup> Smith*," "my 2 friends *Col. W<sup>m</sup> Willett* and *Samuel Clowes*."

Witnesses.

DAVID JONES

S. CLOWES J<sup>r</sup>

JOHN CLOWS

Dated at Jamaica, Feb. 29, 1719.

Proved April 19, 1721.

Liber 9. P. 279.

67. *Joseph Budd*,<sup>22</sup> *Rye*.

Leaves to wife *Sarah* use of house and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of lands in township of *Rye* on the west side of Blind brook, between Westchester road and the Sound. Also a piece of land to the northward of Westchester old road, lying between the lands of *Col. Heathcote* and *John Horton*, except a piece of salt meadow at the going on to Little Neck. And all my salt meadow on the south side of Little Neck creek. Also a piece of salt meadow at a place called the Hole, at the west side of Little Neck, "until my son *John*

<sup>22</sup> Joseph Budd was son, or grandson, of John Budd of Southold, who was a purchaser of lands here in 1661.

comes to the age of 30." Leaves to son *John* the other  $\frac{2}{3}$  of lands and  $\frac{1}{2}$  the house lot. To son *Joseph*, a lot of salt meadow at going on to Little neck, and my piece of land lying on Causeway Ridge in *White Plains* Purchase. To son *Elisha* a lot of salt meadow on south side of Little neck, and all other lands in *White Plains* Purchase. Legacies to sons *Jonathan*, *Gilbert*, and *Underhill*, all under 21, executors to sell land on east side of Blind Brook. Mentions 4 daughters, *Sarah*, *Ann*, *Tamar* and *Madge*. Makes wife *Sarah*,\* *John Stevenson* and *Samuel Purdy* executors.

Dated May 27, 1720.

Proved May 27, 1722.

Liber 9. P. 39.

68. *John Oakley, Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Martha* all lands, till son *John* is 21. Leaves to sons *John* and *Isaac* and an expected child all estate, and all rights in undivided lands in *Westchester*. Mentions daughters (*no names given*).

Witnesses.

MILES OAKLEY

JOSEPH HUNT

W<sup>m</sup> FOSTER

Dated April 19, 1712.

Proved July 14, 1722.

Liber 9. P. 381.

\* The wife Sarah was the daughter of Humphrey Underhill. See No. 70.

69. *Daniel Bondit,*<sup>23</sup> *New Rochelle.*

"Minister of the Gospel of *New Rochelle*." Leaves all estate to *Lieut. Oliver Besly Jr* of *New Rochelle*. Mentions *Betty Cantine* and her father *Isaac*, and *Judith Robinson*. Leaves all his books to the Church at *New Rochelle*.

Witnesses.

ISAAC MERCIER

AMON GUION

CÆSAR SURYE

Dated March 24, 1722.

Proved Sept. 21, 1722.

Liber 9. P. 394.

70. *Humphrey Underhill, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Sarah* all estate for life. Leaves to daughter *Elizabeth*, wife of *Samuel Meritt*, the lands he has in fence on the south side of the highway, and along the highway to within a rod of the Great swamp. Also the land where his house stands. Legacy to daughter *Mary* wife of *Samuel Hunt*. Mentions "my grand sons *Underhill Barnes*, *W<sup>m</sup> Barnes* and *Thomas Barnes*," and grand children *Elizabeth Clarke*, *Sarah Clarke*, and *Hannah Clarke*.

<sup>23</sup> Rev. Daniel Bondit was born in France in 1652, and came to Boston with other Huguenots in 1686. He came to New Rochelle about 1695, and was the first settled Episcopal minister in this country.



Mentions "my daughter *Sarah*\* *Budd*." Leaves to grand son *Underhill Budd* all lands except as above. Mentions "my wife's son *Benjamin Smith*." Makes wife *Sarah*, *Samuel Meritt*, and *Joseph Huestis* executors.

Dated July 3, 1722.

Proved Oct. 22, 1722.

71. *Ryck Abrahamsen Lent*,<sup>24</sup> *Man. of Cortlandt*.

Whereas I am entitled to a certain Island in the Sound called Judichs Island and a piece of land opposite on Nassaw Island, which is wrongfully detained from me, I leave it to my eldest son *Abraham Lent*. Leaves to son *Harick Lent* all lands in the Manor of Cortlandt, and all my meadows at Jan Cantine's Hook in Orange Co. Mentions "children of my late son *Ryck*," "children of my late daughter *Elizabeth Hyatt*," "my daughter *Katharine* wife of *Joseph Jones*."

Witnesses.

JOHN NICOLL

ADOLPH PHILLIPSE

H. WILLMAN

Dated March 30, 1720.

Proved March 8, 1723.

Liber 9. P. 429.

\* The daughter Sarah was the wife of Joseph Budd. See No. 67.

<sup>24</sup> He was the eldest son of Abraham Rychen. He married Catrina, daughter of Harck Siboutsen. He was an elder in the Sleepy Hollow Church, and very much respected.



72. *Ebenezer Kniffen, Rye.*

Leaves movables to wife *Anna*, and to son *Ebenezer* the homestead and 1 acre of salt meadow. Mentions daughters *Ann* and *Susanah*, and brothers *George* and *Joseph Kniffen*.

Executors are to sell a lot in the Neck, and a lot in the Field, and my half timber lot.

Witnesses.

EBENEZER THAILL

W<sup>m</sup> KNIFFEN

BENJAMIN BROWN

Dated Oct. 17, 1722.

Proved Aug. 16, 1723.

Liber 9. P. 459.

73. *Jeremiah Fowler, Eastchester.*

Leaves to wife *Elizabeth* use of houses and lands in Patent of *Eastchester*. Mentions daughters *Abigail Tayler*, and *Mary*. Leaves to son *Jeremiah* all houses and lands I bought of *Roger Barton*, except a slip at the north end which I leave to my son *Jonathan*, "and 10 acres adjoining thereto called Virginia." I also leave to son *Jonathan*  $\frac{1}{2}$  the land in *Westchester* which I bought of *Walter Thong* of *New York*. Also a piece of meadow at a place called the *Hammocks*, bought of *John Pinckney*. Also a £45 Commonage in the Patent of *Eastches-*

*ter.* Leaves to son *Jeremiah* the other  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the land bought of *Walter Thong*, and a piece of meadow bought of *John Lawrence* at a place called the Pines. To son *Samuel* my now dwelling house and home lot, and 3 acres of salt meadow lying at *Hutchinsons*, and £45 Commonage in *Eastchester*. To son *Abraham* all lands in the Patent of *Col. Peartree* and others, called Long Reach, and all the salt meadow bought of *Richard Osborn*, at the Hammocks.

Dated Sept. 26, 1723.

Proved Dec. 23, 1723.

Liber 9. P. 486.

74. *Isaac Anderson, Rye.*

Mentions wife *Prudence*, eldest son *W<sup>m</sup>*. and "other children" (*not named*).

Dated June 7, 1722.

Proved April 9, 1723.

Liber 9. P. 493.

75. *Isaac Denham, Rye.*

"Gentleman." Leaves to wife *Hannah* use of movables, "and all that she can make appear that she brought with her when she became my wife." Legacies to "my brother *Nathaniel*," my eldest sister *Rebecca*, children of my sister *Sarah*, children of my

sister *Hannah*, wife of *Coenracdt Winens*. Leaves "to *John Carhart*,\* schoolmaster of *Rye*, 50 shillings."

Dated Feb. 22, 1723.

Proved March 5, 1723.

Liber 9. P. 519.

76. *Benjamin Haviland, Rye.*

Died intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> to wife *Charity* May 16, 1724.

77. *Jonathan Kniffin, Rye.*

Intestate. Letters to wife *Elizabeth* May 27, 1725.

78. *Jonathan Fowler, Rye.*

My tract of land in *Rye*, called *Browns Point*, bought of *John Haywood*, and 50 acres of my farm on *Harrison's* purchase adjoining to *Bloomer's* mill, and *Thomas Meritt's* land to be sold by executors. Leaves rest of lands to his 2 eldest sons *Benjamin* and *James*. Legacies to wife *Phebe*, sons *Josiah* and *Charles* and daughter *Martha*. Mentions "my

\* *John Carhart*, "schoolmaster," probably wrote most of the wills, as his name often occurs as witness.

brother *Benjamin of Flushing*," my brother in law  
*Thomas Hunt*.

Witnesses.

JOHN FOWLER

W<sup>m</sup> PUNDERDON

JOHN CARHART

Dated May 10, 1724.

Proved June 16, 1725.

Liber 9. P. 553.

79. *John Bayley, Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Elizabeth* all movables, and "a lot, house and orchard in the town of *Westchester*, adjoining to the lot now in tenure of *Jonathan Lawrence* and lying opposite to the church." And all the rest of my lands lying on Throgmorton's neck. To her for life, and then to my daughter *Sarah*. Legacy to son *John*.

Dated May 26, 1719.

Proved Dec. 3, 1719.

Liber 9. P. 599.

80. *Grace Hunt, Westchester.*

"Widow of *John Hunt*." Leaves to son *Joshua* "my silver tumbler and Bible." Legacies to sons *John*, *James* and *Obadiah*, and to daughters *Mary Underhill*, and *Deborah Baxter*. Mentions "my

daughter in law *Sarah Conckling*, my brother *Jeremiah Fowler* of *Eastchester*."

Witnesses.

ISRAEL HONEYWELL

ELIZABETH CORNELL

W<sup>m</sup> FOSTER

Dated May 26, 1722.

Proved Dec. 8, 1724.

81. *Robert Richbell.*

Died intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> granted to *James Mott* of *Mamaroneck* Nov. 2, 1725.

82. *John Bartow,*<sup>25</sup> *Westchester.*

"Clerk." Leaves to wife *Helena* the use of house and lands, "and all my land at Scabby Indian, bounded southeast by land of *John Williams*, west by Country road, north by road that goes to *Thomas Hadden's* saw mill, and by *David Turner's* land." And my meadow formerly *Edward Collins*, *David Huestis*, and *Horsman Mullinexes*, and £25 Commonage in *Westchester*. To son *John*, the land I lately bought of *David Huestis*, *Daniel Clark*, *Thomas Hadden* and *John Huestis*, and £25 Com-

<sup>25</sup> Rev. John Bartow was born 1673, and died 1725. Came to Westchester in 1702, and was the first Rector of the Parish. He married *Helena*, daughter of Hon. John Reid. The name was originally "Bertaut." His descendants are numerous.



monage, and my interest in the Long Reach. Also a piece of salt meadow bought of *James Ferris*, Jan. 15, 1723, and land in New Jersey. Leaves to sons *Theodosius*, *Theophilus* and *Thomas*, land in New Jersey. Mentions *John Marsh* and wife *Rosamond* who had mortgaged to him a house in *Westchester*. Mentions sons *Anthony* and *Basil*. "My father in law *John Reid*."

Dated Jan. 24, 1725.

Proved April 1, 1727.

Liber 10. P. 180.

83. *Robert Eddas, Westchester.*

"Plasterer." Executors are to sell all estate. Mentions children, *Rut*, *John*, *Abigail*, and grand children *Asenath Hunt*, *Phebe Hunt*. Wife's name not given.

Dated Feb. 2, 1726.

Proved April 11, 1727.

84. *John Baxter, Westchester.*

Leaves to son *John* all lands on the Long Reach. Leaves to wife *Mary*, use of house, etc. After her death the executors are to sell lands and divide pro-



ceeds among sons *Roger, Oliver, Israel Peracholus* and *Stephenson*, and daughter *Charity*.

Witnesses.

THOMAS BAXTER

PAUL DUBOIS

Dated April 18, 1727.

Proved May 19, 1727.

Liber 10. P. 425.

85. *Pierre Perrot, New Rochelle.*

"Laborer." Leaves to wife *Frances Jandras*, use of house and land, 74 acres. Mentions "my daughters *Anne, Maria* wife of *Pierre Bonnet*, and *Magdalena* wife of *Jean Barteau, Jeanne* and *Hester*." Leaves to son *Jacques*, the plantation bought of *Le Conte* at *Westchester*, 86 acres. To, son *Jean* house and plantation bought of *Le Conte* and *Villyre*, 86 acres.

Makes wife and *Pierre Bonnet* executors.

Witnesses.

SAMUEL GILBERT

PAUL DUBOIS

Dated May 26, 1730.

Proved April 6, 1731.

Liber 11. P. 107.

86. *Thomas Cornell,*<sup>26</sup> *Westchester.*

Executors are to sell woodland bought of *John Buckbee's* executors. Leaves to wife *Phebe* use of lands and "privileges in sheep Pasture," till son *Gilbert* is 21. Mentions "my 3 children" (*not named*) "my brother in law *Abraham Underhill*."

Makes his wife and *Ab<sup>m</sup> Underhill* executors.

Witnesses.

CHARITY MURRAY

ABNER HUNT

Dated Feb. 27, 1730.

Proved March 19, 1730.

Liber 11. P. 110.

87. *Benjamin Griffin, Mamaroneck.*

Makes provision for wife *Mary*, and leaves his lands to his 3 sons *Benjamin*, *Henry* and *W<sup>m</sup>*.

To son *Benjamin*  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the 6 acre lot in *Mamaroneck* "for which I have a deed from my father," with house. And my 2 lots in the 7th Lot, being Lots 4-6 in the Division between me and my brother *John*. Lot 4 is 20 acres. Lot 6 is 5 acres. Also a piece of meadow bought of *Samuel Hunt*. Leaves to son *Henry* 20 acres of land, "bought of my brother *Henry Disbrow*," in *Mamaroneck*. To son

<sup>26</sup> Thomas Cornell was a descendant of Richard Cornell, who came to Long Island in 1605.

*W<sup>m</sup>* my lot in Lot 7 being the 2<sup>nd</sup> lot in Division with my brother *John*, 20 acres. Also 18 acres in *Scarsdale* bought of *Jonathan Mills*.

Mentions "my brother *Ezekiel Griffin*," "my daughters, *Elizabeth*, *Margaret* and *Deborah*." Leaves legacy to son *Caleb*. Mentions, brothers *John* and *Jacob*, and brother in law *Henry Disbrow*.

Dated May 1, 1731.

Proved June 14, 1731.

Liber 11. P. 130.

88. *Michael Ervin, Westchester.*

Leaves property to wife *Abigail*, and children *Mary* and *Nicholas*.

Witnesses.

RI. CORNELL

JOHN GEDNEY

FRANCIS NIFFO

Dated May 11, 1731.

Liber 11. P. 133.

89. *W<sup>m</sup> Fowler.*

Executors are to sell 100 acres of land, adjoining *John Gedney* and *Samuel Drake*, till it comes to Bronx river, and running north till it makes 100 acres. Provides for wife *Mary*, and leaves his lands to sons *Jasper*, *Joshua*, and *Drake*, and daughters

*Rebecca and Sarah.* Makes *John Fowler* of *Rye* and *W<sup>m</sup> Ferguson* executors.

Witnesses.

JEREMIAH FOWLER

PETER HATFIELD and

JOHN BARWICK

Dated Sept. 30, 1731.

Proved Oct. 15, 1731.

Liber 11. P. 185.

90. *Gilbert Willett, Westchester.*

Leaves to brother *Isaac Willett* all lands given me by my honored father, and the land I bought of *Benjamin Grant* in *Westchester*. Mentions my brothers *Isaac* and *Thomas* and *Cornelius*, and sisters *Mary Rodman*, and *Anna Jones*, "my aunt *Sarah Doughty*."

Dated Dec. 9, 1731.

Proved March 28, 1732.

Liber 11. P. 221.

91. *Thomas Pearsall.*

"Of Spectacle Island, otherwise called Harts Island." Leaves Legacy to son *Nicholas*. Leaves to son *Henry*, "a certain Island called Spectacle Island or Harts Island, situate in the Sound, in the Manor of Pelham."

Legacies to son *John*, and daughters *Eda* wife of *Walter Dobbs*, and *Hannah* wife of *John Lanyon*. Makes *Thomas Pell* and *Hermanus Rutsen*, and son *John* executors.

Witnesses.

JOHANES ROELOFSEN

JANE FRANCIS

Dated April 20, 1723.

Proved April 6, 1732.

Liber 11. P. 229.

92. *John Bussing, Westchester.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> granted to wife *Mary*, April 7, 1732.

93. *Cornelius Brewer, Westchester.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> granted to wife *Mary* April 12, 1732.

94. *Richard Lent, Eastchester.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> granted to wife *Corne-  
lia* April 18, 1732.

95. *Edmund Ward,*<sup>27</sup> *Eastchester.*

Directs his lot in *Eastchester* adjoining *Mordecai Gurney's* lot, and 2 acres of meadow opposite, and all movables "except my silver hilted sword" to be sold. Leaves to son *Edmund* the silver hilted sword, and "my lot of salt meadow near the burial place in *Eastchester*." Leaves to son *Stephen* my lot of salt meadow at a place called Sellick's Landing. Rest of lands to sons *Edmund* and *Stephen*. Legacies to daughters *Mary* and *Miriam*.

Makes wife *Phebe* and "my loving uncle *John Ward*" executors.

Witnesses.

THOMAS UNDERHILL

BENJAMIN BLOOMFIELD

Dated Feb. 12, 1731.

Proved April 26, 1732.

Liber 11. P. 263.

96. *Joseph Drake,*<sup>28</sup> *Eastchester.*

Leaves to wife *Sarah* use of lands and house, for life, then to son *Jasper*, who has also 2 home lots in

<sup>27</sup> He was son of Edmund Ward of Fairfield, who was an early settler in Westchester, and died in 1712. He was a member of the Provincial Assembly and a man of weight and influence. (See No. 47.)

<sup>28</sup> He was the son of Samuel Drake, who came to Eastchester from Fairfield, Conn., in 1663. The son Jasper Drake lived in New York, and owned the lot where the United States Hotel stands, on the corner of Fulton and Pearl streets.



*Eastchester*, bounded north by *James Dillpeck*, east by road, south by *Nathaniel Tompkins*, west by *Joseph Fowler*. Also 16 acres "at a place called Hutchinsons," bounded east by road to the Hammock, south by land formerly *Nathaniel Tompkins*, west by *Nehemiah Palmer*, north by Little Rattlesnake brook. And a piece of salt meadow opposite the mouth of Rattlesnake creek. To son *Joseph*, "a piece of land called Colonels," bounded west by road to Hutchinsons, south by road, east by *Nathaniel Palmer*. Also 13 acres bounded west by Hutchinsons creek, north by land formerly *Nathaniel Tompkins*. Also  $\frac{1}{2}$  my privilege in the Old Patent of *Eastchester*. Also a small piece of meadow on Great Hammocks, bought of *John Pinckney* deceased. Legacies to daughters *Mary Fowler*, *Sarah Slaughter*, and *Anne Fowler*. Executors are to sell 6 acres, bounded north by *Lewis Guion*, east by road to *Nathaniel Tompkins* meadow, south by *John Fisher*, north by road.

Dated March 10, 1731.

Proved May 12, 1732.

Liber 11. P. 275.

97. *Abraham Hyatt Sr, Eastchester.*

Leaves to son *Abraham* 24 acres, on the east side of highway that leads towards the *White Plains*, "through the land called the Long Reach, or the New Patent," and the house and barn opposite, and 76 acres adjoining. Also a piece of salt meadow at

a place called Castle Hill. Leaves all rest of lands adjoining, "and meadow at the Pines" to sons *Caleb* and *Gilbert*. Legacies to son *John*, wife *Hannah* and daughters *Rachel*, *Sarah*, *Mary* and *Jane*. Mentions son *Elvan*, "my brother *Caleb Hyatt*."

Dated Jan. 6, 1731.

Proved June 29, 1732.

Liber 11. P. 315.

98. *W<sup>m</sup> Proby, Rye.*

"Tailor." Leaves personal property to wife *Deborah*, and "daughters in law" \* *Mary* wife of *Israel Stockholm*, of *North Castle*, *Hannah* wife of *Joshua Brundige* of *Rye*, *Phebe* wife of *John Hendricks* of *Fairfield*. Mentions Mother *Kniffin* of *Rye*. Makes wife and *Joseph Sherwood* executors.

Witnesses.

JOSEPH KNIFFIN

HANNAH KNIFFIN and

ICH CARHART

Dated Feb. 26, 1731.

Proved July 13, 1732.

Liber 11. P. 335.

99. *Joseph Cleator, Rye.*

Leaves legacies to sons *Humphrey* and *Joseph*, and daughters *Anne* wife of *Thomas Wright*, and *Mar-*

\*The term "daughters in law" in above will probably means step-daughters.

*garet* wife of *James Towers*. Mentions "my loving cousin and God son *Mr. W<sup>m</sup> Huddlestone*."<sup>29</sup> Makes *Rev. James Witmore* and *Samuel Purdy* executors.

Witnesses.

JAMES GUION

HENRY SCHRAIG

RUTH SLAUGHTER

Dated May 14, 1729.

Proved Oct. 18, 1732.

Liber 11. P. 402.

100. *Lewis Guion Sr*,<sup>30</sup> *New Rochelle*.

Leaves eldest son *Lewis* £10. Gives to wife *Tomaza* power to sell real estate. Rest of property to sons *Lewis*, *Isaac* and *Amon*.

Witnesses.

ISAAC CONTINE JR

JOHN CUER and

SILVANUS PALMER

Dated Oct. 8, 1725.

Proved Nov. 23, 1732.

Liber 11. P. 421.

<sup>29</sup> Wm. Huddlestone was a schoolmaster in New York, and his certificate of appointment, on record in the Register's Office, is the oldest document of the kind in the State. He became a large owner of real estate.

<sup>30</sup> He was the son of Lewis Guion, the founder of the famous family of the name, who with other Huguenots came from France and settled in New Rochelle in 1687.

101. *Josiah Hunt, Westchester.*

Leaves to son *Moses* 40 acres in the Long Reach, being the 11<sup>th</sup> lot, bought of *Richard Panton*, March 4, 170<sup>2</sup><sub>3</sub>. Also 10 acres on Long Reach, being the 9<sup>th</sup> lot, bought of *Dorah Gerritsen*, March 4, 1702. Also £75 privilege in said Tract. Mentions sons *Josiah* and *David*. To son *Abner* £25 Commonage in all lands in *Westchester* except Long Reach. Mentions son *Thomas*, and daughters *Abigail Buckbee*, *Phebe Fowler*, and *Martha Waylman*.

Dated March 30, 1729.

Proved Dec. 19, 1732.

Liber 11. P. 428.

102. *Cicily Eddas, Westchester.*

"Widow." I leave to my son *Rutt Eddas* my Great Bible. The rest of property "to the children which I had by both my husbands *John Leggett* and *Robt Eddas*." Mentions son *John Leggett* and son in law *Daniel Hunt*.

Dated March 18, 1732.

Proved Dec. 19, 1732.

Liber 11. P. 430.

103. *Jacob Johnson Westerhout, Westchester.*

"Cordwainer." Leaves to "my grand daughter *Mary*, daughter of my son *Jacob J. Westerhout*,

deceased," all houses and lands when 18. Mentions daughter *Sarah* wife of *W<sup>m</sup> Gowatt* and *Anne* wife of *Stephen Bush*.

Dated July 17, 1723.

Proved Dec. 19, 1732.

104. *Peter Bertin<sup>Sr</sup>, New Rochelle.*

Executors to sell all lands. Mentions children *Peter*, *Susanah* wife of *John Mesle*, *Mariana*, *John*, *Ruth* and *Mary*.

Dated Nov. 11, 1732.

Proved Feb. 28, 1733.

Liber 11. P. 462.

105. *Thomas Gardiner, Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Sarah* use of lands during widowhood. His son *Thomas* is to be sent to school when 14 for one year, and then his son *Benjamin* is to be sent another year. Mentions daughter *Sarah*, and *Elizabeth Hunt*. "My father *W<sup>m</sup> Smith*, and my brother *W<sup>m</sup> Smith*."

Dated April 2, 1732.

Proved March 19, 1733.

Liber 11. P. 493.

106. *Nathaniel Tompkins,\* Westchester.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> granted to sons *Nathaniel* and *Edmund* April 17, 1733.

\* He was the great-grandfather of Governor Daniel D. Tompkins.



107. *W<sup>m</sup> Willett Esq.<sup>31</sup>, Westchester.*

Leaves to sons *W<sup>m</sup>, Isaac, Thomas* and *Cornelius* all lands on Long Island. To sons *Thomas* and *Cornelius* all lands in *Westchester*. Leaves use of personal property to wife *Mary*. Leaves to daughter *Ann Jones*, a silver tankard. To daughter *Mary Rodman* "6 silver spoons and as much money as will be equal to the silver tankard at 8 shillings an ounce." "I leave to my friend *W<sup>m</sup> Foster* to wear in memory of me, my black cloth coat, vest and breeches, black stockings and hat band, which I bought for mourning for my son *Gilbert*."

Witnesses.

THOMAS STANDARD

JAMES STEVENSON

NATHANIEL UNDERHILL

Dated April 20, 1733.

Proved May 4, 1733.

Liber 12. P. 26.

108. *Thomas Howell, Rye.*

"Tailor." Leaves to wife *Mary* use of house, etc. To daughter *Elizabeth* wife of *John Smith*  $\frac{1}{3}$  of mov-

<sup>31</sup> He was son of Thomas Willett, and grandson of Colonel Thomas Willett, the first Mayor of New York. His son Isaac was High Sheriff of Westchester.



ables. To son *Robert* house and lands in *Rye* after death of wife. Makes son *Thomas* executor.

Witnesses.

SAMUEL BROWN

JOHN LUDLAM

JOHN CARHART

Dated May 12, 1733.

Proved June 28, 1733.

Liber 12. P. 55.

109. *John Brown, Manor of Fordham.*

To wife *Catharine* use of house and  $\frac{1}{3}$  movables. Leaves to sons *Abraham*, *Gerritt*, *John*, *Jacobus*, and *Isaac* each a gun, and all real estate. Legacies to daughters *Alpha*, *Hannah*, *Elizabeth* and *Mary*. Makes wife and eldest son *Gerritt* executors.

Witnesses.

JOHANES ODELL

JOSHUA BISHOP

ROGER BARTON

Dated May 2, 1733.

Proved Aug. 8, 1733.

Liber 12. P. 60.

110. *Samuel Vail, Westchester.*

Leaves to sons *John* and *Stephen* lands in New Jersey. Mentions wife *Sarah* and her father *Mathew Harrington*, deceased. Mentions son *Thomas*, and

daughters *Phebe Turner, Abigail, Elizabeth* and *Sarah*. Mentions lands in *Westchester* and meadow, "land I bought of *Thomas Jennings*," 8 acres of wood land joining to a highway near *Thomas Nichols* land, 4 acres of salt meadow "part of *Patrick* meadow" and joining the meadow of *Stephen De Lancey*. Leaves to *Josiah Hunt* and *Moses Mullinix* the above and all other lands, in Trust for son *Thomas*, he paying legacies to sons *Joseph* and *Matthew*.

Witnesses.

MILES OAKLEY

ANDREW GIBB

W<sup>m</sup> FOSTER

Dated June 19, 1733.

Proved Aug. 18, 1733.

Liber 12. P. 70.

III. *Abraham Barrett, Yonkers.*

Wife *Martha*. Legacies to sons *John* and *Abraham*. Makes his "trusty friends" *John Archer* and *John Gedney* executors.

Witnesses.

MOSES TAYLOR

ROGER BARTON

W<sup>m</sup> SMITH

Dated Feb. 26, 1732.

Proved Sept. 10, 1733.

Liber 12. P. 79.

112. *James Ballereau, Rye.*

Mentions wife *Jane*, and daughters *Jane*, *Mary* and *Hannah*, "my son in law *Peter Quintard* of *New York*."

Witnesses.

FRANCIS DOUGHTY

BENJAMIN HAVILAND

JOHN CARHART

Sept. 12, 1733.

Proved Nov. 8, 1733.

Liber 12. P. 102.

113. *Peter Brown, Rye.*

Leaves to son *Eleazar*, "my lot lying on Hog Pen Ridge,<sup>32</sup> and 16 acres joining the same, bought of *Isaac Dunham*," and  $\frac{1}{6}$  of a saw mill on Blind Brook. To son *Peter* a lot on Hog Pen Ridge bought of *Thomas Brown* and  $\frac{1}{6}$  of saw mill. To son *Nehemiah* a lot in same place bought of *Deliverance Brown* *Esq.*

Executors are to sell house and home lot and grist mill and stream, "and a lot I bought of *Joseph*

<sup>32</sup> On November 28, 1680, the Town of Rye purchased from the Indians, "All that tract of land lying by a brook commonly called Blind Brook, which tract of land is called by the Indians Ewketapucuson and by the English Hog Pen Ridge." This is between Blind Brook and Byram River.

*Brundige*" joining *Samuel Lane* and *Robert Bloomer*, and a parcel lying on "Watts Broade Pees commonly so called."  $\frac{2}{3}$  of a lot by *Joshua Brundige*, and undivided lands and salt meadow. Mentions wife *Martha*, and daughters *Elizabeth*, *Sarah*, and *Rebecca Hunt*. Makes wife and *Jonathan Brown* and *Hackaliah Brown* executors.

Feb. 11, 173<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>.

Proved Nov. 8, 1733.

Liber 12. P. 109.

114. *Henry Fowler Sr, Eastchester.*

Leaves to wife *Sarah* use of house and lands for life. To son *W<sup>m</sup>* 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres in *Westchester* on the north side of Boston road as laid out by *Palmer Doughty*, *Ab<sup>m</sup> Hyatt* and others. To son *John* all land and meadows in *Eastchester* and elsewhere. Mentions son *Moses*, daughters *Abigail Morgan*, *Eleanor*, *Mary Drake*, "my son in law *John Ward*." "my grand daughter *Freelove Ward*."

Dated March 3, 1730.

Proved Dec. 5, 1733.

Liber 12. P. 135.

115. *Ryer Michaelson, Fordham.*

Directs all land to be sold after July 1, 1746. Mentions sons *Ryer*, *Hendrick* and *Tunis*, and "*Ryer*

*Michaelson*, eldest son of my son *Michael*," and his second son *Michael*, "my daughters *Mary* wife of *Benjamin Haviland*," and *Sarah* wife of *Joseph Haviland*, *Hannah* wife of *Leonard Vincent*, *Jane* wife of *Benjamin Corsa*.

Witnesses.

ISAAC TURNER

BENJAMIN BETTS

ROGER BARTON

Dated July 7, 1733.

Proved Dec. 20, 1733.

116. *John Forgason, Westchester.*

Mentions wife *Ann*, sons *Hezekiah* and *Nehe-miah* and daughter *Sarah*, "my kinsman *Daniel Turner* and wife *Anne*" executors, who have power to sell lands, no descriptions given.

Mentions "other children" not named.

Dated Sept. 19, 1733.

Proved Dec. 21, 1733.

Liber 12. P. 123.

117. *Thomas Nicholls, Westchester.*

"Fuller." Will dated "Second day of third month called May," 1733. Executors are to sell all lands and movables "for the benefit of my mother *Hester*." Mentions my sons in law (*stepsons*) *John*, *Thomas*



and *Samuel Hosier* who are to pay a debt of £4 to *Joseph Derry*, living at a place called the Ford near *Chippingham* in England.

Proved Feb. 14, 1734.

Liber 12. P. 132.

118. *Abraham Vermillie, Yonkers.*

Mentions children *Abraham, Isaac, Jeremiah, Sarah* wife of *Tunis Dolson, Rebecca* wife of *Peter Bussing, Rachel* wife of *Charles Vincent*, and *Hannah* wife of *Jeckomiah Odell*.

Witnesses.

CHARLES WARNER

EDWARD SMITH

ROGER BARTON

Dated May 3, 1730.

Proved April 23, 1734.

Liber 12. P. 162.

119. *W<sup>m</sup> Doughty, Eastchester.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> granted to *Joseph Rodman*, principal creditor, June 17, 1734.

120. *Henry Fowler, Mamaroneck.*

"Gentleman." Legacy to eldest son *Fowler*. To second son *Henry*, house and home lot adjoining and all my land from thence upward until



it shall include my field called the Winfield, all which lies on the west side of the road that leads from the Country road near Mamaroneck river to the Manor of Scarsdale. Also  $\frac{1}{2}$  my salt meadow. I leave to my son *Gilbert* "my Headly field, so called," with the Hammocks and land adjoining, and all my land on the east side of the road to *Scarsdale*, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  my salt meadow and 20 acres off the upper end of my Great Lot. Mentions "*Joseph Fowler*, the eldest son of my son *Joseph*," my daughter *Sarah* wife of *Underhill Budd*, daughter *Jane* wife of *W<sup>m</sup> Barker*, daughter *Anne*, "my late wife" (no name given), "my brother *Moses Fowler* of *Eastchester*."

July 2, 1734.

Proved July 12, 1734.

Liber 12. P. 182.

121. *Andrew Armeau, New Rochelle.*

"Mariner." All real estate to be sold for benefit of wife *Mary*. Mentions "my only son *Stephen*, my son in law *Jeremiah Chardavayne*, and his wife *Mary*."

Witnesses.

RICHARD NICHOLLS

ISAAC CHARDAVAYNE

JOHN VAUGHAN

Dated July 12, 1731.

Proved July 3, 1734.

122. *Israel Honeywell, Westchester.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> granted to daughter *Sarah*, wife of *John Jones*, 1734.

123. *Ambrose Sicard<sup>Sr</sup>, New Rochelle.*

Leaves to wife *Jane* the use of house, orchard and lands for life, then to sons *Daniel* and *Paul*. Mentions son *Ambrose*, and daughters *Magdalen Williams* and *Judith Dubois*.

Aug. 27, 1733.

Proved Dec. 4, 1733.

Liber 12. P. 347.

124. *Leonard Huggens De Kleyn, New Rochelle.*

"Late of the city of *New York*, shop keeper." Leaves to grand son *Leonard De Kleyn* "my silver tankard holding near 2 quarts, and my silver beaker holding a quart, and silver porringer and spoon and Large Bible." To my son in law *Anthony Lispenard* all wearing apparel. Leaves "to grand son *Leonard De Kleyn* if he return to this Province within 20 years, my house in possession of my son in law *Joseph Robinson*, situate near the

Great Slip."\* Leaves to daughter *Mary Robinson*, "my house in *New York* now in tenure of *Nathaniel Hazzard*." To daughter *Elizabeth Lispernard* "my corner dwelling house where *David Lynn* lately dwelt for several years last past." The sail maker's shop next to the said house, and dwelling house and shop next thereto, in possession of *John Williamson*." Makes his sons in law executors.

Witnesses.

J. J. MONTINOR

JOSEPH RODMAN

AMOS GUION

March 28, 1735.

Proved Nov. 11, 1735.

Liber 12. P. 353.

125. *David Pell, Westchester.*

Leaves to brother *John* a pair of gloves. Mentions brothers *Thomas, Joshua, Philip, Caleb*, and *Joseph*, and sisters *Sarah, Mary, Phebe*, and *Bar-sheba*, "my nephew *Samuel Broadhurst*." All estate

\* A deed in the New York Register's Office informs us that the grandson, Leonard De Kleyn, "returned to the Province, and for some time did remain here and become owner of the said house and lot." He sold it to David Shotford, May 28, 1741. This house and lot is bounded north by Pearl Street and west by Old Slip, formerly called the "Great Slip." The houses left to daughter Mary Robinson and Elizabeth Lispernard were directly opposite, and where Hanover Square is now. These houses and several more adjoining were all demolished in 1819, when Hanover Square was opened. Liber 33, Deeds N. Y. Reg. Office, P. 412.

to be sold by executors. Makes "my honored father *Thomas Pell*, and my brother *Philip*" executors.

Dec. 9, 1735.

Proved Jan. 20, 1735.

Liber 12. P. 362.

126. *Henry Gillain, Westchester.*

Legacies to wife *Hannah*, son *Henry*. "My son in law *Thomas Griggs* and wife, and their 3 daughters *Elizabeth*, *Hannah* and *Mary*," "my son in law *James Baxter* and wife, and his 2 children *George* and *Charles*." *Thomas Griggs'* 2 sons, *Thomas* and *John*, "my grand daughter *Mary Wison*." Makes *Thomas Griggs*, *John Pell* and *Nathaniel Underhill* executors, and they are to sell all lands in *Eastchester*, *Westchester* and *Bedford*.

Dec. 11, 1730.

Proved Feb. 11, 1735.

Liber 12. P. 378.

127. *Robert Ryder, Eastchester.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> granted to wife *Anne*  
April 9, 1736.

128. *W<sup>m</sup> Kipp, Phillipsborough.*

Leaves property to brothers *Benjamin* and *John*,  
“my mother *Mary Doughty*,” my sister *Elizabeth*  
*Fish*.

Witnesses.

DOROTHY HUNT

EDW. GRIFFIN

JAMES CLEMENT

March 22, 1735.

Proved April 23, 1736.

Liber 12. P. 453.

129. *Joseph Halstead, Westchester.*

“Whereas I have with *Nathaniel Yeomans* of  
*Westchester* entered into agreement with *Madame*  
*Brett* for the purchase of 300 acres of land of which  
I am to have 200, and pay therefor £160 *New York*  
money,” the executors are to take a deed for the  
same for my son *Samuel*.

“I have given my son *Richard* a farm in Orange  
County.” Leaves to son *Ezekiel* “my farm in *New*  
*Rochelle* I bought of *Joseph Thorne*.” All other  
land to sons *Samuel* and *Michael*. Mentions “my  
daughter in law (*step daughter*) *Deborah Wright*,  
and her mother my late wife,” my daughter *Anne*  
wife of *Robert Ryder*, *Phebe* wife of *Robert Mervin*,



*Sarah* wife of *Samuel Townsend*, *Abiah* wife of *Henry Gillian*.

Jan. 22, 1735.

Proved Aug. 10, 1736.

Liber 13. P. 1.

130. *Rebecca Baxter, Eastchester.*

Leaves daughter *Keziah Glover* use of dwelling house for life, then to son *Thomas Baxter*. Makes grand daughter *Charity Stephenson Baxter*, and son in law *Underhill Barnes* executors.

July 21, 1732.

Proved Dec. 22, 1736.

131. *Phebe Pell, Pelham.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> to *Philip Pell*, March 7, 1736.

132. *John Eustace, Westchester.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> to eldest brother *Samuel*, June 23, 1737.

133. *Samuel Brown, Northcastle.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> to *Joseph Carpenter*, principal creditor, April 28, 1738.

134. *Joshua Leggett.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> to brother *John*, and widow *Abigail* June 30, 1738.

135. *James Clements, Westchester.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> to *Rev. Thomas Standard* Nov. 1, 1738.

136. *Polycarpus Nelson, Mamaroneck.*

Leaves to eldest son *Mahur Shalal Hash Baz*, 200 acres of land in the Patent of 9 Partners (Duchess Co.) To son *Thomas* the same. To son *Elijah* the house and lot where I live in *Scarsdale* bought of *Jonathan Miller*. Also 100 acres in the 9 Partners. To son *Shadrach* house and lands in *Mamaroneck*, and meadow in Little neck. Mentions "my daughter *Sybil* wife of *Isaac Gedney*," "my wife *Ruth*," "my daughters *Roxana*, *Gloriana*, *Esther*, *Ruth*, and *Mary*," "my brother *Thomas*," "my brother in law *John Gedney*."

Witnesses.

JOHN HOLMES

GEORGE DOW

SAMUEL PURDY

Oct. 3, 1737.

Proved March 23, 1738.

137. *Jeremiah Wood, "King Street, Westchester."*

"If my wife has a child, she is to have the use of my Plantation and house where I now dwell." Directs meadows in *Rye* to be sold. Mentions sister *Elizabeth*, and "the children of my sister *Jamison*." Makes *John Thomas* <sup>*Esq*</sup> of *Harison*, and *Joseph Sutton* of King Street executors.

Witnesses.

JOHN TAYLOR

JOHN KATTZ

CHARLES MURRAY

Oct. 24, 1738.

Proved Nov. 16, 1738.

Liber 13. P. 213.

138. *Johanes Odell, Manor of Fordham.*

Mentions wife *Hannah*, sons *John*, *Isaac*, *Abraham*, *Jonathan* and daughters *Hannah* and *Altie*, "my father *John Odell*," "my brother *Michael Odell*."

Sept. 25, 1735.

Proved July 27, 1738.

Liber 12. P. 220.

139. *Justus Busch*,<sup>33</sup> *Westchester.*

Legacies to oldest son *Justus*, to oldest daughter *Charity* wife of *W<sup>m</sup> Smith*, and to daughters *Anne*, *Elizabeth* wife of *John Abrahamson*, wife *Anne*, children *Henry*, *Albertus*, *John*, *Bernardus*, *Isaac*, *Abraham*. Executors are to sell real estate and  $\frac{1}{8}$  of a share in a copper mine in Connecticut.

Witnesses.

ALEX. BURNE

HENRY STRAING

THO. HOWELL

June 24, 1737.

Proved Dec. 4, 1738.

Liber 13. P. 356.

140. *Zachariah Angeoine, New Rochelle.*

Leaves house and homestead 14 acres, to son *Daniel*, for life, "then to his oldest son. If he die without issue then to my son *John*, and so to con-

<sup>33</sup> Justus Bosch was probably the son of Albertus Bosch, "sword cutler," whose house was on the south side of Stone Street, New York, a little east of Broad Street. This name has been changed into "Bush," and some of the families of that name in Westchester County are descended from him. Wm. Smith, who married Charity, the oldest daughter, was "merchant and mariner" in New York. His house was No. 136 Pearl Street, formerly the house of Justus Bosch. His second wife was Sarah, daughter of Rene Hett, and sister of the wife of Judge Wm. Smith. (See Smith Wills.) Justus Bosch was one of the eighteen Proprietors of Rye, 1737. See No. 172.

tinue, from heir to heir forever, not allowing any sale ever to be made." Leaves to son *Daniel* 2 acres of meadow between *Hornas Barrit's* and the road that goes to *Capt. Bayley's*. Mentions daughters *Margaret Dow*, *Esther Mallet*, "my grand daughter *Rachel Ball*," "my daughter *Mary Ball*." Makes son in law *Isaac Dow* and *Amon Guion* executors.

Oct. 26, 1739.

Proved Jan. 17, 1739, Old Style.

Liber 12. P. 408.

141. *Charles Vincent, Yonkers.*

Leaves to son *Charles* all right to the farm where I now live. Mentions wife *Rachel*, son *John*.

April 4, 1740.

Proved May 13, 1740.

142. *Isaac Vail, Westchester.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> to son *Thomas Vail*  
May 13, 1740.

143. *Robert Faringall, Westchester.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> to wife *Anne* June 18,  
1740.



144. *Samuel Embree, Westchester.*

Mentions wife (*not named*), children *Samuel, Jonathan, John, Robert, Ruth, Mary, Deborah, Hannah*, and grand sons *Samuel Hunt*, and *Anthony Glean*, and "their mothers *Abigail* and *Sarah*," "my brother in law *Jonathan Rowland* of *Hempstead*."

March 9, 1739.

Proved June 23, 1740.

145. *Nathaniel Bayley, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Leah* "all the linnen yarn of my last years crop of Flax, and the last years wools, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of all grain and Flax growing." Also my Dutch Bible and Dutch Testament. To oldest son *Nathaniel* 3 small lots of land in the rear of the lot where I live, one bought of *Moses Galpin* 3 acres, one of *Thomas Minor*, 6 acres, and one of *Nicholas Humphrey* 5 acres. Mentions sons *Lewis, Nehemiah* and *Nathan*. To son *Lewis* a lot below the Country road, bought of *Nicholas Humphrey*, joining *James Horton's* land, and my gun and swords. To son *Nehemiah* the lot bought of *Thomas Miner* and *Sarah Murray*, called Spring lot, joining *Mamaroneck* river, and a new beaver hat. Mentions daughters *Jane* wife of *Joseph Harker*, *Abigail* widow of

*John Minthorne, Elizabeth* wife of *Caleb Hyatt*,  
*Ruth* wife of *Gideon Barritt*, *Leah* and *Keziah*.  
Makes wife *Leah* and *James Horton* of *Rye* executors.

June 2, 1740.

Proved June 7, 1740.

146. *John Sherwood, Rye.*

To oldest brother *Joseph* my boat and sails,  
anchors, etc. To brothers *Samuel* and *Jonathan*  
200 acres of land near *Goshen*, which I had by deed  
from my brother *Joseph*. Mentions *Daniel Sher-*  
*wood* son of my brother *Andrew*.

Feb. 28, 1731.

Proved Aug. 18, 1740.

147. *Anthony Lispenard Jr, Westchester.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> to father, *Anthony*  
*Lispenard Sr*, Oct. 31, 1740.

148. *Isaac Holmes, Bedford.*

"Gentleman." Leaves to wife *Deborah* the use  
of "my now dwelling house, cellar and barn and  
house over the way or road." To son *Nathaniel*  
my house and all land on the south and east side of

the Country road, and all the land between Sheals brook and *Samuel Miller's*. To son *Isaac* all the land I bought of *Ebenezer Holmes*, and all the land I bought of *Daniel Mead*, and all the land on the plain on south side of Sheals brook, and all the land in the Old and Cohamoy Purchases, not yet laid out. To son *Lewis* the house and land on north side of Country Road, and land adjoining, and running south and west to Sheals further brook and a small piece of land between the Country road and *Dunoms* (*Dunham's*?) swamp. Mentions daughter *Hannah*.

Witnesses.

ROBERT BOSTWICK

ZACHARIAH MILLS

ELEAZER MILLER

Dated June 16, 1740.

Proved May 24, 1741.

Liber 14. P. 59.

149. *Benjamin Farrington*,<sup>34</sup> *Westchester*.

"Husbandman." Leaves all estate to wife *Phebe*, except the property left by my honored father *Matthew Farrington*, late of *Flushing*, L. I. Mentions "my niece *Mary Mullinex*, daughter of my brother

<sup>34</sup>This family is descended from Edmund Farrington, who was one of the original settlers of Southampton, L. I., but afterward removed to Queens County.

in law *Moses Mullinex*," "my brother *James*," "all my brothers and sisters" (*no names given*).

Witnesses.

JOSHUA HUNT

JOSEPH PALMER

W<sup>m</sup> FOSTER

Feb. 1, 1737.

Proved Jan. 3, 1741.

Liber 14. P. 65.

150. *W<sup>m</sup> Baker, Eastchester.*

"Sadler." Directs "all my land and orchard and fresh meadow joining the road that goes up to *Thomas Shute's*," and "my salt meadow at the Pines, and my smiths shop that stands below the hill before my house" to be sold by executors. Leaves to wife *Hannah* the use of house and lands not above mentioned, for life, then to sons *Joseph* and *W<sup>m</sup>*, when of age. Mentions daughters *Catharine Drake*, and *Eunice*. Makes wife *Hannah* and "my brother *John Ward*" executors.

Feb. 21, 1740.

Proved Aug. 21, 1741.

Liber 19. P. 101.

151. *Benjamin Drake, Eastchester.*

Provides for wife *Mary*. Leaves to son *Benjamin* the house and land I bought of *Jonathan Odell*,

and 3 acres of salt meadow lying at *Hutchinson's*.  
Mentions sons and daughters (*no names given*).  
Makes wife *Mary* and his brother *Jasper Drake*  
executors.

Witnesses.

SAMUEL SNEDEN

SOLOMON DEAN

JOHN AUER

Aug. 4, 1741.

Proved Oct. 22, 1741.

Liber 14. P. 118.

152. *John Joseph Moulinar, New Rochelle.*

"Minister of the Holy Evangille in *New Rochelle*."  
Leaves all estate to children *John* and *Susanne Helene*.  
Makes "my trusty friend *W<sup>m</sup> Le Conte*" and  
"my loving daughter *Susanne Helene*" executors.

Witnesses.

ISAAC COUTANT

ISAAC GUION JR

HENRY CHADEAYRE

Dated Oct. 1, 1741.

Proved Oct. 13, 1741.

Liber 14. P. 124.

153. *John Hedger, West Farms.*

"Whereas after mine and my wife's decease, my  
farm will descend to my oldest son *Benjamin Hedger*,



I leave him in full for his share of my estate, and what does not descend to him from his uncle *Benjamin Gardiner*,\* my broad axe and adz, and augurs, my great coat and longest gun, and new sword." To son *John* my other gun and sword and saddle. Mentions wife *Hannah*, and daughter *Rebecca Buckbee*. Leaves to brother *Henry* my best homespun coat and 2 vests. Mentions my 2 apprentices *Thomas Cornwall* and *Gilbert Drew*.† Makes wife *Hannah*, and "kinsman *David Hunt*" executors.

Dated Dec. 5, 1741.

Proved Jan. 16, 174<sub>2</sub><sup>1</sup>.

154. *John Tompkins, Westchester.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup>. to wife *Abigail* Oct. 15, 1741.

155. *Abraham Emmons, Yonkers.*

Leaves to wife *Abigail* use of "house and home lot and 20 acres to the west of house, being part of that lot on the neck that *Samuel Brown* lives on."

\* See will of Benjamin Gardiner, No. 41.

† Gilbert Drew, the apprentice, was father of Daniel Drew, the famous financier.

After her death, to son *Thomas*. Rest to sons *Isaac* and *Stillwell*.

Witnesses.

ROGER BARTON

JOHN PALMER

BENJAMIN BARRETT

Jan. 31, 1738.

Proved April 19, 1742.

Liber 14. P. 206.

156. *W<sup>m</sup> Barnett, Westchester.*

"Innholder." Leaves to wife *Elizabeth* the use of house and lands, and "all the property she owned when I married her" and " $\frac{1}{2}$  my stock of Strong Liquors and provisions." She is to have the use of the house, with "my natural and reputed son *Benjamin Barnett* so long as they shall agree in love and friendship, of which my executors are to be judges." Leaves all lands to this son *Benjamin*.

Witnesses.

EBENEZER HAVILAND

ICHABOD LEWIS

JEREMIAH FOWLER

March 7, 1741.

Proved March 2, 1741.

Liber 14. P. 217.

157. *Thomas Hunt, Westchester.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> to wife *Sarah*, Feb. 1,  
1741.

158. *Samuel Hunt, Harrisons.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* £50. Rest to son *Samuel*.  
Mentions "my brother *Henry* and my 6 sisters."  
Makes *Samuel Treadwell*, *Thomas Franklin* and  
*Thomas Halstead* executors.

Witnesses.

GEORGE HODGE

CHRISTOPHER ISABERT

W. STRINGHAM

Aug. 17, 1742.

Proved Nov. 22, 1742.

Liber 14. P. 300.

159. *Edmund Griffin, Westchester.*

Mentions daughter *Mary Disbrow*, "my grand  
daughter *Mary Barton*," "my great grand son *Ben-  
jamin Barton*," "my son in law *Elisha Barton*."

Jan. 17, 1736.

Proved Dec. 1, 1742.

160. *Monmouth Purdy, Westchester.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> to *Jonathan Brown*,  
Principal creditor, Dec. 15, 1742.

161. *John Harmse, Westchester.*

"Wife *Altie*," "my grand children *John Harmse Montross*, *Peter Montross*, *Jacob Montross* and *Harmse Montross*." Legacies to *John Basby*, *Rachel* wife of *Jacob Bancker*, and *Margaret* wife of *Abraham Acker*.

Dated Nov. 30, 1739.

Proved Jan. 17, 174<sup>2</sup>.

Liber 15. P. 1.

162. *Silvanus Palmer*,<sup>35</sup> *Mamaroneck.*

Mentions wife *Mary*. Leaves to son *Edward* £5, "he having a deed for his portion already." To son *Robert* the house where he now lives. Executors at discretion to divide all lands, meadows and mills at *Mamaroneck* among sons *Silvanus*, *John* and *Marmaduke*. Leaves to daughter *Anne*  $\frac{1}{2}$  of lands in *New Rochelle*, and to daughter *Susanah* the other  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

<sup>35</sup> *Silvanus Palmer* was son of *Samuel Palmer*, who was the Proprietor of *Mangopsas Neck* in *Mamaroneck*, and grandson of *Wm. Palmer*, who died in 1670.

Makes wife *Mary* and *Joseph Rodman* of *New Rochelle*, and *Richard Cornell* <sup>Sr</sup> executors.

Witnesses.

JOHN RAY

THOMAS GILCHRIST

JOHN CUER

Dated Nov. 24, 1741.

Proved March 3, 1742.

Liber 15. P. 31.

163. *Samuel Banks, Northcastle.*

Leaves to wife *Rebecca* "the same household goods she brought with her." To son *John* all lands in the middle Patent in *Northcastle*. Mentions daughters *Hannah Finch*, *Joanna*, *Mary Ann*, *Rosana* and *Susanna*. Makes *David Brundige* and *Aaron Furman* executors.

Witnesses.

BENONY PLATT

JOSEPH TOOKER

JONATHAN OGDEN

Jan. 14, 1742.

164. *Robert Palmer, Mamaroneck.*

Wife *Mary*, "my mother *Mary*," "my sisters *Mary* and *Charity*." Directs "my estate and place in *Rye* to be sold the first day of next May." "My



4 brothers *Edward, Silvanus, John* and *Marmaduke*," "my 2 youngest sisters *Anne* and *Susannah* and my 2 oldest sisters *Mary* and *Charity*."

May 3, 1743.

Proved June 11, 1743.

Liber 15. P. 52.

(See No. 162.)

165. *Thomas Barton, Rye.*

Leaves to eldest daughter *Hannah*, a tankard, marked A. V. H. and a platter marked A. V. H. Mentions wife *Margaret*, daughter *Phebe*, "my brothers *W<sup>m</sup>* and *Joseph*." Makes "my honored father of *Greenwich, Conn.*" and *Gilbert Bloomer* executors.

Witnesses.

JOHN ODELL

JOSEPH BARTON J<sup>R</sup>

Dated Sept. 5, 1743.

Proved Sept. 17, 1743.

Liber 15. P. 91.

166. *Frederick Devoose Sr, Westchester.*

Leaves to son *Abel* 100 acres of land at *New Rochelle*. Mentions son *Joseph*. Leaves to daughter *Judith* "my French Psalm Book," "my 7

daughters" *Rachel* wife of *Jacobus Dyckman*, *Susanna* wife of *Andrew Nodine*, *Esther* wife of *Levi Vincent*, *Mary* wife of *Joshua Bishop*, (and her children by her former husband *Evert Brown*, viz., *Evert*, *David* and *Benjamin*,) *Leah* widow of *Nathaniel Bayley*, *Dinah* widow of — *Concklin* (and her children by her former husband *Lucas Tryan*, viz., *Leah* wife of *John O'Brien*, *Esther* wife of *Charles Vincent*, *Elizabeth*, *Margaret* and *Susannah*), *Judith* wife of *Jacobus Barhite*.

Witnesses.

GERARDUS WILLS

JAMES COLLARD

ROGER BARTON

Jan. 23, 1741.

Proved Dec. 28, 1743.

167. *John Hart, Eastchester.*

"Tyler or Plasterer." Leaves all property to his son *John*, living at *North Brewen*, England.

March 24, 1742.

Proved Jan. 11, 1743.

168. *Isaac Mercier, New Rochelle.*

Leaves to wife *Susanna*, "all houses, lands and all

that she shall find in the world, belonging to me."  
To eldest son *Isaac* £10. Son *Daniel*.

Witnesses.

GREGOIRE GOUQUEAM

JEAN MOGNON

ZACHARIAH ANGEVINE

Dated March 10, 17<sup>10</sup>.

Proved Feb. 11, 1747.

Liber 15. P. 165.

169. *Rachel Vincent, Yonkers.*

"Widow." "Whereas my late husband made provision for my sons *Charles* and *John*, I do give to each of them a Spanish Dollar, or Piece of 8." Leaves legacies to daughters *Rachel* wife of *Stephen Williams*, *Sarah* wife of *Benjamin Fowler*, and *Hannah*, and to grand daughter *Mary Bertine*.

Witnesses.

JACOB RYDER

JAMES FABLER

JOSEPH VAIL

March 3, 1742.

Proved May 13, 1744.

170. *John MacFarlan, Scarsdale.*

Wife *Jeannet*, sons *John*, *Robert*, *James*, *Joseph*.

Makes his wife and *John King* of *New Rochelle* executors.

Dated Dec. 27, 1742.

Proved Aug. 13, 1744.

171. *Moses Fowler, Eastchester.*

Leaves to son *Stephen* "the land I bought of *John Drake*, and a piece adjoining, bought of *Roger Barton*, bounded east by road near *Moses Hunt's* land, south by *Walter Briggs* and running west to Bronx river, and along the river to *Moses Hunt's* land, and along his land to King's road, and along the road till it comes to a field called Jewells field, and along the same to land of *John Archer*, and along his land to first bounds. And another tract bought of *Isaac Taylor* and *Joseph Stanton*, bounded east by land of *John Fowler*, and along his land to land of *John Huestis*, and along his land to land of *Joseph Sammon* (*Salmon?*) and by his land to the King's road, and along that to land of *John Fowler*. And a piece of meadow at the Old meadow, and a piece of salt meadow near *Sellick's* land, bounded by meadow of *Joseph Richardson*, *James Morgan*, and the road. To son *Elijah*, the house where I now live, with barn and mill and land bounded west by King's road, and on other sides by meadow ground, given to son *Solomon*, and by the Great Ditch, and a piece of meadow before my door, and a field called

Jewells Field, bounded by King's road and road to *Eastchester*. Also a piece lying before *Moses Hunt's* door, being at the corner by the school house, and running with the road to Bronx river, and along the river to land given to my son *Solomon*. The executors are to sell the house and lot I bought of *Abraham Hyatt*, where my son in law *Edward Barton* lately lived. Mentions daughters *Sarah, Elizabeth, Abigail, Marianne, Phebe* and *Charity*. Makes "my brother *John Fowler of Eastchester*," and *Jonathan Archer* executors.

Witnesses.

MOSES HUNT

ALEX. DANIEL

THO. ALLEN

Dated Dec. 27, 1744.

Proved Jan. 23, 1745.

Liber 15. P. 317.

172. *Anne Bush*,<sup>36</sup> *Rye*.

"Widow of *Justus Bush*" (*Bosch*). Leaves property to children *John, Isaac, Justus, Elizabeth* wife of *John Abrahamson* of *Rye*, "merchant," and *Abraham*.

Oct. 6, 1745.

Proved Oct. 31, 1745.

(See No. 139.)

<sup>36</sup> This shows that the original name of "Bosch" had been permanently changed to Bush as early as 1745.



173. *Michael Halstead, Westchester.*

Leaves legacies to brother *Samuel*, "my trusty friend *Isaac Willett*," brother *Richard*, sister *Abiah Gillan*, to *Phebe* daughter of *Robert Ryder*, *Mary Creed* daughter of *W<sup>m</sup> Creed* of *Jamaica, L. I.*, *Michael* son of my brother *Ezekiel*, my brother *Joseph*.

Oct. 29, 1745.

Proved Dec. 27, 1745.

174. *George Lane* <sup>*Esq*</sup>, *West Farms.*

Leaves to wife *Hannah* the best room in house and use of lands. Legacies to daughter *Hannah*, and "the heirs of my daughter *Willison*." Leaves all lands to son *Nathan*.

Witnesses.

BENJAMIN KNOFF

CALEB HYATT

JOHN RAY

Feb. 1, 1745.

Proved Feb. 11, 1745.

175. *Thomas Weden, Rye.*

"Carpenter." Wife *Jane*,\* son *W<sup>m</sup>*, daughters

\* His wife *Jane* was daughter of *Wm. Pinckney*. See No. 177.

*Mary and Elizabeth.* Makes wife and "my brother in law *W<sup>m</sup> Pincom*" (*Pinkham*?) executors.

Witnesses.

ANTHONY FIELD

NATHAN FIELD

THOMAS STAR TREADWELL

Dated March 11, 1745.

Proved May 15, 1746.

176. *James Rinean, New Rochelle.*

Leaves to French Church £4. To *James David* "my New Testament and my Looking Glass." Legacies to son in law *Stephen Renant*, *Peter Renant*, *John Coutant Jr* "surnamed *Jaco*," *Magda-len* wife of *Bernardus Rhineland*er.

Aug. 7, 1746.

Proved Aug. 21, 1746.

177. *W<sup>m</sup> Pinckney Jr, Eastchester.*

Leaves legacies to wife *Sarah*, "my honored father *W<sup>m</sup> Pinckney*," *W<sup>m</sup> Weedon* son of *Thomas Weedon*, my brother *Israel* and his daughter *Rachel*, *Mary* daughter of *Philip Pinckney*, my eldest sister *Thamar* wife of *Joseph Concklin*, my sister *Jane Weedon*, my sister *Mary* wife of *John Hunt*, my sis-

ter *Jemima* wife of *Israel Honeywell*, my sister *Sarah*.

Nov. 15, 1745.

Proved Jan. 24, 1746.

178. *Josiah Hunt, Westchester.*

"Being far advanced in years." Leaves to son *Jacob* all lands adjoining to my homestead or Grove Farm, where I now dwell, which I bought from the Trustees of *Westchester*, with some other Divisions, about 60 acres, situate on Throgs neck, lying between the Grove Farm, the land of *Thomas Baxter*, *John Hunt*, and the highway from *Westchester* to the Ferrey. Legacies to "my 4 daughters *Rachel Fowler*, *Rebecca Pell*, *Lydia Briggs* and *Tabitha*." Executors are to sell all the lands on Throgs neck. Makes his son in law *Walter Briggs* and *Anthony Bartow* executors.

Dated Oct. 31, 1743.

Proved Feb. 14, 1746.

Liber 16. P. 73.

179. *Thomas Haight, Rye.*

Legacies to son *James*, when 21, *Thomas*, sister *Hannah Haight*. Makes "my brother *David Hyatt* of *Rye* and *Caleb Horton* of *White Plains*" executors.

July 14, 1746.

Proved Aug. 9, 1746.

180. *James Ferris, Westchester.*

Leaves to eldest son *James* all lands. Wife *Anne*,  
“my daughters *Martha*, *Mercy*, *Elizabeth*, *Jane*, and  
*Mary* wife of *Caleb Pell*,” “my son *Benjamin*.”

Dated Aug. 16, 1746.

Proved April 14, 1747.

181. *Daniel Turner, Westchester.*

Mentions wife *Phebe*, “my sister *Mercy Smith*,”  
“my sister *Martha*’s son *Caleb Horton*,” “children  
of my sister *Rebecca*,” “my nephew *Joseph* and *Eleazar*  
*Gedney*,” “my two brothers in law *John Vail* and  
*Eleazar Gedney*.”

March 28, 1744.

Liber 16. P. 118.

182. *Gilbert Fowler, Mamaroneck.*

Leaves to “*Henry Fowler*, youngest son of my  
brother *Henry*,” my land joining *W<sup>m</sup> Barker*. I  
leave 20 acres to *W<sup>m</sup> Barker*’s son *John*. My land  
by *John Griffings*, I give to *Gillet Budd*, son of  
*Underhill Budd*. Legacy to “my brother *Joseph*  
and his eldest son *John*.”

Feb. 15, 1746.

Proved March 27, 1747.

183. *Henry Disbrow, Mamaroneck.*

Leaves to eldest son *John* "a piece of land lying at the west end of the fence between me and *Dr. Moore*, running thence to east corner of my orchard, that I bought of *Eli Nelson*, thence to land of *Eleazar Gedney*." Leaves rest of homestead to sons *Joseph* and *Josiah*. To sons *Joseph* and *Benjamin*  $\frac{1}{2}$  my land at *Chapagua*. Provides for wife *Hannah* and daughters *Mary*, *Deborah*, *Elizabeth*, and *Margaret*. Makes brother in law *W<sup>m</sup> Barker*, and "my cousin *Henry Gillian*" executors.

April 4, 1747.

Proved April 7, 1747.

Liber 16. P. 125.

184. *Eleazar Theall, Westchester.*

Leaves to son *Joseph*, "that part of my farm on Budds neck, in *Rye* where I live." Bounded by Beaver swamp and Westchester Old path. To his eldest son *Charles* he had already given part of his farm by deed. To son *Hackaliah* the north part of homestead farm on Budds neck, by Blind brook. "There shall be forever a road, 2 rods wide from my salt meadow through my lands to the Country road, where it always used to be," "my daughter *Sarah* wife of *John Miller* of *Bedford*," "my daughter *Susanna* wife of *Jonathan Haight*," "my daughter



*Mary* wife of *Joseph Meritt* of *Rye*," daughter *Hannah*. Wife *Anne*.

May 27, 1707.

Proved June 13, 1747.

Liber 16. P. 56.

185. *John Lyon, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Hannah* the use of house and 4 acres of land adjoining. To eldest son *John* the house where he lives in *Greenwich*, Conn. To son *James*, *Mary's hill*, so called, on *Byram neck*, and *Samuel Banks'* lot. To son *Roger* land and salt meadow on *Calves Island*, and my right in the undivided lands in *Rye*. To son *Gilbert* the farm where I live with house and 4 acres, after wife's decease. Leaves to *Abraham Bush* the saw pit lot in his possession. Executors are to sell land at *Kakiat*, and in the Patent of *Peter Fauconier*. "My 3 daughters *Elizabeth* wife of *Thomas Star Treadwell*, *Ruth* wife of *Abraham Bush*, and *Sarah* wife of *Elnathan Mead*." Makes wife, and son *John*, and *Thomas Star Treadwell*, executors.

Witnesses.

COR. FLAMEN

EBENEZER EDWARDS

July 14, 1749.

Proved Aug. 16, 1749.

Liber 17. P. 1.

186. *Daniel Lawson, New Rochelle.*

Mentions wife *Magdalena*, daughters *Elizabeth* wife of *Amon Guion*, *Susanne* wife of *James Guion*, "my grand daughters *Elizabeth* and *Susanne*, daughters of *Amon Guion*, *Daniel* and *Mary* children of *James Guion*."

Jan. 6, 1745.

Proved Nov. 28, 1749.

187. *Joseph Betts, Yonkers.*

Leaves to wife *Abigail*\* the use of thirty acres of land, and movables. To son *Joseph* when 21, the house, home lot and  $\frac{1}{2}$  the land. Rest of estate to sons *John* and *Baxter*, daughters *Susanna* and *Rebecca*. Makes his wife and *John Stevenson* and *Noah Barton* executors.

Witnesses.

JOSEPH HADLEY

HENRY TIPPETT and

DORCAS TIPPETT

Dec. 10, 1715.

Proved Dec., 1746.

\*The wife *Abigail* married *Abraham Emmons*, and she was his widow at the time of probate, and was the surviving executor of above will.

188. *Ebenezer Haviland* <sup>Esq</sup>, *Westchester*.

Directs his "negro man *Tony* to be sold with all convenient speed and turned into money." My wife *Phebe* is to have the use of my watch, seal and Coat of Arms, until my son *Ebenezer* is 21. Executors are to sell the land bought of *Underhill Barnes*, joining *Israel Honeywell*, and the Parsonage of *Westchester*, except the swamp of timber. Also a lot of salt meadow bought of *Stephen Williams*, joining *John Williams*, and *Moses Mullinex*, and the Great Brook, and my rights in Old *Mr. Phillipse*\* upper Patent, with the consent of Landlord. Rest of lands are left to sons *Ebenezer*, *Thomas* and *Benjamin*, all under age. Mentions daughters *Elizabeth*, *Abigail*, *Mary* and *Hannah*. "My executors are to take care that my son *Ebenezer* be put to school, and learnt good Arithmetick, Navigation and Surveying, and Latin sufficient to qualify him for a Doctor. I will have him put either to a Doctor or a Merchant. The expense of learning *Latin*, and putting of him out to be borne by his part of the estate. They are to send my other two sons to school, and give them good learning suitable for a merchant." Makes his wife, and brother *Thomas*, and brother in law *Richard Cornell* executors.

Dated Dec. 7, 1749.

Proved Jan. 1, 174<sup>49</sup><sub>50</sub>.

Liber 17. P. 57.

\* "Old Mr. Phillipse," above named, was Frederick Phillipse, Lord

189. *Charles Wardner, Yonkers.*

Leaves property to children *Charles, W<sup>m</sup>, Richard, Susanna* and *Elizabeth*. "I humbly desire that the Honourable *Frederick Phillipse* <sup>Esq</sup> would consent and allow that the farm on which I live may be divided between my three sons."

Witnesses.

THOMAS EMMONS

NAPHTHALAI OWEN

ELEANOR SECOR

Jan. 15, 1749.

Proved March 1, 1749.

190. *Jeanne Neuffille, New Rochelle.*

Leaves to sisters *Mary* and *Martha* all right to lands. Mentions nephews *John Bonain*, and *John* and *Edward* sons of *John Neuffille*.

Witnesses.

MARIE MERCIER

ISAAC GUION

HENRY CHADEAYNE

Sept. 8, 1741.

Proved March 14, 1749.

of the Manor of Phillipsburg. The lands in his Patent were held by tenants on leases.

191. *Abraham Miller, Rye.*

Provides for wife *Hannah*. Leaves to son *Gilbert* "a lot of land in *Rye*, bounded north by *Thomas Lyon* and *Thomas Howell*, east by highway, west by *Thomas Howell*, south by *Abraham Bush*, and the road going west from the Saw Pitts landing." Also my now dwelling house, barn, and orchard. Also a lot bought of the Administrators of *Isaac Anderson*, called Green Swamp. Also a small piece opposite to my house. Also a small piece at the Saw Pits Landing. Leaves to son *Jonathan*, land in *Greenwich*, Conn., and sedges and sedge ground in *Rye*. Mentions grand sons *Andrew* and *Abraham* "sons of my son *Abraham* deceased," "my grand son *James Warden*." The executors are to sell salt meadow on Little neck, on *Budds Patent*. Mentions daughters *Hannah* wife of *Samuel Lyon*, *Mary* wife of *John Lyon*, *Anne* wife of *Caleb Fowler*, *Martha* widow of *Nathaniel Warden*. Makes *Samuel Brown* and sons *Gilbert* and *Jonathan* executors.

Witnesses.

JOSEPH ANDERSON

MANGLE ROLL

JOHN CARHART

Sept. 18, 1749.

Proved June 3, 1750.

Liber 17. P. 147.



192. *Abraham Underhill.*

Legacies to wife *Hannah*, and children *Isaac*, *Abraham*, *Jacob* and *Hannah*.

Makes his brother *Nathaniel*, and *Caleb Horton* executors.

Witnesses.

W<sup>m</sup> HOOKER SMITH \*

BENJAMIN ROE

CALEB HYATT J<sup>r</sup>

Dated Aug. 18, 1750.

Proved Nov. 5, 1750.

Liber 17. P. 232.

193. *Francis Ganiard, Westchester.*

"Leaves to *Judith Honore*, daughter of my wife now living," all houses and lands in *New Rochelle*, except 21 acres which I leave to "*Samuel Bernard* son of my wife." Legacies to *Judith Vallette*, *Thomas Thorn*, *Mary Pareat*, *Samuel Bernard Sr* and *Samuel Bernard Jr*. Makes wife *Judith* and *Michael Honore* executors.

Dec. 31, 1744.

Proved Jan. 7, 1750.

Liber 17. P. 264.

\* Wm. Hooker Smith was son of Rev. John Smith, the first minister of White Plains.

194. *Peter Bonnet,<sup>37</sup> New Rochelle.*

Executors are to sell "the house I bought of *Mr Moulinar*." To wife *Mary Anne* "the place where we now live" for life, then to son *Peter*. Mentions "*Peter Bonnet* son of *John Bonnet*." "My brother's and sister's children." Makes wife, and *James Bonnet* and *John Pareat* executors.

Witnesses.

JOHN SOULICE

JOSHUA SOULICE

PETER PAREAT

Nov. 3, 1749.

Proved Jan. 2, 1750.

Liber 17. P. 292.

195. *Robert Carpenter, Northcastle.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* use of dwelling house, lands and orchard. If she marries, then the whole to be sold and proceeds divided among my children, *Jacob*,

<sup>37</sup> He was son of Daniel Bonnet (one of the Huguenots), who was born in France, 1665, and had wife Jude and children Daniel, John, Peter, Mary, Johana, and Susanna. For a very interesting account of this family, see "Bolton's History of Westchester."

*Zophar, Zenas, Barzillai, Bethuel, Josiah, Ruphus and Mary.*

Witnesses.

DELIVERANCE BROWN

THOMAS WRIGHT

ANTHONY WOODHOUSE

Feb. 25, 1750.

Proved May 17, 1751.

196. *John Hutchins, Northcastle.*

"This 18th day of 2<sup>nd</sup> month called April." Leaves to his mother *Rubine Hutchins*  $\frac{1}{3}$  of lands. Rest of estate to wife *Charity*, and children *Basheba, Keziah, Charity*, and to an expected child. Makes "my brother *Joshua Hutchins*, and my well esteemed brother *Solomon Haviland*" executors.

Witnesses.

THOMAS FRANCKLIN

HENRY FRANCKLIN

JOSHUA CORNELLY

Proved June 3, 1751.

Liber 17. P. 359.

197. *John Fowler, Northcastle.*

"Inn Holder." Leaves to wife *Mary* use of house, barn, orchard, etc. "Also my sorrel mare that goes by her name, with side saddle," and my silver tankard. To sons *Caleb* and *Moses* "all the farm, mead-

ows and lands I now dwell upon," "only *Caleb* is to have the house and barn," and he is to have my silver hilted sword and cane. *Moses* is to have "my silver pike and scimeter." Mentions daughters *Phebe Rundel*, *Mary Brown*, *Abigail Baker*, *Rebecca Hyatt*, *Zerpah Dickinson*, *Miriam Husk*. "My land in *Northcastle*, situate in *Fortinears*, *Water & Co's Patent*, to be sold."

July 1, 1747.

Proved Sept. 14, 1747.

Liber 16. P. 203.

198. *John Brown, Yonkers.*

"Farmer." Leaves to wife *Jane* all estate for life. Makes his wife, and brother *Abraham Brown* executors. "If my wife remarries, my estate is to go to my 3 children, *John*, *Jane* and one son which is not yet born."

Witnesses.

ANDRE NAUDAIN

EDWARD SMITH

PETER YATES

Nov. 7, 1747.

199. *John Palmer Esq,\* Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Rebecca*, "my lot on the west side of *Throggs neck*, known by the name of the two

\* He was son of *Sylvanus Palmer*. See No. 162.

houses I bought of one *Bailey*." To sons *Philip* and *Marcus* "all my salt meadow that lies within the bounds of their deed from me, except 2 lots of meadow that lie on the lower end of the cove, on the south side of the brook." To sons *Lewis* and *Benjamin*, "my dwelling house and all other lands and £25 privilege in the Sheep Pasture of *Westchester*." Mentions sons *John*, *Thomas*, *Jeremiah*, and daughters *Esther* and *Martha*.

Dated Dec. 30, 1747.

Liber 16. P. 231.

200. *Edmund Fowler, Eastchester.*

Leaves to son *Gilbert* £200. To son *Edward*, "all land in *Eastchester* at a place called Hutchins, bought of *Jasper Drake*, and all meadow bought of *Thomas Stute*; except 7 acres of land and 2 acres of salt meadow, house, land and grist mill, lying to the north of the house and mills and to be measured off." These are to be sold by executors. Also leaves to son *Edward* 4 acres of salt meadow bought of *Samuel Fowler* at Hutchins. At the expiration of 12 years or if wife *Rachel* remarries, the executors are to sell the rest of real estate. "My son *Solomon* is to be kept to school or Colledge, and given him learning fit to qualifie him to be a Doctor." Mentions daughters *Rachel*, *Hannah* and *Abigail*.



Makes wife and *John Bartow* and *Anthony Bartow* executors.

Witnesses.

BARTHOLOMEW FOGG

NATHAN PALMER

ELIJAH FLOOD

Dated Nov. 30, 1747.

Proved Jan. 5, 1748.

Liber 16. P. 246.

201. *Joseph Green, Westchester.*

Use of property to wife *Hannah*. Legacies to sons *Joseph* and *John*. Leaves to son *Caleb* all lands and houses, "except 60 acres on the south side of the highway that goes to the North river, and joining on the west to *Joseph Washburn's* land, which I give to my son *Gilbert*."

Feb. 16, 1748.

Proved March 22, 1747.

202. *John Haviland, Rye.*

After support of wife *Sarah* all houses and lands are left to sons *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Samuel*, *John*, *Joseph* and *Benjamin*. Mentions daughters *Sarah*, *Charity*, *Margaret*, *Mary*, *Elizabeth* and *Abigail*. Makes "my

brother *Thomas*, my cousin *Benjamin Haviland* of *Rye*, and my son *W<sup>m</sup>*, executors."

Dated March 11, 1747.

Proved March 30, 1748.

203. *Quintan Crawford* of *Northcastle, East Patent*.

Leaves to wife *Dorothy* "my Great Bible" and use of land, etc. Leaves all lands to sons *Felix* and *Uriah*. Mentions sons *John* and *Israel*, and daughter *Tamathy*.

Witnesses.

RICHARD WESCOT

JONATHAN WESCOT

LEWIS McDONALD

May 7, 1747.

Proved Sept. 6, 1748.

Liber 16. P. 345.

204. *Joseph Sherwood, Rye*.

Leaves to wife *Elizabeth* use of lands and houses. Also "my land on Menursink Island, and all land on Christ Church street in *Rye* bought of *John Maynard*." Leaves all lands to "my only son *Joseph*." Mentions daughters *Elizabeth* wife of *Solomon Purdy*,

"the children of my daughter *Phebe*, deceased, late wife of *Gilbert Bloomer of Rye*."

Witnesses.

THOMAS KNIFFEN

AMOS KNIFFEN

JOHN CARHART

Aug. 2, 1748.

Proved Sept. 17, 1748.

205. *Moses Taylor, Yonkers.*

"Blacksmith." Leaves to son *Moses* a tract of land in *Yonkers*, near *Jonathan Archer's*, and salt meadow in *Eastchester*. To wife *Sarah* and son *Elnathan* the land where I live. Mentions daughters *Mary*, *Sarah Hunt* and *Abigail Dane*.

Dated Sept. 5, 1748.

Proved Oct. 13, 1748.

206. *Joseph Haight, Rye.*

Mentions daughters *Elizabeth*, *Sarah*, *Philena*, and son *Joseph*. Executors are "to give a deed to *Joseph Fowler of Harisons*, for my house and lands in *Rye*, according to agreement made with him, and now in the hands of *Hachaliah Theall*."

Dated Jan. 12, 1748.

Proved June 30, 1748.

207. *Obadiah Palmer, Mamaroneck.*

Leaves to wife *Anne*, "a silver tankard left to her by my mother." Executors are to sell all lands. Mentions daughter *Hester Angevine*, and sons *Samuel, Benjamin, Elias, David, Obadiah* and *Caleb*.

Witnesses.

SOLOMON PALMER

GILBERT PALMER

JOHN STEVENSON

Dated Feb. 27, 1748.

208. *Robert Elliott, Bedford.*

Leaves to daughters *Mary* and *Deborah* all undivided lands. To wife *Millicent* use of house and lands for life, then to son *John*.

Witnesses.

ZACHARIAH MILLS

SAMUEL MILLER

RI. WESCOT

Dated Aug. 14, 1732.

Proved Nov. 10, 1748.

At time of probate the widow was *Millicent Miller*.

209. *Jeremiah Gannong<sup>Sr</sup>, Northcastle.*

Leaves to wife *Martha*, all lands, etc.

Witnesses.

JOHN GANNONG

GILBERT ARNOLD

W<sup>M</sup> FRITH

Sept. 8, 1746.

Proved June 20, 1748.

210. *Stephen Williams, Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Rachel* use of house and lands till son *Frederick* is 21. To son *Stephen* land on the west side of the highway opposite my house, which I bought of *Samuel Marvin*, *John Warren* and the executors of *Jonathan Hustead*. Also a lot of salt meadow bought of *Samuel Warren*, on east side of *Westchester* Great Creek, and £25 privilege in the Sheep Pasture. Mentions son *Gillet*, daughters *Anna* and *Sarah*. Makes brother *John* and *Israel Honeywell* executors.

Witnesses.

ISAAC WILLIAMS

CORNELIUS HUNT

JOHN BARTOW

Dated July 16, 1743.

Proved July 25, 1749.

Liber 16. P. 499.



211. *Frederick Phillipse* Esq,<sup>38</sup>.

“Whereas my late uncles *Adolph Phillipse* and *Jacobus Van Cortlandt* formerly purchased in fee simple from *John Richbell*, a certain tract of land situate at *Mamaroneck*; and afterwards my uncle *Jacobus Van Cortlandt* did convey his interest in said tract to *Adolph Phillipse* which by his death comes to me as his heir at law, I leave it to my eldest son *Frederick Phillipse*, except so much of it as interferes with or runs over Bronx river into the Manor of Phillipsburg.” He also leaves him the Manor of Phillipsburg, bounded west by Hudsons river, north by Croton river, east by Bronx river, and running south by Bronx river until a direct west line touches the south side of a creek or hill called Pappirinimo which divides York Island from the main. Also the Kings Bridge with rights of toll, etc. This is entailed to the eldest son, and so for ever. My executors are to expend £400 towards building and furnishing a Church of England as by law established, on the farm near, and to the north-

<sup>38</sup> Frederick Phillipse was the grandson of Frederick Flypsen, the wealthiest man in New Amsterdam. (See No. 23.) His father, Philip Phillipse, died on the island of Barbadoes at an early age. By the will of his grandfather, and by the death of his uncle Adolph Phillipse (who died intestate), he became sole owner of the Manor of Phillipsburg, and also of the entire tract now Putnam County, N. Y. His daughter, Mary, married Colonel Roger Morris, January 19, 1758. Margaret died at the age of thirteen. The Manor House of Frederick Phillipse is now the City Hall of Yonkers. His son Frederick was the last Lord of the Manor. Being banished and his estate confiscated, he died in England.

ward of the house now in possession of *W<sup>m</sup> Jones*, by Sawmill river, unless I shall erect the same in my life time. And I devise the farm now in possession of *W<sup>m</sup> Jones*, to all my children In Trust, for the use of the minister, and so to remain for ever as a Glebe for said church. Lands in Putnam Co. and houses in *New York*, left to children *Frederick*, *Philip*, *Susanah* wife of *Beverly Robinson*, *Mary*, and *Margaret*. Liberal provision made for wife *Johanah*.

Witnesses.

JOSEPH MURRAY

W<sup>m</sup> LIVINGSTON

JAMES EMOTT

Dated June 6, 1751.

Proved Oct. 14, 1751.

Liber 18. P. 1.

212. *John Disbrow<sup>Sr</sup>, Rye.*

"Very infirm and weak." Leaves to son *John*, after death of wife *Sarah*, all houses and lands. Legacies to daughter *Ann*, and *Sarah* wife of *Roger Park*. Makes wife, and friends *Cornelius Flamen* and *Ebenezer Kniffin* of *Rye*, executors.

Witnesses.

BENJAMIN TALMADGE

GAMALIEL CARMAN

SAMUEL KNIFFIN

Dec. 15, 1749.

Proved Oct. 12, 1751.

213. *John Disbrow Jr, Rye.*

Leaves estate to his sisters, *Sarah*, wife of *Roger Park*, and *Annie*. Legacy "to *Annie* daughter of *Hannah Ferris*." Makes sister *Annie* and trusty friend *Ebenezer Kniffin* executors.

Witnesses.

J. WETMORE

HANAH CARMEN

SUSANAH LEVERIDGE

Aug. 28, 1751.

Proved Oct. 12, 1751.

214. *John Brundage, Northcastle.*

To wife *Mary* use of house, etc. To son *Thomas* all houses and lands. Legacies to daughters *Mary*, *Tamer*, and *Marianne*. Makes wife, and brother in law *Jonathan Baker* executors.

Sept. 12, 1751.

Proved Oct. 21, 1751.

215. *John Woolsey Sr, Bedford.*

Leaves to wife *Sarah* £60. Rest of estate to be sold and one half the money is to be used for benefit of son *Gilbert*, "to bring him up to learning." If he

die before 21, the estate to go to my brothers *W<sup>m</sup>, Jonathan and Richard*.

Witnesses.

SAMUEL MILLER

PETER HELMES

GEO. McDONALD

Dated Nov. 27, 1751.

216. *Frederick Van Cortlandt.*<sup>39</sup>

"Of the Little Yonckers." "Infirm and weake."  
"My body to be buried in a family vault which I intend to build on my Plantation on the little hill, which lyes to the north eastward of Turtle Brook."  
"Whereas I am now finnishig a large stone house on the plantation on which I now live, which with the said Plantation will, by virtue of my father's will devolve on my eldest son *James*." I leave him my mill boat and canoe. Leaves lots and houses in *New York* to children *Ann, Eve, Augustus and Frederick*.

<sup>39</sup> He was the son of Jacobus Van Cortlandt and Eva Phillipse his wife. He was born 1698, and died February 12, 1749. The "large stone house" is yet standing, and known as the Van Cortlandt mansion, in Van Cortlandt Park, and the family vault where his remains rest is nearby. The lands in New York included two houses on the west side of Broadway, near Bowling Green, and a wide lot on the south side of Pearl Street, on the west side of Coenties Slip. The latter was given by Frederick Phillipse to his daughter Eva, and remained in possession of her descendants to recent times. The daughter Ann married Nathaniel Marston. Eve married Henry White.

Makes wife *Frances* and brother in law *John Chambers*, *Peter Jay*, and son *James* executors.

Witnesses.

W<sup>m</sup> STEVENSON

ISAAC VER MILLYE

CORNELIUS VANDENBERGH

ABRAHAM STAGG

Dated Oct. 2, 1749.

Proved Dec. 20, 1751.

Liber 18. P. 61.

217. *John Allee, Westchester.*

Leaves estate to son *Peter* and other children (*not named*).

Witnesses.

SAMUEL BERNARD and

DANIEL CICARTTE (SICARD?)

April 30, 1750.

Proved March 6, 1752.

218. *Philip Pell, Pelham.*

"I leave to my present wife *Phebe* all plate that now remains, which she brought with her when we were married," and I order my son *Philip* to "maintain her in an honourable manner." All the valuable goods and plate which I have by my first wife *Hannah*, are to be divided between my 2 daughters



*Hannah and Martha.* Rest of estate to son *Philip*. Makes wife *Phebe*, son *Philip* and brother in law *W<sup>m</sup> Mott*, executors.

Witnesses.

JOSEPH RODMAN

JOSEPH PELL

JOHN BARFON

Dated Dec. 1, 1751.

Proved March 14, 1752.

219. *Isabella Morris.*

"Widow of His late Excellency *Lewis Morris Esq.*" Leaves to daughter *Euphemia Norris*, "all the lot in *New York* adjoining to the lot whereon her late husband *Matthew Norris* built a house,<sup>40</sup> and extending from Broadway to New Street, and was formerly conveyed by my deceased husband and myself to said *Matthew Norris*."

Leaves legacies to daughter *Mary Pearse*, *Ann Antil*, *Arabella Graham*, *Elizabeth White* and *Margaret*. Mentions grand children *Isabella Kearney*, *Mary Van Horne*, *Euphemia Kearney*, and *Graham Kearney*. Whereas my son in law *Richard Ashfield* by will made many years before his death, left his real estate to his 4 children, and before his death my

<sup>40</sup> The lot above mentioned is on the east side of Broadway, next south of Exchange Place. Lewis Morris also had another house and lot next south of the above, which is the one described as extending from Broadway to New Street.

daughter *Isabella* bore him 3 children, and I am advised that his estate will go to his 3 older surviving children, viz. *Lewis, Mary and Isabella,*" she makes provision for the 3 younger ones, *Patience, Richard, and Pearse.*

Makes son *Lewis,* and *Robert Hunter Morris* executors.

Witnesses.

JOHN COXE

JOHN FREHOCK

D. MARTIN

SUSANAH ROBINSON

Dated Aug. 9, 1746.

Proved April 20, 1752.

Liber 18. P. 97.

220. *Thomas Pell Sr.,<sup>41</sup> Manor of Pelham.*

Leaves to daughter *Ann Broadhust* "use of room she now lives in" until married. "But if my son *Joseph* doth not like or approve of her living in said room, he shall build her a small house of about 16 feet square, and allow her the use of 6 acres of land." "My brother *John* is to have a suitable living." Wife *Ann* to have the use of best room and use of 60 acres of land. Leaves to sons *John, Thomas, Joshua, Philip* and *Caleb* each £3, they having received their

<sup>41</sup> He was son of John Pell, Proprietor of the Manor of Pelham, who, on September 20, 1689, conveyed to Jacob Leisler the tract of land now New Rochelle.

portion before. Leaves to son *Josiah Pell* all houses and lands. Legacies to daughters *Mary Sands*, *Sarah Palmer*, and *Beersheba*, and grand son *Samuel Broadhust*. Makes sons *Philip* and *Joseph* executors.

Sept. 3, 1739.

Proved Aug. 18, 1752.

221. *Joseph Pell* <sup>Esq</sup>, *Pelham*.

Leaves to son *Joseph* all my neck of land with half my meadow in the Manor of Pelham, commonly called the upper neck, joining to the west side of *Ann Hooks* neck, now belonging to *Samuel Rodman*. Leaves to son *Thomas* all the Tract or Plantation whereon I now live, and the other half of meadows. Provides for wife *Phebe*, and daughters *Susannah*, *Sarah* and *Ann*. Makes "my trusty friends *John Bartow* of *Westchester*, *Samuel Sneden* of *Eastchester*, and *Jacobus Bleecker* of *New Rochelle*," executors.

Witnesses.

DANIEL DEAN

RACHEL DEAN

ROBERT ROLF

Aug. 31, 1752.

Proved Sept. 28, 1752.

222. *Henry Tippet.*<sup>42</sup>

"In the Name of God, Amen, whom I wholly adore, and to whose Providential care I resign myself." "Late of *Phillipsburg*, but now of *New York*." "My body is to be buried at *Mr. John Hyatt's* at *Phillipsburg* by my daughter *Hester Hyatt* deceased." Leaves to daughter *Hetabela* (*Mehetabel*?) a house and lot in *New York* bounded north by Dey street, south by the Rope walk, east by Lot 19, west by lot 21. Mentions *Henry Hyatt*, son of *Arnold Hyatt*, and "my deceased daughter *Hester*."

Dated Sept. 2, 1752.

Proved Nov. 3, 1752.

223. *Thomas Lawrence*,<sup>43</sup> *Westchester*.

Leaves wife use of property. To son *Thomas* my Great Bible, gun and silver hilted sword, when 18. Leaves to sons *Thomas* and *Nathaniel* all lands.

<sup>42</sup> Probably son of George Tippet. (See No. 6.) Tippet's Brook, near Van Cortlandt Park, derived its name from him. George Tippet has a daughter Dorcas, who married Samuel Berrian. The later generations of the Tippetts removed to Nova Scotia after the Revolution.

<sup>43</sup> Thomas Lawrence was son of Jonathan, who was son of Thomas Lawrence, who was one of the Patentees of Newtown, 1666. His brother Wm. Lawrence married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Smith, the Patentee of Smithtown, L. I.

Legacies to daughters *Deborah, Margaret, Mary* and *Elizabeth*.

Witnesses.

CORNELIUS HUNT

SAMUEL EMBREE

ADRIAN LA FORGE

May 13, 1752.

Proved Oct. 16, 1752.

224. *Leonard Brown, Yonkers.*

"Farmer." "It is my real will, and I do order that my 2 mullatto children *Robert* and *Mary* be free. *Robert* is to be brought up by *Charles Warner*, and *Mary* by *Abigail Emmons*." Leaves legacy to *Sarah Rier's* son *Gilbert*. Makes wife *Catharine* and *W<sup>m</sup> Stevenson* executors. "They are to sell all estate except what my wife brought to me." Rest of estate to wife and daughter *Elizabeth*.

Witnesses.

EDWARD MEEKER

RICHARD CRAB

PETER YATES

Dated Oct. 6, 1752.

Proved Oct. 16, 1752.

225. *Frederick Devooe, Morrisania.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* the use of estate, but if she marries, then to have only £30. Legacies to daugh-



ters *Abigail Brown, Hester, Sarah, Mary* and *Leah*.  
Rest of estate to sons *Frederick, Daniel, David,*  
*John, Thomas* and *Abraham*.

Witnesses.

JOSHUA BISHOP

JAMES COLLARD

W<sup>m</sup> MOORE

Dated Aug. 8, 1751.

Proved April 30, 1753.

226. *Benjamin Barrett, Westchester.*

"Gentleman." Executors to sell all estate. Leaves  
to niece *Martha* wife of *Stephen Honeywell* £500.  
Legacies to "my half sister *Sarah Night*" (*Knight?*),  
"my half brothers *W<sup>m</sup>, Thomas* and *Samuel*  
*Waters*."

Dated Sept. 5, 1750.

Proved April 23, 1753.

227. *Mary Lievre, New Rochelle.*

"Widow." Leaves house and lands to *John*  
*Badeau*. "To *Catharine* widow of *Isaac Coutant*,  
the best of my diamond rings." Rest of estate "to

*Susannah Pelletreau*,<sup>44</sup> widow, and daughter of *Elizabeth Heurtin*, living in *New York*."

Dated May 11, 1753.

Liber 18. P. 321.

228. *Andrew Allaire, Pelham.*

"Gentleman." Leaves to wife *Elizabeth* use of estate. Legacies to sister *Catharine Barbarie* and *Thomas Pennewell* of *New Rochelle*.

Witnesses.

NICHOLAS BELLY

BERNARD RYNLANDER

Dated March 18, 1752.

Proved May 6, 1753.

229. *John Sutton, Mamaroneck.*

Leaves to wife *Emma* £100. To son *Robert* "a silver bowl which I purchased from the estate of my brother *Robert Sutton*, and marked with the *Wilson*, frigate." To sons *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Joseph*, *John* and *Gilbert*, all my lands at Cow neck on Long Island.

Legacies to daughters *Mary*, *Elizabeth*, *Sarah*, *Emma*. Executors are to sell house and land.

<sup>44</sup>Susannah Pelletreau was widow of Paul Pelletreau, and daughter of Captain Wm. Heurtin and his wife Elizabeth. One of her daughters, Susannah, married Wm. Ustick, and was the grandmother of Bishop Onderdonk of Pennsylvania and Bishop Onderdonk of New York.

Makes wife *Emma*, *W<sup>m</sup> Mott* and *Edward Merritt* of *Mamaroneck* executors.

Dec. 9, 1752.

Proved April 5, 1753.

230. *John Merritt, Rye.*

Provides for wife *Mary*. Leaves to son *Caleb* all land in *Greenwich*, Ct., where he lives. To sons *Nathan* and *Thomas* house and lands in *Rye*. *Thomas* to have the north part, and *Nathan* the south part with house. "Reserving  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre at the corner of the south part, joining to the King Street road, and land of *Stephen Stockholm*, and to be a square. Forever to remain as a burying place for myself and family, and where some children are already buried." Mentions sons *Daniel* and *John*, and daughters *Phebe*, *Ruth*, *Mary*, *Hannah*, and *Amy*, and son in law *Reuben Green*.

July 31, 1753.

Proved Aug. 20, 1753.

231. *Abraham Vreedenburgh, Brown's Patent,*  
*Rye.*

Makes wife *Sarah*, *W<sup>m</sup> Hooker Smith*, *Elisha*

*Hyatt* executors to sell estate. Wife to have use of it to bring up children (*not named*).

Witnesses.

NICHOLAS HARPER

JOHN VREEDENBURGH

ELIJAH OAKLEY

June 5, 1753.

Proved Aug. 25, 1753.

232. *Jonathan Ferris,*<sup>45</sup> *Throgs Neck.*

Leaves all houses and lands to his "cousin, *John Ferris*, youngest son of my brother *James*." Legacies to brother *Peter* and sisters *Martha Clark* and *Sarah Palmer*, wife of *Solomon Palmer*.

Mentions "my cousin *Benjamin*, son of my brother *James*."

Dated April 25, 1753.

Proved May 21, 1753.

233. *Peter Hatfield, White Plains.*

Leaves to wife *Elizabeth*  $\frac{1}{3}$  of movables, and use of house. To son *Peter* all houses and lands.

Dec. 28, 1753.

Proved Jan. 25, 1754.

\* <sup>45</sup> Son of John Ferris, one of the first Patentees of Westchester. The term "cousins" in the will evidently means nephews.

234. *Isaac Contine, Pelham.*

Leaves to wife *Frances* use of house and lot in *New Rochelle*, bought of *Daniel Benit Jr.* All houses and lands in *Pelham* to be sold. Mentions daughters *Jane* and *Susannah*.

June 6, 1752.

Proved Dec. 31, 1753.

235. *Thomas Pell,\* Eastchester.*

Wife *Dorothy*. Leaves to son *Daniel* £500 and  $\frac{1}{2}$  farm and meadow in *Eastchester*, and my silver tankard and silver tumbler, that formerly belonged to my grand father *John Pell*. One half of my lands in *Eastchester, Pelham*, and on Long Island to be sold. Also my right in lands in the Patent at north end of *New Rochelle*, and in the 9 Partners in *Duchess Co.* Mentions children *Samuel, James, Dorothy, Rachell, Thomas, Roger, John, Sarah* wife of *Amos Dodge* and *Mary* wife of *John Ward Jr.*

Dated Sept. 11, 1753.

Proved Feb. 12, 1754.

236. *Wolfert Ecker, Phillipsburgh.*

Leaves estate to wife *Marritie*, and son *Stephen*. Mentions "the child of my grand son *Wolfert*

\* He was son of Thomas, the third Lord of the Manor of Pelham. He married Dorothy Ward.



*Ecker*, son of *Sybout Ecker*." Mentions children *Sybout*, *Abraham*, *Marritje*.

Witnesses.

WOLVERT ECKER

PETER BOCKHOUT

JACOB DYCKMAN

Dated March 25, 1753.

Proved April 3, 1754.

Liber 19. P. 32.

237. *Wolvert Ecker*.

Leaves to his grand father *Wolfert Ecker*, a gold ring and all the rest of his property.

Witnesses.

ABRAHAM VAN GELDER

SAMUEL BROWN

HENRY DE FOREST

Dated July 3, 1746.

Proved April 4, 1754.

Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> granted to wife *Angeltie*, the grand father being dead.

238. *Joseph Merritt Sr, Rye*.

Wife *Jane*. Leaves to *Joseph Merritt*, son of my eldest son *Joseph*, the house and land on the west side of the road which goes up Hog Pen ridge. Executors are to sell the lot on the east side of same road.

Legacies to sons *Joseph Jr*, *Thomas* and *Nehemiah*, and daughters *Elizabeth* wife of *Joseph Brundage*, *Jane* wife of *Samuel Williams*.

March 27, 1752.

Proved May 28, 1754.

239. *Samuel Carpenter, Northcastle.*

Provides for wife *Rachel*. Leaves to his only son *Wright Carpenter* all lands in *Northcastle*, with provision for an expected child. Leaves legacies to his father *Timothy Carpenter*, and brothers *Ephraim*, *George*, *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Archelaus*, *Benjamin*, *Silas* and *Timothy*, and to sister *Phebe*.

Witnesses.

THOMAS WEEKS

COLES GOLDING

NATHANIEL MERRITT

June 2, 1754.

Proved June 25, 1754.

240. *Anne Jewell, Eastchester.*

"Widow." Leaves all property to sons *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Hezekiah* and *Amos*. Makes "my friend *Walter Briggs*" executor.

Dated Dec. 31, 1749.

Proved June 21, 1754.

241. *Jonathan Odell<sup>Sr</sup>, Lower Yonkers.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* use of property. Leaves to "my cousin *Nehemiah* son of *Jonathan Odell* deceased," all my salt meadow in *Eastchester*, one 3 acre lot bought of *Edmund Fowler*, and another lot bought of *Caleb* and *Aaron Hoit*, 3 acres, and all my rights in *Eastchester*. Legacy to *John Odell*, grand son of my brother *John* deceased. Makes wife and *W<sup>m</sup> Odell* executors.

July 26, 1753.

Proved Aug. 17, 1754.

242. *John Ward<sup>Jr</sup>, Eastchester.*

Mentions wife *Mary*, and children (*not named*).

Dated Aug. 3, 1754.

Proved Sept. 16, 1754.

243. *Jacob Wallace, Salem.*

Leaves to brothers *John* and *James* all estate, with house and lot in *Ridgefield*. Mentions "Heirs of my sister *Rachel Dauchy*, viz. *John*, *James*, *Philip*, *Nathan*, *Mary* and *Elizabeth*," "my sister *Sarah St. John*, and her son *Jacob*," "my sister *Agnes Benedict*," "*Jacob* son of my brother *James*." Makes "my

friend *Samuel Field* in *Duchess Co.*" and brothers *John* and *James* executors.

Witnesses.

BENJAMIN CLOSE

PETER BENEDICT

THADDEUS CRANE

Sept. 7, 1754.

Proved Oct. 30, 1754.

Liber 18. P. 188.

244. *Joseph Hadley, Yonkers.*

Executors are to sell real estate. Provides for wife *Rebecca*, and children *George*, *Jacob*, *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Isaac*, *Johannah*, *Elizabeth*. These being unmarried, he leaves them each £40 more than to his married children, viz., *Joseph*, *Rebecca Post* and *Mehitabel* wife of *Isaac Vermilye Jr.* Makes "my brother in law *Edward Smith* of *Yonkers*, and my wife's brother *Jacob Dyckman* of *New York Island*," executors.

Dated July 28, 1749.

Proved Nov. 9, 1754.

245. *Charles McCrady, New Rochelle.*

Leaves to wife (*no name*) the use of house where I now live and lands about it for life, then to sons *Charles* and *James*. Legacies to "my grand son

*Charles Corey*," "my son in law *George Corey*, and friend *Joseph Harris*" executors.

Witnesses.

SUSANAH (wife of JAMES HUNT)

SARAH HUNT

Dated Oct. 9, 1754.

Proved Nov. 20, 1754.

246. *Moses Fowler, Northcastle.*

"Innholder." Leaves movables and use of house to wife *Elizabeth*. To sons *Henry* and *Newbury* "the farm where I live in *Northcastle*." To eldest son *Henry* "my silver pike given to me by my honored father *W<sup>m</sup> Fowler*." To son *Newbury* "my scimeter given me by my father." Makes brother *Caleb*, brother in law *Samuel Haight*, and brother in law *Robert Dickinson* and *Peter Tottem Jr* executors. Mentions "my honored mother *Mary Merritt*."

Jan. 3, 1755.

Proved April 3, 1755.

247. *Thomas Pell Jr, Pelham.*

Leaves to his father a silver-headed cane and pair of glasses. To mother *Martha* a suit of mourning clothes. To brother *Roger* £200. Legacies to sisters *Sarah Dodge*, *Keziah Lawrence*, *Mary Ward*,



*Dorothy and Rachel, "my brother in law John Ward Jr."*

Dated Jan. 2, 1752.

Proved March 12, 1755.

(See No. 235.)

248. *W<sup>m</sup> Pinckney, Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Ithamar* use of land bought of *Nicholas Dean* and house on it where I now live. Legacies to sisters *Ithamar* wife of *Joseph Conkling*, *Jane* wife of *John Jones*, *Mary* wife of *John Hunt*, *Sarah* wife of *Caleb Hunt*, *Jemima* wife of *Israel Honeywell Jr*, "my grand daughter *Mary*, wife of *Peter Vermilye*."

Dated Nov. 16, 1751.

Proved March 6, 1755.

249. *Benjamin Birdsall, Rye.*

Wife *Elizabeth*. Leaves to son *Isaac* all lands in *Rye*, "and all lands coming to me by right of survivorship as Patentee in the tract called the Oblong." Leaves to daughter *Mary*, wife of *Anthony Trip*, all rights in Lots 62 and 26, on Oblong.

Witnesses.

OWEN STRINGHAM

JOHN COUTANT

STEPHEN PRIOR

Nov. 27, 1754.

Proved May 14, 1755.

250. *Caleb Kniffin, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* use of house. To son *James* the lot called *Samuel Lane's* lot, 19 acres, except 5 acres at the north end. To son *John* 10 acres on the Cross road, between *Joseph Kniffin's* land and *Joshua Brundage's* land. To son *Caleb* his house and lot after wife's decease.

Mentions "my brother *Amos*" executor, daughters *Anna, Sarah, Mary* and *Esther*.

April 7, 1755.

Proved May 31, 1755.

251. *W<sup>m</sup> Stringham, Rye.*

Wife *Catharine*. Leaves to son *W<sup>m</sup>* the house and lot. Mentions brothers and 3 daughters (*not named*).

May 19, 1755.

Proved July 28, 1755.

252. *John Moroo, New Rochelle.*

Leaves property to son *Daniel* and daughter *Jane Raven*. Mentions "my daughter in law *Jane Moroo*."

March 23, 1751.

Proved June 28, 1755.

253. *Underhill Budd*,<sup>46</sup> *Mamaroneck.*

To wife *Sarah* personal property. To son *Gilbert*, when 21, all houses and lands. Legacies to daughters *Sarah* wife of *Andrew Lyon*, *Thomas* and *Mary*.

May 10, 1755.

Proved May 31, 1755.

254. *Mary Odell*, *Phillipsburg.*

"Widow of *Jonathan Odell*." Leaves property to cousins *Odell Close* of *Horse Neck*, Conn., *Nathaniel Tompkins*, and *Nathaniel Odell*. Makes friend *W<sup>m</sup> Odell* executor.

Dated May 29, 1754.

Proved Oct. 8, 1755.

255. *Phillip Isaacs*, *Eastchester.*

"Merchant." Leaves to *Isaac Isaacs* of *New York* "all that I shall be possessed of."

Dated Oct. 19, 1755.

Proved March 1, 1756.

256. *Joseph Sarlls*, *Westchester.*

"Gentleman." Wife *Martha* has use of house. All estate to be sold at "Publick auction." Pro-

<sup>46</sup> Son of Joseph, and grandson of Joseph who was the first Proprietor of Budd's Neck, and great-grandson of John Budd of Southold, L. I.

ceeds to be divided among children *James, Jeremiah, Joseph, Reuben, Elizabeth* and *Gloriana*. Makes wife and son *James* and "my well beloved cousin *W<sup>m</sup> Dusenbury*" executors.

Dated June 10, 1755.

Proved March 9, 1756.

257. *Samuel Lyon, Rye.*

Wife *Hannah*. All property left to children *W<sup>m</sup>, Nehemiah, Silvanus, Benjamin, Abraham, Monmouth, Elizabeth* wife of *Nathaniel Sherwood*, *Abigail* and *Hannah*. Makes brother *Joseph* and son *W<sup>m</sup>* executors.

Jan. 1, 1756.

Proved March 17, 1756.

258. *Jane Jones,\* Eastchester.*

Leaves to son *John* 5<sup>s</sup>. To daughters *Mary* and *Elizabeth Weeden*, all lands, and all interests left in the will of their father and brother.

July 30, 1756.

Proved Aug. 11, 1756.

\*Jane Jones was the widow of Thomas Weeden, whose will mentions wife Jane and daughters Mary and Elizabeth.

259. *Nathaniel Lewis, Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Sarah* use of house. To daughter *Jane*, "one good feather bed, bedding and curtains thereto belonging, and my Great Bible." Rest of estate "to only son *James*." Mentions daughter *Anne*, and "other children" (*not named*).

Makes son *James* and *Edward Stevenson* executors.

Dated Oct. 21, 1756.

Proved Nov. 8, 1756.

Liber 20. P. 120.

260. *Samuel Wilson, Rye.*

To oldest son *Samuel*, "all houses and lands near Croton river, which I bought of *Courtlandt*." To son *Benjamin* "the house and land where *Valentine Worder* lives, which was formerly *John Taylor's*." To son *Justus* "my land called Banks Ridge, in *Rye*." To son *Jotham* "my land in *Rye*, formerly *Samuel Crampton's*." To son *Andrew* "all lands in *Greenwich*, Conn., and my land in *Rye* called a half Lot, joining to *John Merritt's*, which I bought of *Joseph Sherwood*." To wife *Phebe* "use of house till youngest son *Thomas* is of age," "called the Home-



stead." Legacy to daughter *Susanah*. Makes wife and brother *Joseph* executors.

Witnesses.

LAZARUS SCOTT

ANDREW LYON

JOHN CARHART

June 30, 1756.

Proved Aug. 10, 1756.

261. *Isaac Smith, Bedford.*

Leaves to wife *Hannah* "the bed she brought unto me," and use of  $\frac{1}{3}$  estate. To eldest son *David* the land I bought of *Joseph Clark*, lying by Beaver Dam river. "All other lands to be sold after the death of my father and his wife." Legacies to children *Matthias*, *Jesse*, *Isaac*, *Benjamin*, *Sarah*, *Mercy*, *Esther* and *Annie*. Makes his brother *Jacob* and *Zebadiah Mills* executors.

Witnesses.

JOHN MILLER

STEPHEN MILLER

ZEBADIAH MILLS

Dated April 29, 1748.

Proved May 27, 1756.

262. *Sarah Vail, Westchester.*

"Widow." Legacies to daughter *Elizabeth*, and

"to *Isaac Vail* son of my son *Matthew*," "my son in law *Thomas Vail*."

Witnesses.

MARY VAIL

THOMAS VAIL

Dated July 23, 1754.

Proved Dec. 16, 1756.

263. *Samuel Dusenbury, Manor of Cortlandt.*

"Storekeeper." Executors are to sell all estate. Legacies to sons *Gilbert Budd Dusenbury* and *Samuel Denton Dusenbury* (both under 21), to wife *Sarah* and daughter *Nancy*.

Makes *W<sup>m</sup> Dusenbury Seward* of *Northcastle* and *Joseph Budd<sup>1r</sup>* of *Cortlandts Manor* executors.

Witnesses.

OBADIAH PURDY

JOHN GUE

JOSHUA STRANG

Feb. 7, 1757.

Proved Feb. 16, 1757.

Liber 20. P. 197.

264. *John Halleck, Northcastle.*

"Mill wright." "This 26th day of the 3d month called March," 1757. All estate to be sold at "Pub-

lick Vendue." Leaves to wife *Martha* the use of £100, but if she marries, then to have only £35. To son *John* £300. To son *James* £250. To sons *Daniel* and *Samuel* £200 each. To daughters *Martha* and *Phebe* £80 each when 21. "If any of my younger children marry before coming of age, their portions to be paid to them. Provided they marry amongst, and according to the order of Friends." Mentions "my father *John Halleck* of Long Island."

Witnesses.

JOHN SEARLES

CALEB LATTING

NATHANIEL MERRITT

Proved April 29, 1757.

265. *Richard Cornell, Scarsdale.*

Leaves to sons *Richard*, *Joseph*, *John* and *Benjamin* all lands in *Scarsdale*, *New Rochelle* and *Mamaroneck*, not disposed of by deeds. To son *Joseph* my silver watch. To son *Benjamin* my clock and cart. To my daughter *Mary* widow of *Edward Sands*, one Pistole, over and above what I have already given her. Legacies to daughters *Elizabeth* wife of *Aaron Quimby*, *Deborah* wife of *Matthew Franklin*, *Hannah* widow of *Josiah Quimby*, *Rebecca* wife of *Edward Burling*, and "to *Hannah Griffin* and *Eliza-*

*beth Haviland* daughters of my daughter *Phebe* late wife of *John Williams*."

Witnesses.

PETER HUGGEFORD

JARED ERWIN

MAGDALEN KELLY

Oct. 31, 1756.

Proved April 1, 1757.

266. *Joseph Anderson, Rye.*

Leaves legacies to children *Zipporah*, *Anne*, *Joseph* and *Jeremiah*. Mentions my loving and honored father, *James Anderson, Greenwich, Conn.*

May 6, 1756.

Dated May 9, 1757.

267. *Stephen Van Cortlandt, New York.*

Leaves to son *Philip* "all my farm and Plantation in the Manor of Cortlandt, now in tenure of *Jacob Cornwell*." Mentions father *Philip Van Cortlandt*, and mother *Catharine*, daughter of *Abraham De Peyster*, and sons *Philip* and *W<sup>m</sup> Ricketts Van Cortlandt* (to whom he leaves a great deal of property in *New York*), wife *Mary*, and brother *Pierre Van Cortlandt*.

Dated June 7, 1754.

Proved May 24, 1757.

268. *Nicholas Harper, Rye.*

"Mariner." Provides for wife *Ann*. Legacies to son *Thomas*, "my daughter *Sarah* to have and enjoy a silver spoon, now in possession of *Sarah Horton*." To daughter *Joanna* "all goods that were my wife *Joanna's*." To son *Godfrey* "my silver knee buckles." "Whatever money or goods may come from the estate of *Sarah Hunt* of *Exeter*, are to be divided among my first wife's children." Mentions "my prize money on board the Brig *Johnson*." Makes wife and *Mr. Gabriel Lynch* of *White Plains*, executors.

Dated Aug. 6, 1756.

Proved June 27, 1757.

269. *Joseph Kniffen, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Hannah* use of house, and all the land on same side of the road, for life, then to my 4 daughters *Hannah* wife of *Benjamin Roe*, *Anna*, *Phebe* wife of *Jonathan Brown*, and *Elizabeth*. The land is bounded east by *Thomas Kniffen* and *Cornelius Willett*, west by *Ebenezer Kniffen*, north by *Grace Church street*, south by *Ebenezer Kniffen* and *Roger Park*. Mentions sons *Daniel* and *Obadiah*, and grand daughter *Phebe*, daughter of *Benjamin Roe*. Executors are to sell the piece of land in *Grace Church street*, bounded north by *Zebediah*



*Brown*, south by highway, west by *Jonathan Brown*. Whereas there is in *Rye* a certain tract of land which I and *Robert Bloomer* deceased formerly leased to *Anthony Miller*, the executors are to sue for and recover. Makes friends *Thomas* and *Ebenezer Kniffen* executors.

March 21, 1755.

Proved July 29, 1757.

270. *Underhill Barnes, Westchester.*

"Gentleman." Wife *Miriam*. Leaves to son *W<sup>m</sup>* all rights that I have, and the improvements which I have made on a farm in the Manor of Phillipsburg. Legacies to children *Miriam*, *Sarah*, "my daughter *Jane* and her son *Marmaduke*," *Rebecca*, *Phebe*, *John*, *Isaac* and *Gilbert*. Executors are to sell real estate. Makes wife and *Marcus Palmer* and *Anthony Bartow* executors.

Witnesses.

DANIEL BARTOW

STEPHEN HONEYWELL

HENRY CHARLICK J<sup>R</sup>

Dated Dec. 6, 1750.

Proved Sept. 21, 1757.

271. *Mary Merritt, Rye.*

"Widow of *John Merritt*." Leaves legacies to daughters *Mary* wife of *Reuben Green* of *Greenwich*,

*Hannah* wife of *Samuel Pine*, *Ruth* wife of *Solomon Purdy Jr*, and to son *Caleb*.

Sept. 29, 1757.

Proved Nov. 21, 1757.

272. *James Bonnett, New Rochelle.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* use of house, barn and orchard, "and 25 acres adjoining, bounded west by Hutchinsons river, north by *John Bonnett*, south by *John Soless* and the river, east by my own land to a stone wall that crosses my land to the west of a field called Jochens field." Leaves to *Peter Bonnett*, son of my eldest brother *Peter*, and to *Peter*, *John* and *Daniel*, sons of *John Bonnett*, a piece of land called the Commons, which I bought of the Town of *New Rochelle*, bounded west by *Jacob Scurman*, north by lands of *McCready*, south by land of *John Bonnet* deceased, 13 acres. To my cousin (*nephew*) *James*,\* son of my brother *John*, land on the east side of Hutchinsons river, with houses, etc. Executors are to sell a lot on the east part of the farm, bounded north by my late brother *John*, east by *Richbell's* line, south by *John Soless*. Makes brother *Richard Willis*, *Richard Smith* and *James Smith* executors.

Sept. 26, 1757.

Proved Dec. 21, 1757.

\* He was probably nephew of Peter, and son of John Bonnett. See No. 194.

273. *Stephen Gerain, New Rochelle.*

"Husbandman." Leaves to wife *Susanne* use of house and lands for life, then to grand son *Moses Clark*, and he is to pay legacies to his sisters *Susanne*, *Elizabeth* and *Mary Clark*. Mentions "my daughter, *John Clark's* wife." Makes wife *Susanne*, *John Clark* and *John Parcot*, executors.

Nov. 20, 1745.

Proved Nov. 26, 1757.

274. *Joseph Horton,*<sup>47</sup> *White Plains.*

Leaves legacies to daughters *Bethiah*, *Ann*, *Patience*, and to "the children of my deceased daughter *Mary*." To son *W<sup>m</sup>* "the farm where he now lives on Courtlandt Manor." To son *Joseph* "the farm where I live in the *White Plains*." To son *Azariah*, £25 "if ever he comes to demand it."

Legacy to son *Ambrose*. Makes sons *W<sup>m</sup>* and *Joseph* executors.

Witnesses.

MONMOUTH HUNT J<sup>R</sup>

HANNAH LEWIS

CALEB HYATT

Nov. 8, 1757.

Proved April 4, 1758.

<sup>47</sup> Probably son of David, son of Joseph, son of John, son of Joseph, who married Jane, daughter of John Budd, and settled in Rye, 1707.

*275. James Percutt Jr, New Rochelle.*

Leaves to *Jane De Milt* £15 when 18. To "brother *Peter* if living 5<sup>s</sup> as my heir at law." Rest of estate to wife *Mary*. Mentions "my honored father *James Percutt*." Makes wife and *Michael Onazy* executors.

Witnesses.

OBADIAH SMITH

JAMES JAY

GILBERT BLOOMER

April 9, 1758.

Proved April 28, 1758.

Liber 21. P. 12.

*276. Caleb Horton Jr, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves most of estate to son *Caleb*. Legacies to "my wife's sister *Sarah Budd*," "my father's son *Isaac*," "my father *Caleb Horton*."

Witnesses.

ELISHA COVERT

JOHN GEDNEY

HENRY PURDY

April 11, 1758.

Proved May 2, 1758.

277. *Joseph Griffin, Bedford.*

Executors to sell all lands in *Bedford*. Legacies to wife *Phebe*, sons *Zebulon* and *Joseph*, and daughter *Hannah*. Makes wife and *Lewis McDonald* executors.

Witnesses.

EZEKIEL HALSTEAD

ISRAEL LYON

W<sup>m</sup> BENIT

Sept. 3, 1757.

Proved June 8, 1758.

278. *Ezekiel Halstead, Rye.*

"Being greatly bruised by a late fall, and most apprehensive of its proving of fatal consequences." Leaves to wife *Mary* the choice of rooms in house. His son *Joseph* is to be provided for, "as he is a cripple." Leaves to son *Ezekiel* when 21, all houses and lands in *Peningo neck*, in *Rye*, which I bought of *Timothy Knapp*, "and the piece of salt meadow lying between *Samuel Brown* and *Roger Purdy*, adjoining to the burial place," with the upland. To son *Philemon*, when 21, "house and lands in *Harrison's Purchase*, which I bought of *Bartholomew Sears* and *W<sup>m</sup> Sewell Sears*, on the west side of the road from *Rye* to *White Plains*, with the saw mill."



To son *Micah* when 21 my farm on the Manor of Cortlandt, about 500 acres with house. Legacies to daughters *Sarah* wife of *Frederick Devoo*, *Abigail* wife of *Hackaliah Brown Jr*, *Mary Bishop*, and *Charity*.

Witnesses.

HACKALIAH BROWN

ABRAHAM THEALL

JOHN SMITH

Dated Oct. 29, 1757.

Proved Dec. 3, 1757.

279. *John Archer, Eastchester.*

Leaves to son *Abraham* "the house and farm in *Eastchester* at a place called Pond field, which I bought of *Elisha Barton*." To "son *John* 5<sup>s</sup>, he having received his portion." Legacies to wife *Elizabeth*, and grand son *Jacob* son of *Jacob Archer*. Makes son *Abraham*, *John Townsend* and *Samuel Sneden* executors.

Witnesses.

EDMUND WARD

EDWARD BARTON

JOHN VALENTINE

May 4, 1758.

Proved May 26, 1758.

280. *Sibell Thompson, New Rochelle.*

Leaves to "my nephew *John Neuville*, eldest son of my brother *John* deceased, 5<sup>s</sup> as heir at law." To sister *Mary Neuville*, all interest in houses and lands in *New Rochelle*.

Legacy to sister *Martha* wife of *James De Bley*

March 6, 1758.

Proved June 23, 1758.

281. *Meram Fowler.*

Leaves to brother *Solomon Fowler* £30. Legacies to *Elizabeth Barton*, *Elizabeth Pell*, *Charity Beyeux*, *Phebe Ward* (relationship not given). Makes *Jonathan Archer* executor.

Dated May 13, 1756.

Proved July 5, 1758.

282. *Richard Cornell, Scarsdale.*

Leaves to son *Peter*, "my riding horse given me by my father *Richard Cornell* deceased," and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of my lands in *Scarsdale*. Executors are to sell lands at *Northcastle*. Legacies to wife *Mary*, and grand daughter *Mary Cornell*.

Makes son *Peter* and brother *Benjamin Cornell* executors.

May 28, 1758.

Proved Aug. 14, 1758.

283. *Ebenezer Burling, Eastchester.*

Directs all lands, meadows and mills to be sold. Mentions wife and children (*no names given*). Makes *Richard* and *Caleb Lawrence* executors.

Witnesses.

THOMAS WRIGHT

PETER DELSPA W

HANNAH CRAIG

Sept. 18, 1758.

Proved Oct. 13, 1758.

284. *Cobus Brown.*

Leaves all property to his mother *Catrin Brown*, and to brothers *Gerritt* and *Abraham*, and sisters *Hannah Brown*, *Effie Woolley*, *Mary Nodine* and *Elizabeth Corsa*.

May 8, 1758.

Proved Nov. 7, 1758.

285. *Thomas Hadden* <sup>Esq</sup>, *Westchester.*

Leaves to son *Thomas* £20, and "my Dutch Carpenter Plow." Leaves all real estate to daughter *Arabella Hadden*. Mentions sons *Job* and *Bartholomew*, and daughter *Keturah* wife of *John Hedger*.

Dated Feb. 11, 1752.

Proved Nov. 8, 1758.

286. *Nathaniel Carpenter, Northcastle.*

Leaves to wife *Abigail* use of house and lands, until eldest son *Willett* is 14. Executors are to sell real estate then. Legacies to daughters *Miriam* and *Deborah*. Makes brother in law *Caleb Fowler* and *Caleb Lyon* executors.

Nov. 17, 1758.

Proved Dec. 8, 1758.

287. *Joseph Ashpendle, Pelham.*

Leaves property to mother *Martha*, brothers *Thomas* and *W<sup>m</sup>*, and to "my brother *Jonathan's* daughter." Makes "my friends *Harmer Davids* and *W<sup>m</sup> Haddon*" executors.

April 19, 1758.

Proved Dec. 11, 1758.

288. *W<sup>m</sup> Le Conte, New Rochelle.*

"Advanced in years." Legacy to daughter *Anne*. To grand sons *W<sup>m</sup>* and *Richard Bayley* my gun and sword. Legacies to daughters *Susannah* "wife of her now husband *W<sup>m</sup> Bayley*," *Maryanne* wife of *John Boyd*, and *Anna*.

Dated Oct. 9, 1758.

Proved Dec. 13, 1758.

289. *Gabriel Dickson, Manor of Cortlandt.*

To son *Gabriel* £150. Legacies to daughters *Rebecca*, *Lydia* and *Hannah*. Makes his brother *Joseph* and *Lewis McDonald* executors. Mentions wife (*no name given*).

May 15, 1758.

Proved Dec. 21, 1758.

290. *John Griffin, Bedford.*

Provides for wife *Martha*. Leaves to sons *Gershom*, *Joseph*, *John*, *Russell* and *Gilbert* all lands in *Bedford*.

Makes wife and brother *Joseph* executors.

July 7, 1757.

Proved Dec. 22, 1758.

291. *Anthony Lispenard* <sup>Esq</sup>, *New Rochelle.*

Leaves to daughter *Abigail* wife of *Jacob Bleyker* (*Bleecker*?) the house and land where I now live, being about 53 acres, about 20 acres whereof formerly belonged to the late *Mr. Moulinar*, and the other 33 acres and the 2 grist mills, where I now live, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  the mill pond and dam, all in *New Rochelle*. And she is to pay to the executors £1000. Legacies to sons *Leonard* and *David*, and to daughters *Magdalen* wife of *Andrew Abramse*, and *Mary*



wife of *W<sup>m</sup> Rodman*. Mentions grand children *Mary, Elizabeth* and *Abigail*, children of my late son *Anthony*. Makes sons *David* and *Leonard* executors.

Witnesses.

GABRIEL LUDLOW

GABRIEL G. LUDLOW

S. JOHNSON

Aug. 16, 1755.

Proved June 3, 1759.

292. *John Hiatt, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves personal property to wife *Rachel* and daughters *Jane, Mary* and *Elizabeth*. After death of wife the improvements on farm are left to sons *John, Arnold* and *Thomas*.

Witnesses.

JOHN GERRITTSE

MOSES VAN NOSTRAND

Sept. 17, 1758.

Dec. 26, 1758.

293. *Peter Mills, Bedford.*

Leaves to mother *Mary* "use of house and land, so long as she remains my father's widow," then to my brothers *David* and *Reuben*. Legacies to sisters *Deborah, Martha, Dorothy* and *Mary*.

Makes *Obadiah Holmes* and *Zachariah Mills* executors.

Dated May 17, 1758.

Proved June 10, 1759.

294. *Jacob Hunt, Throg's Neck.*

Leaves to wife *Phebe* £200 and use of  $\frac{1}{3}$  of estate. To "*Martha Youngs* my wife's cousin, wife of *Robert Youngs*," £100. Legacies to "my cousin *Bathsheba* wife of *John Thomas Jr.*" Rest to "my only surviving daughter *Philena*." Mentions "my cousin *Nathan*, son of my brother *Solomon Hunt*," and *Catharine*, *Abigail* and *Anne* daughters of *Solomon Hunt*. Makes *James Graham* of *Morrisania*, *James Tucker* of *New York*, *Thomas Willetts*, *John Hunt* and *Anthony Bartow*, executors.

Dated June 17, 1757.

Proved Jan. 9, 1759.

295. *Thomas Hunt* <sup>Esq</sup>, *Westchester.*

"Advanced in years." Leaves to eldest son 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres of salt meadow, bought of *W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence*, lying on the west side of *Baretto* creek, and a £25 privilege in the *Sheep Pasture*. To son *Charles*, 2 pieces of land bought of executors of *Moses Fowler* Nov. 14, 1745, lying at *Long Reach* in *Eastchester*, 100 acres. To son *Elvin* the rest of the real estate.

Wife *Mary* is to have the use of house till my son *Elvin* is 21. Mentions "grand son *Silvester*, son of my son *Stephen*," and "*Robert Hunt Jr*, son of my daughter *Christina*," and "*John Hunt Jr*, son of my daughter *Alethea* and her husband *John Hunt*," "my daughter *Anna* wife of *John Leggett*," "my daughter *Helena* wife of *Jonathan Odell*," "daughter *Martha* wife of *James Tippet*," and daughter *Marianne*. Makes wife *Mary* executrix.

Dated July 26, 1756.

Proved July 15, 1758.

296. *Solomon Ward, Salem.*

Wife *Sarah*. Leaves to sons *Jonathan* and *Solomon* all lands at *Salem* and at *Norwalk, Conn.* To daughter *Sarah* £40. Daughter *Betty*, £40.

Witnesses.

EZRA RUNDELL

JACOB RUNDELL

THADDEUS CRANE

Dated May 19, 1758.

Proved June 10, 1759.

297. *Lewis Mondrowg, Mamaroneck.*

Leaves to friend *John Pritty* all estate, "but if he does not return home from this present expedition

or campaign," then to *Mary* wife of *John Beyea* who is to have £5, and the rest to "the Poor of the Parish of *Rye*."

April 22, 1758.

Proved Jan. 31, 1759.

298. *W<sup>m</sup> Johnson, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves to wife *Elizabeth* use of estate for life, then to her son *Joseph Bates*, and her 3 daughters *Hannah Travis*, *Sarah Travis* and *Martha Travis*. Makes wife *Elizabeth*, and her son in law *Moses Travis* executors. Leaves "to my lawful heir, whoever he or she may be, to me unknown at present," 5<sup>s</sup>.

Nov. 30, 1758.

Proved Feb. 13, 1759.

299. *Caleb Hyatt, Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Sarah* the use of estate for life, then  $\frac{2}{3}$  to his sons *Gilbert*, *James*, *Marmaduke*, *Solomon* and *Caleb*, and  $\frac{1}{3}$  to daughters *Anne*, *Phebe*, *Sarah*, *Abigail* and *Amie*.

Makes his wife and *Aaron Quimby* executors.

Dated Aug. 22, 1748.

Proved March 19, 1759.

300. *Obadiah Hunt, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves all estate to wife *Elizabeth*. Legacies to sons *Obadiah* and *Jonathan* and daughter *Elizabeth*. No real estate mentioned.

Witnesses.

NATHANIEL APPLEBY

SUSANNA BISHOP

STEPHEN PRIOR

Sept. 16, 1756.

Proved April 2, 1759.

301. *Joseph Carle, Northcastle.*

Leaves to wife *Amy* "the use of all that large lower dwelling room, known by the name of the Fore room, of the new house I lately bought of my brother *Peter*, in Phillipse Upper Patent, in Duchess Co." To son *Thomas* "Land in Duchess Co. when he comes of age which will be Feb. 10, 1764." Legacies to daughters *Millicent*, *Amy*, *Phebe*, and to sons *Joseph* and *Adonijah*. Makes *Capt. Annanias Rogers* and *John Bryan* executors.

Jan. 3, 1759.

Proved May 24, 1759.

302. *Joseph Rodman, New Rochelle.*

Leaves to wife *Helena* £350, "a silver teapot, and all the goods she brought with her." "Whereas I



have already given to my son *Samuel* the Plantation whereon he formerly lived in *Flushing*, and another Plantation in *Flushing* on Little Neck Hills, both of which he hath sold for upward of £2400, I mention this to show what estate I have already given to him." Leaves to his grand son *Joseph Rodman* son son of my son *W<sup>m</sup>* deceased, "all my neck of land meadow and premises in *New Rochelle*; which I bought of *Anthony Lispenard*, where I now dwell," with houses, etc., and entails it "from generation to generation forever." Leaves to daughter *Mary Hicks* property in Pennsylvania. Leaves to daughter *Anne Riche* the use of a farm in *New Rochelle*, " $\frac{1}{2}$  of which I bought of *Joseph Caston* and the other  $\frac{1}{2}$  of *Philip Riche*," for life, then to her children. To daughter *Sarah Bowne* £300. To daughter *Deborah Hicks* £300. To daughter *Elizabeth Lispenard* "I have already given  $\frac{1}{4}$  part of 2 grist mills, adjoining to the neck of land where I now live," also 2 lots of land in *New Rochelle*, bought of *Isaac Seacord* and *Philip Riche*, "and a negro wench valued at £70." Legacies to grand sons *Joseph*, son of my son *Samuel*, and to *Joseph* son of my son *W<sup>m</sup>*. Executors are to sell house and lot in *Pelham*, lying between the land of *Benjamin Bowne* and the land of heirs of *Isaac Cantine*, "which I bought of *Philip Riche*."

Leaves rest of estate to son *Samuel*, and to his 3 daughters *Sarah Bowne*, *Deborah Hicks* and *Elizabeth Lispenard*. Makes his brother *Thomas Rodman*

of *Flushing*, his son *Samuel* and son in law *David Lispenard*, executors.

Witnesses.

SUSANNA WILLETT

JAMES FOWLER

JOHN BARTOW

Dec. 12, 1758.

Proved Sept. 1, 1759.

303. *Samuel Barrett, Bedford.*

"Being of a weakly habit of Body." Leaves personal property to wife *Jemima*, and legacies to sons *John, Abraham, Joseph* and *Samuel*. Leaves to son *James*  $\frac{1}{2}$  of lands, and to son — the rest of estate, except legacy to daughter *Mary*.

Witnesses.

MOSES FOUNTAIN

HENRY LEIGHT

ENEAS MASON

Dated March 15, 1759.

Proved Sept. 13, 1759.

304. *John Griffin, Mamaroneck.*

"This first day of the 9th month called September," 1758. Leaves to wife *Hannah*, "the north west end of my now dwelling house, viz. the 3 lower rooms and the closet." To children *John, Joseph,*

*Hannah, Jemima, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah and Amy* £25 each. To 3 youngest daughters *Phebe, Anne and Deborah* £45 each. All rest of estate to son *Joseph*.

Witnesses.

MAHER NELSON

W<sup>m</sup> GRIFFIN

JOHN TOWNSEND

Proved Sept. 13, 1759.

Liber 21. P. 407.

305. *Benjamin Sutton, Northcastle.*

Wife *Elena* to have the use of farm till daughter *Abigail* is 13. Then it is to be sold. Leaves to son *John* £100, to son *Benjamin* £95, and legacies to children *Reuben, Charles, Joshua, Caleb, Rachel, Mary and Abigail*. Mentions 2 married daughters (*not named*). Mentions my "son in law *Stephen Farrington*."

Witnesses.

BENJAMIN SMITH

JOHN LEVERICH

JOSHUA HUTCHINGS

Sept. 1, 1759.

Proved Oct. 8, 1759.

306. *David Kniffin, Rye.*

"Being enlisted as a soldier." Leaves son *Shubal* £5. To son *Reuben* "all land in *Bedford New*

Purchase, which *Gabriel Worden* now lives upon, 70 acres, with house." Legacies to daughters *Appelone* (*Appolonia* ?) and *Mary*. Makes "my friend *Samuel Brown*" executor.

March 15, 1759.

Proved Dec. 11, 1759.

307. *Mary Griffin, Mamaroneck.*

"Widow." Leaves to son *Benjamin* "my Bible, and ye pike that was his father's." To son *Henry* my Colt, and silver tumbler. Legacies to children *Henry, W<sup>m</sup>, Caleb, Deborah Sands, and Elizabeth Haddon*. Mentions "my grand daughter *Mary Haddon*," "my son in law *Job Haddon*," "my grand son *Gilbert Griffin*."

Oct. 11, 1756.

Proved Jan. 10, 1760.

308. *Elizabeth Sands, Westchester.*

"By and with the advice and consent of my husband *Samuel Sands*, and my trustee *Elisha Barton* <sup>Sr</sup>, I do make this my last Will and Testament." Leaves house and lot to her sister *Keziah Glover*, and her daughter *Elizabeth Lynch* and to the survivor of them. Leaves legacies to the following persons: "My niece *Rebecca Barnes*, and her sister *Sarah*, wife of *Benjamin Palmer*," "my 3 sisters *Miriam, Dorcas*

and *Abigail*," "my 2 nieces *Susannah De Lancey* and *Hannah Cleeve*," *Elisha Barton Sr*, *Thomas* and *James*, sons of *Augustine Baxter*, *Charles Warner's* wife *Jane*, *Dorcas* and *Samuel Perrian*, *W<sup>m</sup> Tippetts*, *Marcus* son of *Thomas Baxter*, *Ann* daughter of *Benjamin Palmer*, *Joseph Palmer*, *Michael* son of *Oliver Baxter*, *Bethsheba* daughter of *Thomas Palmer*, *Keziah* and *Mary* daughters of *Oliver Baxter*, *Catharine* daughter of *Benjamin Barker*, *Sarah* daughter of *Theophilus Wood*, *Elizabeth* daughter of *Edmund Tenney*, *Edmund Tenney's* wife. "To *Edmund Tenney*, a pair of silver shoe buckles about 30<sup>s</sup> price." *George Bushe's* wife, and her daughter *Sarah Downing*, *Benjamin Bushe's* wife, my brother *Thomas Baxter*, *Phebe* wife of *Arnot Cannon*, *Elizabeth* daughter of *John Oakley*, *Elizabeth* daughter of *Cornelius Willett*.

Witnesses.

ISRAEL HONEYWELL <sup>ESQ</sup>

HENRY CHARLICH

THOMAS ALLEN, "schoolmaster"

Dated June 4, 1759.

Proved Jan. 15, 1760.

Liber 21. P. 494.

309. *Anthony Woodhouse, Phillipsburg.*

"Innholder." Leaves property to wife *Charity*, cousin *Samuel Woodhouse*, to daughter *Sarah Lasey*



land in New Jersey. Makes wife and *Samuel Woodhouse* and *Benjamin Knapp* executors.

April 24, 1759.

Proved Jan. 15, 1760.

310. *Thomas Standard*,<sup>48</sup> *Westchester*.

"Rector of *Westchester*." "Being far advanced in years." Executors are to sell estate. Proceeds to "my nephews *Thomas* and *George Standard*, of *Taunton* and *London*, England," and to niece *Mary* "daughter of my brother *James*" of *Taunton*, and to *W<sup>m</sup>* son of sister *Sarah*, and to his sister *Sarah* wife of *W<sup>m</sup> Burridge*, of *Taunton*, Eng. Makes friends *James Barnard*, *Andrew Clements* executors.

Codicil May 5, 1758. Leaves £40 to *W<sup>m</sup> Jesse* of *West Hatch* near *Taunton*, Eng.

Dated Feb. 1, 1758.

Proved Jan. 23, 1760.

311. *George Dennis* <sup>Esq</sup>, *Northcastle*.

Leaves to wife *Deborah*, the east end of my dwelling house with kitchen. Leaves all lands

<sup>48</sup> Rev. Thomas Standard was born at Taunton, Somersetshire, England. He came to America and was missionary at Brookhaven, L. I., in 1725. He died at an advanced age, and is buried in St. Paul's Church, Westchester.

to sons *Obadiah*, *Stephen*, and *Jesse*, latter not yet twenty-one.

Witnesses.

CHARITY WOODHOUSE

W<sup>m</sup> GILCHRIST

ANTHONY WOODHOUSE

Dec. 30, 1759.

Proved Feb. 19, 1760.

312. *Adam Ireland, Newcastle.*

"Inn Holder." Leaves to son *John* "my gun, sword and belt or cartridge box." Mentions wife *Martha*, daughters *Hannah Searles*, and *Mary*, "my brother in law *Caleb Fowler*."

Witnesses.

CALEB HYATT

DANIEL TOTTEN

JOHN HARRIS

Feb. 5, 1760.

Proved March 1, 1760.

313. *Thomas Golding, Newcastle.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* the use of house and land "where I now dwell," for support of son *Ephraim*, he being a cripple and not able to support himself. To son *John* £20. Executors are to sell other lands, the proceeds to be divided among sons *Joseph*, *Ben-*

*jamin Coles*, and *John*, and they are to take care of their brother *Ephraim*. Mentions daughter *Rosana* wife of *Edmond Green*, *Mary* wife of *Nehemiah Purdy*, *Rebecca* wife of *Archibald Carpenter*, and *Lucretia*.

Witnesses.

W<sup>m</sup> BURTIS

W<sup>m</sup> DANIEL, "laborer"

JOHN CARHART, "scrivener"

Dec. 24, 1759.

Proved Feb. 19, 1760.

314. *Coles Golding, Bedford.*

Leaves to wife *Phebe* use of house and land for 8 years to enable her to bring up the children, then to go to son *Amos*. Mentions "my mother" (*not named*), "my brother *Ephraim*," *Israel* son of *Israel Lyon*, *John* son of *John Burger*. Makes wife and *Joshua* and *Israel Lyon* executors.

Witnesses.

JOHN FORMAN

ELIZABETH BURGER

GOULD FITZGERALD, "scrivener"

Dated Jan. 6, 1760.

Proved March 28, 1760.

Liber 23. P. 11.

(See No. 313.)

315. *Thomas Golding Jr, Northcastle.*

Leaves property to wife *Margaret*, and to "my only daughter *Sisthe*." Legacy to *Amos Golding*. Makes *Coles Golding* and *W<sup>m</sup> Ogden* executors.

Dated March 24, 1757.

Proved April 7, 1760.

316. *Augustus Baxter, Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Sarah* dwelling house and 3 acres of land "which I bought of *John Mullinex*," lying in Throgs neck adjoining land of *Joshua Hunt*, and assigns of *Henry Barmore*. The executors are to sell the estate when the children are 21. Mentions sons *George, Thomas, James, Frederick* and *Augustine*. Leaves "to my reputed daughter *Elizabeth*" £12. Makes *Daniel Quimby* and "my cousin *Augustine Drake*" executors.

Witnesses.

JAMES LEWIS

MILES OAKLEY

JAMES FRANCIS

Dated March 24, 1760.

Proved April 5, 1760.

317. *Hackaliah Theall, Rye.*

Provides for wife *Mary*. Leaves property to sons *Gilbert* and *John*. Legacies to daughters *Sarah*, *Susannah* and *Mary*.

Witnesses.

W<sup>m</sup> BOWNESS

ABRAHAM THEALL, "mariner"

April 6, 1760.

Proved April 29, 1760.

318. *Jonathan Horton, Rye.*

Leaves legacies to wife *Sarah*, and daughters *Johanah*, wife of *Thomas Robinson*, and *Sarah*. Rest of property to sons *Jonathan* and *Daniel*. Makes his sons and *Marcus Smith* executors.

Jan. 16, 1760.

Proved April 29, 1760.

319. *Gilbert Hunt, Westchester.*

Leaves to "my 2 brothers *Marmaduke* and *Solomon* the use of my Grove Farm and lands at Throgs neck, for 12 years." My mother *Sarah* to have any room she wishes, and to be provided for. My sisters *Phebe*, *Sarah* and *Anne* to have a home in the house and a maintainance. "They are to help to labour in doing the household work, and help to



milk, and take care of the dairy, according to their strength, in a reasonable manner." "My two other brothers, *Isaac* and *Josiah*, are also to have a home there, and to help carry on the business of the farm." At the expiration of 12 years all is to be sold at "Publick vendue," and divided among his brothers *Isaac*, *Marmaduke*, *Solomon*, *Josiah*, and sisters *Ann Shotwell*, *Phebe*, *Sarah*, and *Amy*. Leaves his "silver watch to *Phebe Baxter*, daughter of *Deborah Baxter*, my nurse." Makes his mother *Sarah*, and brothers *Marmaduke* and *Solomon*, and "my uncles *Edmund Hallock* and *Samuel Hallock*," executors.

Witnesses.

JOHN BARTOW

JAMES BAXTER, "laborer"

Dated April 7, 1760.

Proved May 5, 1760.

320. *Jacob Brown, Bedford.*

Leaves to brother *Silas* £150, and to brother *Thomas* and sister *Phebe*, each £130, and £20 to *Jeremiah Lounsbury*. Makes *Nehemiah Lounsbury* and *Thomas Brown* executors.

Witnesses.

STEPHEN HULSE

SARAH LOUNSBURY

PETER LOCKWOOD

May 13, 1760.

Proved June 2, 1760.

321. *John Hustis, Eastchester.*

"Farmer." Leaves to son *Stephen* £200, and provides for wife *Elizabeth*. Rest of estate to sons *John* and *David*.

Witnesses.

ANN FOWLER

JOSEPH STANTON

DAVID BARCLAY, "barber"

Dated Jan. 11, 1760.

322. *James Wetmore*<sup>49</sup>, *Rye.*

"Clerk." Leaves to wife *Anna* "the use of all the house, land, orchard and meadows which *Samuel Lane* sold to *Raphael Jacobs*, in *Rye*, and the Pasture lot adjoining which formerly belonged to *Peter Brown*, on the east side of the road leading to *Harrison's Purchase*," for life. Leaves to son *James* the privilege of shop and dam on Blind Brook for a fulling mill, also the wood and pasture lot, above the first stone fence, and to extend from *Abraham Brundage's* land south west, half the width of my land, bought of *Joseph Haight*, near *Brundage's* house.

<sup>49</sup> Rev. James Wetmore was appointed minister in Rye in 1726, and died there May 15, 1760, having been pastor for thirty-four years. His daughter, Esther, married first, David Brown; second, Jesse Hunt, High Sheriff. Timothy was in later years Attorney General of New Brunswick. James settled in Rye, where his descendants yet remain.

To son *Timothy*, the house, land and improvements bought of *Mr. Jacobs* in *Rye*, and the land on the west side of the road, formerly *Peter Brown's*, also land on west side of *Blind Brook*, bought of *Joseph Haight*. Leaves to daughter *Alethea* wife of *Rev. Joseph Lamson*, and to *Amy* wife of *Gilbert Brundage*, "land at *Bullock's meadow*." To begin at the south east corner of *Gilbert Brundage's* lot, bought of *Henry Strong*. Leaves to daughters *Charity* wife of *Josiah Purdy*, and *Esther*, the house, orchard, etc., after his wife's death. Rest of estate to sons *Isaac* and *Timothy*.

Witnesses.

HACKALIAH BROWN

ROGER PARK J<sup>r</sup>

BENJAMIN BROWN J<sup>r</sup>

May 6, 1759.

Proved June 3, 1760.

Liber 22. P. 137.

323. *Amon Guion,\* New Rochelle.*

"Blacksmith." Leaves personal property to wife *Elizabeth*, and son *Amon*, and daughters *Elizabeth*, and *Susanah* widow of *John Landreau*. Leaves to

\* He was son of *Lewis Guion*, who was born in France, 1654, and was prominent among the Huguenots.

sons *Elias*, *Benjamin* and *Esai*, "the house and lot where I now live, 14 acres."

Witnesses.

JOHN ANGEVINE, "vintner"

JAMES RESLEY, "vintner"

ROBERT ROLPH

Sept. 14, 1757.

Proved June 7, 1760.

Liber 22. P. 141.

324. *James Percut, New Rochelle.*

Provides for wife *Elizabeth*. Leaves to son *Peter*  $\frac{1}{2}$  of all lands after his wife's death, and to his daughter *Jane* the other  $\frac{1}{2}$ . Makes his wife, and brother *John*, and cousin *Joshua Solis* executors.

Witnesses.

GILBERT BLOOMER

PETER FLANDREAU

JAMES HORTON

Dated April 25, 1758.

Proved June 7, 1760.

325. *Josiah Purdy, Rye.*

Directs all estate to be sold. Mentions daughters *Sarah*, *Althea*, *Anna*, and *Esther*.

Makes "my brother *Samuel Purdy* of *White Plains*" and *Caleb Purdy* of *Rye* executors.

Dated May 16, 1760.

Proved June 16, 1760.

326. *Thomas Bishop, Eastchester.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* "all land where I now live." Leaves to daughter *Martha Butler* "the house in *New York* where she now lives." To grand children *Bishop* and *Magdalen Hadley*, "my other house in the Out Ward of *New York*." Makes his wife and *Gilbert Taylor* executors.

Jan. 16, 1759.

Proved June 11, 1760.

327. *Henry Laight, Bedford.*

Leaves to wife *Hannah* personal property, and all rest of estate to sons *Josiah*, *Henry*, *Laban*, and *Lazarus*.

Witnesses.

ABRAHAM HIGGINS

JOHN HIGGINS

GABRIEL HIGGINS

Aug. 5, 1760.

Proved Sept. 23, 1760.



328. *Nathaniel Appleby.*

Leaves all estate to *Nathan Appleby* (*no relationship mentioned*). Makes *John Tompkins* executor.

Witnesses.

JOHN TOMPKINS

MOSES TOMPKINS

JAMES HUESTIS

Dated May 1, 1759.

Proved Nov. 5, 1760.

329. *Charles Morgan,*<sup>50</sup> *Eastchester.*

Leaves to son *James*, a piece of land on the east side of *White Plains* road, bounded by lands of *Edward* and *Stephen Ward*. Also a piece on west side of said road, bounded north by *Stephen Ward*, west by *John Pugsby*, and south by *John Townsend*. Leaves to son *Charles* 2 pieces of land, one on the east, and the other on the west side of *White Plains* road. The latter bounded south by meadow of *Valentine Archer*. Also a piece of salt meadow at *Sellick's Landing*. Legacies to wife *Susannah*, and daughters *Abigail*, *Mary*, *Nancy*, *Philip* and *Susannah*. Makes *Gilbert Hunt* and *Samuel Sneden* executors.

Feb. 9, 1760.

Proved Oct. 25, 1760.

<sup>50</sup> He was son of *James*, who was son of *Charles Morgan* of *Flushing*. He married *Susannah Guion*.

330. *Benjamin Haviland, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Charlotte* personal property. Leaves to sons *Benjamin*, *Roger*, and *Daniel*, Lot No. 16<sup>51</sup> on the Oblong, 450 acres. To sons *Thomas*, *Solomon*, *Isaac* and *John* all lands in *Rye*. Mentions "my eldest daughter" (*not named*), "my other 3 daughters, *Sophia*, *Elizabeth* and *Sarah*." Makes his wife and brother *Solomon*, and brother in law *Thomas Parks* executors.

Witnesses.

JAMES HAVILAND

EBENEZER HAVILAND

JOHN CARHART

May 21, 1759.

Proved Jan. 1, 1761.

Liber 22. P. 382.

331. *James Sutton, Manor of Cortlandt.*

"Innholder." Leaves legacies to daughters *Mary*, *Jerusha*, *Johana* and *Amy*. To son *Joseph*, all lands.

<sup>51</sup> Lot No. 16 is in the town of South-East, Putnam County, N. Y. A branch of Croton River, called Quaker Brook, runs through it, and in the beautiful valley the two brothers Roger and Daniel settled, and it was known as "Haviland Hollow." The old Quaker meeting-house (now deserted) stands on land given by Daniel Haviland. He died "the 8th day of 2d month, 1832," aged 85 years, 9 months, 28 days. His wife Sophia died "17th of 2d month, 1834," aged 85 years, 8 months, 14 days. They rest in the Quaker burying-ground adjoining the meeting-house. A branch of this family removed to Greene County, N. Y., and have many descendants.

Makes wife *Elizabeth*, and "my brothers *Joseph* and *Ritchison Sutton*" executors.

May 8, 1760.

Proved Jan. 5, 1761.

332. *John Miller Jr, Bedford.*

Wife *Sarah*. Leaves to son *Gilbert*, "one half of my land at a place called Cohomony, in *Bedford*, lying on each side of Mianus river." To son *John* the other half. To son *Justus*, "all lands at a place called Pine Brook." To son *Elisha* "his support on his apprenticeship with a Doctor," "and my right in the undivided lands in *Bedford*, that shall accrue to my Patentee Right." Also a lot of meadow at the rear of my home lot, by the home lot of *Mr. Eliphalet Ball*, to run to Mianus river. Also "my lands under the Clifts," and 4 acres of timber by Killburne's brook, running to land late of *Isaac Holmes*, deceased. To son *Isaiah*, my house and home lot, and my land on the Hills, over Mianus river. Legacy to daughter *Susannah*.

Witnesses.

DANIEL MILLER

WALTER MARRIN

Dated Aug. 26, 1760.

Proved Nov. 4, 1760.

333. *Caleb Latting, Northcastle.*

Leaves property to his mother *Mary*, and to sisters *Freelove*, *Philena* and *Rosana*. Makes *Aaron Forman Jr* and *Samuel Wording*, "blacksmith," executors.

Witnesses.

JOHN FORMAN

NATHANIEL WORDING

Dated May 2, 1760.

Proved Jan. 21, 1761.

334. *John Turner, White Plains.*

Leaves to son *John*, a piece of land in the *White Plains* Purchase, on the north side of *Peter Hatfields*. All other lands "to be sold at Publick vendue." Legacies to sons *Daniel*, *Elisha*, *Nathan* and *Caleb*. Mentions "*Elizabeth* wife of my son *Caleb*," "my daughters *Sarah Hyatt* and *Sarah Charlick*, and *Mary Sawwood*."

Witnesses.

JOHN BISHOP

ELISHA HORTON

DAVID HORTON

Feb. 11, 1761.

Proved Feb. 24, 1761.

335. *Thomas Hadden, Scarsdale.*

Leaves to 2 negro slaves "the use of a house at the north end of my farm, adjoining the road," bounded west by brook, and north by *John Foster's* land.

Frees all his slaves, and the executors are "to take some care that they are learnt to read." All lands are to be sold by executors.

Mentions wife (*not named*), sons *John* and *Joseph*, "my brother *John*," "my daughter *Abigail Tompkins*."

Witnesses.

LEVI DEVO

JAMES MCWINE

JOHN MCCURD

Feb. 19, 1761.

Proved March 4, 1761.

336. *Joseph Lyon, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Sarah* the use of houses, mills and tenements. Legacies to daughters *Phebe* wife of *Samuel Miller*, *Amy* wife of *Godfred House*, and *Anne* wife of *Elisha Budd*. To "grand son *Joseph Miller* son of my daughter *Phebe*," the tract of land "I bought of his father *Samuel Miller*," lying above *Westchester* old road, in *Rye*, and he is to pay to his brother *Lyon Miller* £10. After death of wife all



lands are left to his daughter *Anne* and her husband *Elisha Budd*. Mentions "grand sons *Joseph*, *Elisha* and *Silvanus*, children of my daughter *Mary* deceased," "grand son *Jonathan Budd*."

Oct. 10, 1752.

Proved March 12, 1761.

337. *Francis Doughty, Rye.*

Leaves to son *John* house and land. Legacy to daughter *Elizabeth* wife of *Jonathan Miller*.

May 6, 1756.

Proved March 12, 1761.

338. *Rachel Fowler, Eastchester.*

"Widow." Leaves to son *Solomon* two thirds of real estate, including house, orchard, etc., and all the salt meadow at Hutchinsons. The other third to be sold. Mentions "my 3 daughters, *Rachel Palmer*, *Hannah Butler*, *Abigail Fowler*," "my son *Gilbert*, and his son *Philip*." "In laying out the two thirds, *Solomon* is to have the wood land adjoining the road from *Briggs'* to *Theophilus Bartow's*."

A codicil dated Jan. 3, 1761, states that her daughter *Abigail* is dead.

Dated Nov. 30, 1760.

Proved March 21, 1761.

Liber 22. P. 525.

339. *Nehemiah Palmer, Mamaroneck.*

Leaves to grand daughter *Sarah Ferris*, daughter of my son *Aaron Palmer*, deceased, £10. To daughter *Mary* £150, and my silver tankard and silver tumbler. To grand son *Harrison Palmer* £600. "To my grand son *Drake Palmer* son of my daughter *Mary* 50 acres of land lying between *New Rochelle* line and the road that goes near his father's land, including the saw mill and house." Mentions grand sons *Aaron, Nathan, Benjamin, Nathaniel* and *Elisha Palmer*, and grand daughters *Sarah* and *Jane*. Executors are to sell all other lands. Makes *Edward Burling* of Long Reach, *Reuben Bloomer*, *W<sup>m</sup> Merritt* of *Mamaroneck* executors.

Dated "this 13th day of the 7th month called July," 1760.

Proved March 30, 1761.

Liber 22. P. 564.

340. *Isaac Birdsall, Rye.*

Leaves property to wife and children (*not named*). Makes *Anthony Tripp* and *Samuel Barnes* executors.

Witnesses.

ELIZABETH BIRDSALL

LEVINA KING

THOMAS STAR TREDWELL

JOSEPH BLOODGOOD

Aug. 13, 1757.

Proved April 2, 1761.

341. *Othniel Sands,*<sup>52</sup> *Westchester.*

Legacies to wife *Susannah*, and 2 youngest daughters *Susannah* and *Sarah*, and to "my 4 grand children, that is to *John Forman's* children and my son *Caleb's* child," and to "my son *James's* child." And as for my part of the undivided land in the Old Purchase in *Oyster Bay*, on Long Island, I give  $\frac{1}{2}$  to my son *Caleb*, and the rest to be divided among the rest. "My son *Samuel* is to be put to his brother *Othniel* to learn ye Taylor's Trade."

Makes my brother *James Sands* and son *Caleb* executors.

A codicil dated Sept. 3, 1757, mentions daughter *Jerusha*.

Witnesses.

NICHOLAS WILLIAMSON

WYANT WILLIAMSON

Aug. 19, 1757.

Proved April 2, 1761.

342. *Robert Yeamans, Westchester.*

Leaves legacies to *Susanah Oakley*, *Drusilla Oakley*, *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Elisha Oakley*, and to *Joseph Underwood Jr.* Leaves "to the heir of *Robert Yeamans*, son of *W<sup>m</sup> Yeamans*, 5<sup>s</sup> and no

<sup>52</sup> Son of James Sands of Sands Point. He married *Susannah*, daughter of *Nicholas Lang* of *Oyster Bay*.

more." To my daughter *Elizabeth Oakley* £20. Rest of estate to *Elisha, Robert, Elizabeth, Gilbert, Susannah* and *Drusilla Oakley*, and to *Elizabeth* daughter of *Elisha Oakley*, and to *Stephen* and *Nathaniel* sons of *Elisha Oakley*. Makes "my brother *John Yeamans*, and son in law *Elisha Oakley*," executors.

Witnesses.

JAMES PERRY

JOSEPH SMITH

HESTER YEAMANS

March 18, 1761.

Proved April 3, 1761.

343. *Richard Blizzard, Eastchester.*

Leaves to his friend *Thomas Butler* of *Eastchester* all goods, etc., "and all the Prize money due to me on the *Royal Hester*, Snow of War, *Jacob Romer* commander."

Witnesses.

JONATHAN HAZZARD

JOSHUA BLOOMER

Dated Dec. 8, 1757.

Proved April 6, 1761.

344. *Elisha Hyatt, White Plains.*

Leaves to wife *Sarah* household goods. The executors are to sell 50 acres of land at north end

of the land bought of *Obadiah Purdy*. Legacies to daughters *Elizabeth, Mary* and *Sarah*. Leaves to son *Elisha* all other lands, and he is to pay to his brother *Nathaniel*, when 21, £200. Makes "my father *Nathaniel Underhill*," and *W<sup>m</sup> Hooker Smith* executors.

Witnesses.

JOHN TRAVIS

NATHAN FLINT

NATHANIEL WESCOT

April 12, 1759.

Proved April 20, 1761.

345. *Timothy Concklin, Northcastle.*

Leaves wife *Sarah* use of estate. Leaves to "the eldest daughters of my sons *John* and *Timothy* all the effects which were of my first wife" (*names of daughters not given*). Rest of estate to sons *Timothy, John, Stephen* and *Nathaniel*. Mentions daughters (*not named*).

A codicil mentions daughter *Phila*.

Witnesses.

SAMUEL HADDEN

MARY TOMPKINS.

DANIEL MILLER

Feb. 28, 1758.

Proved May 26, 1761.



346. *W<sup>m</sup> Yeamans Jr, Manor of Cortlandt.*

"Being a soldier of the Provincial forces." Leaves his house to his "honored father *W<sup>m</sup> Yeamans,*" and legacies to his brothers *Robert, Jacob* and *Absalom.*

Witnesses.

NATHAN WHITING

DENNIS WORTMAN

May 16, 1758.

Proved June 2, 1761.

347. *George Tippet, Yonkers.*

Leaves personal estate to daughters *Jane* wife of *Charles Wardner*, and *Phebe* wife of *George Hadley*. To grand son *George*, "eldest son of my son *George*," my lot in *Yonkers*, 79 acres, adjoining land of *Abigail Emmons* and land of *John Vermillye*, and the mill pond of *James Van Cortlandt*; and he is to pay to his brother *Henry* £100, when 21. To *Thomas* son of my son *George*, a lot of land lying in the neck, 30 acres, beginning at the gate between my land and the land of *Edward Meeks*, and running south by the highway to a brook, then west by the brook, and then north to land of *Edward Meeks*. Mentions "my 2 surviving brothers." Leaves to "daughter *Dorcas* wife of *Samuel Bryan*" a lot of 10 acres beginning at the house, and thus running by

the kirck and road, to the cross fence. Leaves to son *W<sup>m</sup>* the home lot beginning at the north east corner of orchard, then running west 68 rods, then south 60 rods, then east 70 rods, then north 60 rods, being 28 acres, with house. Leaves to grand sons *Stephen* and *Gilbert*, "sons of my son *James*," a lot of 28 acres, where my son *James* formerly lived, with house. Mentions "*Jane* daughter of my son *Thomas*," and *Rachel* her sister. Leaves all the rest of land in Yonkers neck to son *W<sup>m</sup>* and grand sons *Stephen* and *Gilbert*. *W<sup>m</sup>* is to have the west part of the south half and the east part of the north half, and *W<sup>m</sup>* is to have 2½ acres salt meadow where the Barrack standeth, and running south to the southmost point of the Great Meadow. Makes *James Van Cortlandt Esq*, *David Oakley* and *W<sup>m</sup> Wordner* executors.

Witnesses.

AMBROSE JONES

ISRAEL HONEYWELL

EDWARD MEEKS

Dated May 3, 1761.

Proved June 24, 1761.

348. *Abraham Martlinghs, Phillipsburgh.*

"Blacksmith." Leaves personal property to wife *Rachel*, and "my 9 children" (*not named*). Makes

his wife and sons *Abraham* and *Hendrick* executors.

Witnesses.

JACOB DYCKMAN

DANIEL REGNAW

JOHN COCKLE

Dated April 1, 1760.

Proved Sept. 3, 1761.

349. *Monmouth Hart*,<sup>53</sup> *Rye*.

Leaves to wife *Sarah*, "the use of the house where I now dwell, except one room where my son *James* now dwells," also use of  $\frac{1}{3}$  of all lands in Budds neck, "and the profits in my right in *Rye Ferry*." Leaves to son *Joseph* "the land I bought of *Thomas Merritt*" lying in the *White Plains*, "and my sword and belt and Ivory headed cane." To son *Monmouth* "a lot in the *White Plains*, on the east and south side of the road, and adjoining on the east the land of *Elijah Purdy*, *Daniel Ferris* and *Samuel Haight*, also the right in *Rye Ferry* after death of wife. Also the sword he commonly wears." To son *James* all that my dwelling house and lands, and meadows thereto belonging. Leaves to daughter *Sarah*, a

<sup>53</sup> The Hart family are descended from Edmund Hart, one of the early settlers in Flushing. In 1657 he, with other inhabitants of that town, issued a strenuous protest against the order of the Dutch Government forbidding them to entertain Quakers. For this he was imprisoned. His son, Jonathan Hart, came to Rye in 1685. He married Hannah Budd.

bond due from *Mr. John Smith*. Legacy to daughter *Anna* wife of *John Guion*.

Witnesses.

HENRY GRIFFIN

JOSEPH COON

June 22, 1759.

Proved Sept. 26, 1761.

350. *Stephen Reno, New Rochelle.*

Leaves to "dearly beloved daughters *Magdalen Rynlander*, *Judea Bertine*, and *Jane Coutant*"  $\frac{1}{3}$  of movable estate, and £22 each. Rest of estate to sons *Stephen*, *Peter* and *John*.

Witnesses.

JOHN BRYAN

JAMES FLANDREAU

SOVEING BALT

July 7, 1761.

Proved Oct. 6, 1761.

351. *Henry Scott, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves to wife *Exannah* £100. To daughter *Sarah*, wife of *Silas Travis* of *White Plains*, £30. To son *Henry* "my sword, Gun, and cartouch box." Rest of property to children *Henry*, *John*, *Seby*, *Anna*,

*W<sup>m</sup>, James and Elijah.* Makes *Isaac Hatfield* and *Joseph Hadden*, executors.

Witnesses.

JAMES PERRY

ELISHA TRAVIS

MOSES TRAVIS

Dated Nov. 2, 1761.

Proved Nov. 27, 1761.

352. *Robert Dingee, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves to wife *Sarah* "all her Cloaths, and my best riding horse, a bed and furniture, and a chest called her chest, with all that is therein." Rest of estate to be sold.

Legacies to sons *David*, and *Elijah*, and daughter *Mary Merritt*. Makes wife and *Joseph Smith* executors.

Witnesses.

JACOB WRIGHT

ANTHONY LOO

MARY LOO

Sept. 4, 1761.

Proved Nov. 9, 1761.

353. *Andrew Gibb,<sup>54</sup> Manor of Fordham.*

"Carpenter." "Whereas I have already given to my daughter *Hannah*, who married one *Henry Du-*

<sup>54</sup> It is possible that the testator may have been the son of Andrew Gibb, who was prominent among the early settlers of Brookhaven.



*senbury*, about £25, my other daughter *Mary*, who lately married *Isaac Courson*, shall have goods to the value of £25." "My younger children, *John*, *Patience* and *Sarah*, are to be maintained till old enough to be bound out to trades." To eldest son *Andrew* £25.

Dated Dec. 24, 1761.

354. *W<sup>m</sup> Bowness, New Rochelle.*

"Doctor in Physick." Leaves to *W<sup>m</sup> Bowness*, son of *Isabel*, now wife of *Thomas Gladston*, all his estate in America. Leaves to *Elizabeth Gardner* £20. "To my loving friends *Johanes Bleecker* and *Samuel Sneden*," £20 each, and makes them executors.

Witnesses.

JAMES SECOR

JEMIMA SECOR

SUSANAH TOMPKINS

Dated Jan. 25, 1762.

Proved June 14, 1762.

355. *Johanes Siffin, Phillipsburgh.*

Leaves to wife *Leah*, £60, and she is "to stay on my Improvements and reap the benefit." Mentions sons *Jacobus*, *Peter*, *Henry*, *Abraham* and *W<sup>m</sup>*, and

daughters *Catrina Lambert*, and *Rachel*. Makes *John Enter* and *Hendrick Storm* executors.

Witnesses.

ISAAC SIE

JACOBUS SIE

W<sup>m</sup> DAVIDS

Sept. 4, 1761.

Proved June 26, 1762.

356. *Joshua Hunt Sr, Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Mercy* £100, and a feather bed. Legacies to sons *Caleb*, *Joshua*, and *Israel*, and grand son *Joshua Hunt*, son of *John* deceased, and to daughters *Miriam Oakley*, and *Mary*. Leaves rest of estate to son *Enos*, and makes him and *Philip Palmer* executors.

Witnesses.

PHILIP PALMER

W<sup>m</sup> DOTY

MILES OAKLEY, "weaver"

Dated July 24, 1760.

Proved March 25, 1762.

357. *Mercy Hunt, Westchester.*

Leaves to daughter *Elizabeth Fowler*, the use of personal estate for life, then to daughter *Mary Hunt*. Mentions "my 3 sons *Jeremiah*, *Pexall*, and

*Benjamin.*" Makes *John Hitchcock Sr* and *Benjamin Palmer* executors.

Dated May 23, 1762.

Proved July 5, 1762.

358. *Thomas Haviland, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Jane* the use of one half of farm in *Harrison's Purchase*, where I now live. To eldest son *James* all my lands in *Harrison's Purchase* with the farm where I now live after wife's decease, and the farm at *Mamaroneck river* which I bought of my uncle *Jacob Haviland*, and 3 acres of sedge on *Menursink Island*, and 1 acre of sedge near *Lyons mills*, both in *Rye*, and which I bought of my uncle *Jacob Haviland*. All other lands at *Menursink island* to be sold, and proceeds given to my 2 daughters *Sarah* wife of *Peter Cornwell*, and *Jane* wife of *Timothy Wetmore*. Leaves to son *Ebenezer* £100. Makes eldest son *James* and "my cousin *Samuel Haviland*" executors.

Dated May 27, 1762.

Proved June 19, 1762.

Liber 23. P. 457.

359. *Gerardus Willse, Morrisania.*

"*Carpenter.*" Leaves to wife *Affice* the use of estate, which is to be sold after her decease. Leaves to son *Teunis* "my Great Bible, gun and sword." Legacies to daughters *Deborah Cromwell*, *Ann Cal-*

*lore, Susannah Nivins, Margaret Michaels, and Mary, and to grand daughter Margaret Turner, and to Gerritt Garitson.*

Dated Jan. 19, 1759.

Proved Aug. 31, 1762.

360. *Abraham Miller, Northcastle.*

Leaves to wife *Letitia* "The best bed and blankets, sheets and bolster, and Pillows, and of all sorts sufficient to furnish a complete Bed, for her own proper use for ever." All estate real and personal to be sold for the support of wife and 5 children, *John, Moses, Jemima, Joanna, Letitia.*

Witnesses.

GABRIEL PURDY

JAMES MILLER

ANTHONY MILLER J<sup>R</sup>

Jan. 24, 1763.

Proved Feb. 19, 1763.

Liber 24. P. 10.

361. *Benoni Platt, Northcastle.*

Leaves to wife *Hannah* "the use of east end of house and one third of the cellar." To son *Benoni*, the farm where I now live, about 250 acres, with house, etc. To son *Jonathan* "the farm I bought of *Benjamin Sering*, called the Brushy Ridge," 150 acres with house, and my possessions at the Great

Swamp. "My part of the saw mill is to be equally divided between *Benoni* and *Jonathan* so long as the saw mill stands, then the stream and dam are to be *Benoni's*." Mentions daughter *Abigail*, and grand daughter *Hannah* "who lives with me," "My grand daughter *Abigail*, daughter of *Benoni*." "To my son *Jonathan's* eldest daughter £5, to buy her a gold chain and locket."

Witnesses.

GERSHOM LOCKWOOD

ABRAHAM HAY

JOHN RUNDLE

May 20, 1761.

Proved May 14, 1763.

362. *Joseph Budd* <sup>Esq</sup>, *Manor of Cortlandt*.

Provides for wife *Ann*. Leaves to eldest son *Joseph* £10, and £30 "for the house he now dwelleth in." Legacy to grand daughter *Nancy Dusenbury*, when 18. Makes sons *Nicholas* and *Underhill*, and *John Strong* executors. Mentions "*John Gue* of the Manor of Cortlandt."

Witnesses.

AMY KETCHAM

GEORGE LANE

SOLOMON LANE

Dated Sept. 18, 1761.

Proved May 2, 1763.



363. *Isaac Dolhagen.*

"Innholder." Directs a piece of salt meadow, bought of *James Hunt*, to be sold, and the "lower house and lot adjoining," and "the piece of salt meadow bought of *Joseph Palmer*." His sons are to be put to trades when 14 years of age. (*No names of children.*) Makes wife *Eunice* and *Joshua Pell* executors.

Witnesses.

THOMAS BUTLER

EDMUND DRAKE

JOSEPH DRAKE

Dated April 7, 1763.

Proved May 14, 1763.

364. *Joshua Barnes,*<sup>55</sup> *Rye.*

Wife *Sarah* to have "the use of one of my houses where I now live." To oldest son *John* 5<sup>s</sup> "over and above what I have given him by deed, dated

<sup>55</sup> The ancestor of this branch of the Barnes family was Joshua Barnes, who was one of the earliest settlers in Southampton, L. I., and died there about 1690. He had a wife Amy and two sons, William and Samuel. His homestead was on the main street of Southampton, and is now owned by Wm. S. Pelletreau. Wm. Barnes removed to Westchester shortly before June 11, 1685. Samuel Barnes remained in Southampton, and married Patience Williams, Nov. 9, 1676. He died about 1704, leaving a son Joshua, who sold his homestead to Captain Jechomiah Scott, March 22, 1706, and went to Jamaica, L. I., and from

March 17, 1745." To son *Samuel* "the piece of land where he hath built, and now lives, in *Harrison's* Purchase, bounded west by main road, south and east by *John Thomas*, north by *Nathan Fields*," 90 acres. Also "20 acres, part of my Oblong Lot No. 19." Leaves to his grand sons *Joshua* and *Samuel* "sons of my eldest son *Joshua* deceased" Lot 19 on Oblong, except the 20 acres above mentioned. Legacies to "grand daughters, *Patience* wife of *Abraham Gedney*, and *Mary* daughter of my son *Joshua* deceased." To son *Richard* "all right of lands divided and undivided on the Island of Nassau" (Long Island). Legacies to daughters *Elizabeth* wife of *Hicks Seaman*, *Patience* wife of *David Halstead*, *Sarah* wife of *Joshua Hatfield*, and *Mary* wife of *Isaac Birdsall*.

On June 16, 1763, "Having the above will read to me" he makes the following changes, and leaves to his grand daughters *Mary* and *Patience* 40 acres of land in the Oblong Lot No. 19. *Mary* to have  $22\frac{1}{2}$  and *Patience*  $17\frac{1}{2}$ . At that time his "grand son *Joshua* had come of age and gone to sea."

Witnesses.

THOMAS HALSTEAD

JOHN CARHART

Sept. 30, 1756.

Proved Aug. 26, 1763.

thence to Westchester County. He is probably the testator of the above will. For reference to his uncle, Captain Wm. Barnes, see No. 746. The "Oblong Lot No. 19" is in the town of Southeast, Putnam County, N. Y.

365. *W<sup>m</sup> Leggett Esq, Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Abigail* £30, and "My Riding chair and chair horse, and all goods and chattels which she brought with her, and which did belong to her at the time when I married her." Leaves to son *Abraham* all real estate, houses and lands. Leaves to eldest son *W<sup>m</sup>* £300. Legacies to daughters *Mary*, wife of *Richard Lawrence*, of Staten Island, *Sarah Frasier*, widow, (and her children *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Sarah* and *Mary*) and to *Abraham, W<sup>m</sup>, Frances* and *Susannah* "children of my son *John* deceased."

Witnesses.

W<sup>m</sup> STEPHENSON

CORNELIUS WILLETT

JOHN BARTOW

Dated Dec. 8, 1762.

Proved May 21, 1763.

Liber 24. P. 78.

366. *John Hyatt, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves to eldest son *John* "the farm he now liveth on, with an addition to it off the east end of my farm that I live on." To son *Joshua* "the farm I purchased of *Andrew Barton*." To son *Silvanus* "the farm I now live on," when he is 21. Legacies to daughters *Elizabeth Strang*, *Sarah*, and *Hannah*. Provides for wife *Sarah*, and makes her and son

*John*, and *Nathan Hyatt* "of Manor of Cortlandt," executors.

Witnesses.

ANN LANE

BENJAMIN LORD

JOSEPH STRANG

April 22, 1760.

Proved Aug. 1, 1763.

367. *John Holmes, Bedford.*

Leaves legacies to wife *Jemima*, son *James* and daughter *Sarah*. Leaves rest of personal estate to "my 5 daughters" *Sarah*, *Rebecca*, *Lois*, *Eunice* and *Dorcas*. Mentions "house" lot. Makes no disposition of real estate. Makes sons *James* and *Stephen* executors.

Witnesses.

JOHN MILLER

ZEBADIAH MILLER

JUSTUS MILLER

Dated Feb. 9, 1760.

Proved June 8, 1763.

368. *Adam Seaman, Rye.*

Leaves to "my five sons *Adam*, *James*, *Israel*, *Richard* and *Samuel*, all lands in New York, Connecticut and elsewhere." Legacies to "my 4

daughters, *Letitia* wife of *John Doughty*, *Jane*, *Hannah* and *Mary*." Makes father in law *James Pine* and *Richard Miller* executors.

May 25, 1757.

Proved June 18, 1763.

Liber 24. P. 136.

369. *Wm. Leggett, Phillipsburg.*

Makes sons *Elijah* and *Ezekiel* executors, and gives them "my farm, with the consent of my Land lord." Leaves to sons *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Isaac* and *John*, and daughter *Sarah* £50 when 21. Mentions "my father" (*not named*).

Witnesses.

SAMUEL MOORE, "schoolmaster"

ISAAC SHERWOOD

SARAH FRASER

March 17, 1763.

Proved June 25, 1763.

370. *Moses Ward, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves to wife *Sarah* the use of his farm, and after her death it is to go "to *W<sup>m</sup> Veale*, son of my brother in law *John Veale*." Leaves to wife *Sarah* use of  $\frac{1}{2}$  the farm I have in partnership with *Gilbert Ward*, "until *James Hill* who now lives with me comes of age." "If he behaves well, and is kind to



her, he is to have the half; but if he behave ill, and unkind, then she is to have it."

Witnesses.

JOHN BISHOP

EZEKIEL VAIL

W<sup>m</sup> HOOKER SMITH, "merchant"

Dated Feb. 12, 1763.

371. *Anne Budd, Manor of Cortlandt.*

"Widow of *Joseph Budd*." Leaves legacies to eldest son *Joseph*, daughter *Sarah*, wife of *John Gue* of *Duchess Co.*, sons *Nicholas* and *Underhill*, and grand daughter *Nancy Dusinbury*.

Dated June 21, 1763.

Proved Aug. 3, 1763.

372. *John Ryder "of Turkeyhoe in Manor of  
Phillipsburg."*

Leaves all estate to wife *Bridget* and son *John*. Legacy to grand daughter *Bridget Bayley*. Mentions "daughters" (*not named*).

Witnesses.

EDWARD BURLING

JOSEPH SHERWOOD

MARY BUCKALOE

Aug. 14, 1752.

Proved June 3, 1763.

373. *Joseph Horton, White Plains.*

Leaves use of goods to wife *Anne*. To son *Azariah*, "my farm." Legacies to daughters *Phebe*, *Patience* and *Hannah*, "my brother *Ambrose Horton*."

Witnesses.

BARTHOLOMEW GEDNEY

BUDD CARPENTER

JOSHUA HATFIELD J<sup>R</sup>

June 26, 1763.

Proved Aug. 6, 1763.

374. *John Crawford, Rye.*

"Farmer." Leaves use of personal property to wife *Sarah*. To son *John* "my Great Bible. Also leaves him all real estate, if not sold to pay debts and legacies. Mentions daughters *Susannah*, *Elizabeth*, *Mary* and *Phebe*. Makes "*Justice Charles Theall*, and *Mr. Maurice Smith* of *Rye*" executors.

Feb. 25, 1763.

Proved Aug. 22, 1763.

375. *Susannah Bishop, Manor of Phillipsburg.*

Leaves to son *John* "my Bible." Rest of property to children *Sarah Lyons*, *Susannah Ryder*,

*Jemima Styvers, Ann Wildby, Rebeca Drake, and Thomas, and grand daughter Jemima Lyons.*

June 12, 1763.

Proved Sept. 10, 1763.

376. *Dirck Storm, Manor of Phillipsburg.*

“ My Improvements to be sold and divided among all my children ” (*not named*).

Makes wife *Elizabeth* and *Hezekiah Seaman* executors.

Witnesses.

SAMUEL DEAN

HANNAH VAN TASSELL

W<sup>m</sup> DAVIDS, “ farmer ”

Dec. 10, 1762.

Proved Nov. 3, 1763.

377. *Nathaniel Lane, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* use of farm till son *Nathan* is 21. To son *George*, my farm in *Phillipse* Upper Patent, and 10 acres of my farm in Cortlandt Manor. Beginning at the north west corner and running south 50 rods to the Springs, and then east till it makes 10

acres square. To son *Nathan* the rest of my farm.  
Mentions "my 6 daughters" (*not named*).

Witnesses.

JOHN HYATT

SAMUEL HAIGHT

JOSEPH LANE

Oct. 15, 1763.

378. *John Brown,*<sup>56</sup> *Northcastle.*

"Mill wright." Leaves to wife *Elizabeth* "the use of my Great room in my dwelling house." To son *Benjamin* "all my farm and buildings in *North Castle*." Legacies to son *Asa*, and daughter *Zuriah*.

Witnesses.

NATHANIEL BROWN

SAMUEL QUIMBY, "farmer"

CALEB FOWLER

Sept. 1, 1760.

Proved Jan. 13, 1764.

379. *Richard Hutchings, Northcastle.*

Leaves to wife (*not named*) the use of house and lands for 5 years to bring up the children; then, lands to be sold. Mentions sons *Isaac*, *Jacob* and *John*,

<sup>56</sup> The family of Brown are descended from Thomas Brown, Esq., of Rye, Sussex County, England, who emigrated to Concord, 1632. His sons were Thomas and Hackaliah, who settled in Rye. Thomas died in 1694; Hackaliah in 1700.

and daughter *Sarah*. "The sons when old enough, are to be put out to learn Trades or mysteries." Makes *James Hunter* and *Zephaniah Birdsall* executors.

Witnesses.

PETER HUGGEFORD

K. KINICUTT

CALEB HUESTIS, "school master"

Proved Feb. 11, 1764.

380. *Ephraim Waring, Bedford.*

Leaves to wife *Grace* house and lands. Leaves to "my loving cousin *Benjamin Waring<sup>Jr</sup>* 5<sup>s</sup>."

Witnesses.

ABIJAH SCOVILLE

JOHN MANYARD, "yeoman"

Dated March 19, 1763.

Proved Feb. 25, 1764.

381. *John Hall, Northcastle.*

Leaves personal property to wife *Elizabeth*, and sons *Thomas*, *Abraham*, *Magnus*, *W<sup>m</sup>* and *Isaac*.

Witnesses.

TIDEMAN HALL

SARAH BARLOW

JOHN CLAPP

Dated March 25, 1763.

Proved April 25, 1764.



382. *W<sup>m</sup> Matthews, Phillipsburg.*

"21<sup>st</sup> of the 4th month called April." Leaves to son *Henry* "the Improvements I now live on."

Legacies to wife *Ruth*, and children *Annanias*, *Naomai*, *Rosana*, *Diana*, *Johanah* and *Ruth*.

Proved May 2, 1764.

383. *Moses Hunt, Eastchester.*

Leaves to son *Benjamin* his house, land and fresh meadow, "which land lyeth to the Mile Square road, and Bronx river, and so far down the river, as to where there is a Great Bend, and a hollow in ye Bend, from thence east across to the fence that joins the road from *White Plains* to *Kings Bridge*, and so up by the river to the Mile Square road." Also  $\frac{1}{2}$  of my salt meadow at the Hammocks. To son *Timothy* "all land south of the Great Bend in the river," and  $\frac{1}{2}$  the salt meadow. Legacies to sons *Gilead* and *Reuben*, and to daughters *Mary Yeamans*, *Rebecca Gee*, *Sarah Oakley*, *Martha Tibbett*, *Vinnus Oakley*, and *Phebe Oakley*. Mentions "my son *W<sup>m</sup> Oakley*."

Witnesses.

JOHN SNEDEN

STEPHEN SNEDEN

SAMUEL SNEDEN

June 30, 1760.

Proved May 21, 1764.

384. *Nathan Kniffen, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Deborah* "the use of the Great room, and she is to have 12 bushels of bread corn (rye), 6 bushels of wheat and 6 bushels of Indian corn, each year." Leaves to son *Amos* 2 tracts of land, "one bounded west by his own land, south by *Zephaniah Brown*, north by the meadow of my son *Nehemiah*, east by *Andrew* and *Gerritt Merritt*, the other lying on the south side of my homestead, bounded east by the Post road, south by *Henry Taylor*, west by *Jonathan Kniffen*, north by land of my son *Nehemiah*, and commonly known as *Rodgers Lot*." Leaves to son *Nehemiah* "my house and homestead, bounded east by Kings road, north by *Jonathan Kniffen*, south by land given to *Amos Kniffen*, west by *Henry Taylor*." Also meadow bounded north by Kings road. Legacy to daughter *Elizabeth*, wife of *Jonathan Carhart*. To grand son *Caleb Kniffen* the house and land where his father *Caleb* lived, bounded east by a road leading down to the Saw Pit, west by a road leading into Kings street, and south by *Jonathan Kniffen*. Mentions son *Nathan*.

Oct. 27, 1761.

Proved April 7, 1764.

385. *Jeremiah Caniff, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves to son *Richard* the farm where I now live, and he is to pay to *John Shute* £10. Rest to sons *John, Jonas* and *James*, and daughters *Ann Shute* and *Elizabeth Hunt*.

May 11, 1763.

Proved May 28, 1764.

386. *Charity Haviland, Harrison's Purchase.*

"Daughter of *Benjamin Haviland* deceased."  
Leaves to her brother *Benjamin*, 5<sup>s</sup> as heir at law.  
Legacies to mother *Elizabeth*, and sisters *Abigail Haight, Mary Stedwell, Sophia, Charlotte, Sarah*, and to brother *John*.

Witnesses.

ROGER HAVILAND

ELIZABETH HAVILAND

GEORGE HARRIS, "school master"

Dated March 22, 1763.

Proved June 4, 1764.

387. *Stillwell Emmons, Yonkers.*

Directs all lands in *Westchester*, and Rights in the Sheep Pasture to be sold. Legacies to brother

*Thomas* and his daughter *Sarah*. When the latter is 21, "the land my father gave me is to be sold, and the money given to *Fanny Emmons* and *Abraham Emmons*."

April 25, 1764.

Proved July 16, 1764.

388. *James Morgan, Eastchester.*

Leaves to son *Caleb* all lands and fresh meadow, lying on both sides of the road leading from *Eastchester* to *John Pine's* mill. Mentions son *James*, "my daughter in law *Susannah Morgan*, and her daughter," "*Caleb Morgan* son of my son *Caleb*," "*James* son of my son *James*." Leaves to "*Charles*, son of *Charles Morgan*, my lot of salt meadow at the Pines."

June 4, 1764.

Proved July 28, 1764.

389. *John Runnels, Northcastle.*

Leaves to wife *Hannah* the best room in house. Executors are to sell all real estate. Mentions sons *Robert*, *John*, *Joseph*, *Richeson*, *Sutton*, and *Andrew*, and daughter *Margaret Purdy*, "my grand son *Rich-*

son, son of my son *Richeson*." Makes son *Robert* and son in law *Andrew Purdy* executors.

June 14, 1764.

Proved Oct. 2, 1764.

390. *Ebenezer Hutchins, Bedford.*

Legacies to wife *Johana* and sons *Richard, Daniel, Ebenezer, Smith, Gilbert*, and *James*, and daughter *Johana*.

Witnesses.

ELIPHALET BALL

D<sup>R</sup> PETER FLEMING

JOHN WESCOT J<sup>R</sup>

Dated Aug. 3, 1764.

391. *Ebenezer Jones, Yonkers.*

Provides for wife *Martha*, and leaves rest of property to daughter *Jean*. Makes *Thomas Valentine* executor.

Witnesses.

DANIEL OAKLEY

JOHN CHRISTOPHER AMBRISTER

JAMES HOP

Dated April 26, 1764.

Proved Sept. 18, 1764.



392. *W<sup>m</sup> Foster, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves all property to wife *Abigail*, and children *Hannah*, *Thomas*, *W<sup>m</sup>*, and *John*.

Witnesses.

DANIEL SEAMAN

JOHN DRAKE

GILBERT ACKERLEY, "farmer"

Feb. 10, 1764.

Proved Nov. 24, 1764.

Liber 25. P. 7.

393. *Higgenbotham Gregg, Mamaroneck.*

"Mariner." Leaves property to wife *Elizabeth*. Leaves to his brother *W<sup>m</sup>* £10 "for Navigation Instruments." To *James* — "Navigation Books and Instruments."

April 13, 1764.

Proved Oct. 29, 1764.

394. *Peter Percutt,<sup>57</sup> New Rochelle.*

Leaves to sister *Jane Seacord* all lands for life, and then to her children. To his mother *Elizabeth* £200,

<sup>57</sup> He was a descendant of Peter Percutt, who was born in France, 1663. He was in New Rochelle in 1710, and had wife Catharine and children John, Andrew, Sarah, Judy, and Hester. The testator was probably a son of John Percutt.

mentions "my father in law *Benjamin Seacord*," "my uncle *James Bonet*," "my cousin *John* son of *John Percutt*," "my God child *Peter Chatterton*, when 21," "my cousin *Abraham Seacord*," "my sister *Jane Seacord*'s children *Elizabeth* and *Jane*." Makes "my cousin *Peter*" and *John Bonet* executors.

Dated July 30, 1764.

Proved Dec. 1, 1764.

395. *Israel Pinckney, Eastchester.*

Executors are to sell all estate. Mentions wife (*not named*), son *W<sup>m</sup>*, and daughters *Rachel* wife of *Jacob Post Jr* and *Isabel*.

Proved Feb. 18, 1765.

396. *Deliverance Acker, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves to son *Stephen* "my new gun and sword." Mentions wife and children (*not named*) and son *John*. Makes *Wolfert Acker* and *Benjamin Brown* executors.

Dated Dec. 20, 1764.

Proved Feb. 6, 1765.

397. *Richardson Runnels, Northcastle.*

All estate to be sold, and proceeds given to wife (*not named*) and sons *Richardson*, *Jesse*

and *John*. Makes brothers *Robert* and *John* executors.

Dated Dec. 1, 1764.

Proved April 4, 1765.

(See No. 389.)

398. *Ephraim Raymond, Bedford.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* use of house and land during widowhood, and 10 acres with meadow on the south side of the way. Legacies to sons *Thaddeus* and *Ephraim*. Leaves to son *Ebenezer* all land on the north side of the highway, where I now live, bounded east by *Ephraim Raymond Jr*, north by *Elias Seeley*, west by *Ebenezer Raymond*. To son *Samuel*, "land on the south side of the highway against where I now live," bounded north and west by highways, south by *Ephraim Raymond Jr* and *Joseph Cloke*, east by *Joseph Cloke*. Mentions daughter *Ann Fairchild*, and *Mary Reade*, and "my grand daughter *Sarah* that I brought up."

Feb. 6, 1765.

Proved April 1, 1765.

399. *James Collard, Morrisania.*

Leaves to wife (*not named*) use of estate. Leaves to son *Jacob* "my silver hilted sword and Pistols." Rest to "my 12 children" *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Michael*, *James*, *Isaac*,

*John, Jacob, Mary, Jane, Keturah, Susannah, Rebecca and Margaret.*

Witnesses.

JOHN LADING

YORST DE BE VOIS

JAMES DE GRAW

Aug. 10, 1763.

Proved April 29, 1765.

400. *Catharine Barbarie, Mamaroneck.*

"Widow." Leaves to step daughter *Elizabeth Allene* "my gold watch," and leaves to her and "niece *Elizabeth*, daughter of my brother *Andrew*," all other property.

Oct. 3, 1760.

Proved Sept. 25, 1765.

401. *Elizabeth Strang, Rye.*

"Widow of *Henry Strang*." Leaves legacies to son *Daniel* and daughters *Lavinia* and *Elizabeth*, wife of *Richard Van Dyck* of *New York* and *Hannah*. Makes "my brother in law *James Wood*" executor.

Witnesses.

ROGER WOOD

ELIJAH BUDD

JOHN CARHART

May 6, 1764.

Proved May 3, 1765.

402. *W<sup>m</sup> Mcrritt, Mamaroneck.*

“ My body to be buried in a solemn and Christian like manner, avoiding all the funeral ceremonies and corrupt customs of the world, particularly that unnecessary, unsuitable custom, of handing strong liquor about amongst those who come together upon such a solemn occasion, by which those occasions which call for solemn meditation upon the awful subjects of eternity, are perverted and made sources of Worldly Pomp and gratification ; against which I have often borne my testimony while living and now bear my last testimony.” Leaves to wife *Mary* the use of  $\frac{1}{2}$  of lands. The other  $\frac{1}{2}$  to be sold and proceeds divided among my children (*not named*). Dated “ the 4th Day of the 6th month called June ” 1762. Makes *Edward Burling* of *Long Reach* and his son *Edward Burling* executors.

Witnesses.

ELIZABETH TOWNSEND

ELIZABETH TOWNSEND JR

EBENEZER HAVILAND

Proved March 8, 1766, by the affirmation of *Elizabeth Townsend*, “ being of the People called Quakers.”

403. *James Gedney, Rye.*

Leaves wife *Phebe* use of house. To son *Solomon*



all homestead lands and buildings. Legacies to sons *Isaac, James, Caleb* and *Jonathan*.

Jan. 24, 1765.

Proved March 18, 1766.

404. *Patrick Carryl, Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Marianne* and daughter *Ann Tallman* "my small library of books." Makes wife and *Whitehead Hicks* <sup>Esq</sup>, *Hugh Gaine* and *Ebenezer Haviland* executors.

Dated July 4, 1765.

Proved March 22, 1766.

405. *W<sup>m</sup> Willett Jr*,<sup>58</sup> *Rye.*

Leaves legacies to "my brother *John Thomas* <sup>Esq</sup>," "my sisters *Margaret* wife of *David Jones* <sup>Esq</sup> and *Gloriana* wife of *Edward Stevenson* <sup>Esq</sup>, my brother *Gilbert Colden*." Leaves rest of lands in *Rye* and in *Ulster Co.* to his father *W<sup>m</sup> Willett*.

Nov. 28, 1755.

Proved Dec. 30, 1765.

406. *Thomas Kirkum, manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves personal property to daughter *Mary Slow*,

<sup>58</sup> He was grandson of Hon. Thomas Willett, who was Judge of Queens Co., 1710-30. His sister Abigail married John Thomas, Esq. See will of Isaac Willett.

grandson *Thomas Farrington*, wife *Esther*, sons *Thomas* and *Zebediah*.

Dated Nov. 2, 1761.

Proved Oct. 29, 1765.

407. *John Tayler, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Sarah* use of house and lands for life, then  $\frac{1}{2}$  to *Henry Tayler* eldest son of my eldest son *Henry*, the other  $\frac{1}{2}$  "to all my sons" (*not named*). Makes wife and *Samuel Bowne* executors.

March 28, 1766.

Proved June 4, 1766.

408. *Josiah Cook, Northcastle.*

"This 7th day of 9th month called September." Leaves all lands to sons *James*, *Jacob*, *George* and *Isaac*. Legacies to wife *Rebecca*, and daughters *Rhoda*, *Elizabeth*, *Hannah*, *Martha* and *Deborah*. Mentions "my cousin *Thomas* son of *Henry Franklin* late of *Greenwich*."

Proved June 4, 1766.

409. *John Gedney, Scarsdale.*

Leaves to son *Elijah* all lands in *Scarsdale*. Use of household goods to wife *Mary*. Legacies to sons *Bartholomew* and *John*. Mentions daughters

*Mary, Martha, Ruth, Esther, and children of my daughter Anna, deceased, "my brother Joseph."*

March 13, 1765.

Proved Oct. 11, 1766.

410. *John Butler, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves personal property to wife *Eleanor*, and sons *Henry* and *Robert*.

March 18, 1763.

Proved July 10, 1765.

411. *Isaac Bockhart, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves legacies to daughter *Mary* and wife *Antie*. Rest of property to children *John* and *Rachel* "which I had by my first wife." Makes brother *John* and brother in law *Stephen Ecker* executors.

Witnesses.

JACOB CONCKLING

GARRIT CRANKHEYT

WOLFERT ECKER

Dated May 30, 1764.

Proved Oct. 10, 1765.

412. *George Jewell, Phillipsburg.*

Provides for wife *Martha*, and leaves legacy to

son *Staats*. Rest of property to sons *W<sup>m</sup>, Abraham, Isaac, John*.

Nov. 17, 1759.

413. *Mary Neufville, New Rochelle.*

Leaves legacies to nephew *John*, eldest son of my brother *John Neufville*, deceased, *John* son of my sister *Prudence Bonin*, deceased, brother in law *James De Bley*, my sister *Martha De Bley*.

July 25, 1758.

Proved June 28, 1766.

414. *Jonathan Archer,<sup>59</sup> Eastchester.*

Directs that "20 acres of my land adjoining land of *Timothy Hunt*, which I bought of my son in law *Stephen Fowler*," to be sold, and my son in law *Stephen Fowler* is to have all the rest of the land I bought of him, June 27, 1764. To son *Ezekiel* all other houses and lands. Legacy to son *John*, grand son *Caleb Archer*, and to daughter *Abigail* wife of *Joshua Pell*.

Dated Sept. 26, 1764.

Proved Aug. 2, 1766.

<sup>59</sup> He was son of John Archer, the third son of John Archer, the second Proprietor of the Manor of Fordham. His daughter Sarah married Stephen Fowler.

415. *Daniel Haines, Rye.*

Leaves legacies to grand daughter *Esther Miller*, and to wife (*not named*) and to daughter *Rebecca Waring*. Rest of estate to sons *Gedney* and *David*, when 21. Makes wife and brother *James* executors.

Witnesses.

MATHEW HUNT

W<sup>m</sup> COCHRAN

RICHARD BUDD, "school master"

Oct. 27, 1765.

Proved Sept. 29, 1766.

416. *Anthony Hill, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves personal property to wife *Elizabeth*, and daughters *Elizabeth* and *Mary*. Makes brother *Andrew Hill*, and *Joseph Wallis* executors.

May 26, 1766.

Proved Aug. 25, 1766.

417. *Thomas Carpenter, Harrison's Purchase.*

Leaves all property to sons *Thomas* and *Isaac*, and



to daughters *Martha* wife of *Thomas Park* and *Free love* wife of *Thomas Marsh*.

Witnesses.

GILBERT BLOOMER

JAMES OAKLEY

HEZEKIAH DOOLITTLE JR

Dated Aug. 29, 1766.

Proved Sept. 12, 1766.

418. *Hercules Lent of Ryckes Patent.*

“Being blind and weak.” Leaves to eldest son *Jacob Lent* £25 “in consideration of his birth right. Also the farm he now lives on, 350 acres, lying in the southeast part of a tract of land granted to my father *Ryck Abrahamse Lent*, and is commonly called *Ryckes Patent*, and by the Indian name *Sackhoes*.” Leaves to son *Hendrick Lent* “the farm where I live, 350 acres in the southwest part,” and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a piece of meadow in the Highlands in Orange Co. called *John Rant’s* meadow. Also  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a piece of meadow in Dutchess Co. on the north side of a certain hill called *Anthony’s Nose*. Leaves to son *Abraham Lent*, the farm where he lives, 350 acres, on the north side of the land devised to my son *Hendrick*, and the other half of the meadow in Orange Co. and  $\frac{1}{2}$  the meadow in Dutchess Co. Leaves “to my 4 grand children, children of my daughter *Chris-*

*tina*, viz. *Abraham, John, Lea, and Rachel Lamb*, £100. To daughter *Elizabeth Lent* £100. Leaves to daughter *Rachel* wife of *James Lamb* all lands in Orange Co. known by the name of *Stony Point*, and as much land on the north side of my land as will make the whole 382 acres." Leaves to daughter *Catharine* wife of *Hendrick De Ronde* 382 acres of land in Orange Co. bounded south by the North West Line, and *Stony Point*, and east by Hudson river, and north by land devised to daughter *Rachel*.

Witnesses.

PHILIP VER PLANCK

JAMES VER PLANCK

JACOBUS KRONKHUYT

ABRAHAM KRONKHUYT

Dated April 10, 1765.

Proved Nov. 13, 1766.

419. *Joseph Osburn, Salem.*

Leaves to wife *Rachel* and daughter *Mary* the use of  $\frac{1}{2}$  the house, etc. Leaves to son *Nathan* the house and land after wife's decease, and the land on the plain, being the west part of my land adjoining Cortlandt Manor.

Dated March 12, 1766.

Proved Nov. 10, 1766.

420. *Moses Brundige, Northcastle.*

Directs estate to be sold and the proceeds to be paid to wife *Mary*, and children *John*, *Jeremiah* and *Eunice*. Makes "my loving uncle *Joshua Brundige of Rye*" executor.

Sept. 9, 1766.

Proved Nov. 3, 1766.

421. *Frederick Brown, Phillipsburg.*

"Farmer." "It is my will, with the permission of *Col. Frederick Phillipse Esq*, the owner, that my wife *Joanna* should have the farm and the Improvements, and that at her death my son *Evert* should have the same, according to the custom and after the manner of holding farms in the Manor of Phillipsburg."<sup>60</sup> Mentions sons *John* and *Isaac*, and daughters *Eleanor*, *Rebecca*, and *Hannah*.

Dated Jan. 12, 1766.

Proved Feb. 17, 1767.

<sup>60</sup> The leases for farms in the Manor of Phillipsburg were mostly "life leases," and on the death of the tenant the land and the "improvements" reverted to the landlord. After the Revolution the whole Manor was confiscated, and the various farms were sold at auction by the Commissioners of Forfeiture, and in most cases were purchased by the tenants.

422. *Isaac Vermillie, Yonkers.*

“Advanced in years.” Leaves to son *John* his dwelling house and meadows, etc. Mentions sons *Isaac* and *Petrus*, and daughters *Altie Teller*, *Martie Teller*, *Sarah Valentine*, *Rebecca Dyckman*, and *Hannah Odell*.

Dated March 1, 1748.

Proved March 5, 1767.

423. *Susana Nodine, Yonkers.*

Leaves property to daughters *Judea Jacobs* and *Elizabeth Pinckney*. “To my grandson *Lewis* son of my daughter *Judea*, my gun.” “To son *Peter* my oyster rake.” “My grand daughter *Elizabeth* daughter of my son *Peter Nodine*.”

Witnesses.

EVERT BUSSING

W<sup>m</sup> BETTS

Jan. 19, 1762.

Proved Nov. 30, 1762.

424. *Israel Honeywell, Westchester.*

Leaves to son *Israel* the rest of the farm in *Westchester*, that I bought of *Tunis* and *Philip Pell*, also

my silver watch. Legacies to daughters *Anne* wife of *Nathaniel Underhill*, and *Phebe*. To wife *Martha* the use of house and movables. Leaves to son *Gilliard* all houses and lands in *Westchester* except as above. Mentions son *Stephen* and brother *Richard*.

Witnesses.

JOHN WILLIAMS

NATHANIEL UNDERHILL

STEPHEN WILLIAMS

Feb. 1, 1743.

Proved Dec. 7, 1762.

425. *Joseph Reynolds, Northcastle.*

Leaves to brother *John* my part of the lot that lies joining to *Mahanus* meadows, 5 acres, with the right of 50 acres, that my brother *John* and I bought of our honored father *John Reynolds*. Leaves rest of lands to brother *Robert*. Leaves to sister *Deborah* £20.

Witnesses.

JOHN FERRIS

BENONI PLATT

W<sup>m</sup> SUTHERLAND

Jan. 15, 174<sup>8</sup>.

Proved Oct. 9, 1762.



426. *W<sup>m</sup> Hammond, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves to wife *Esther* use of Improvements.  
Leaves to son *Jesse* after wife's decease, all of his  
Improvements, and he is to take care of his brothers  
*W<sup>m</sup>* and *Abraham* "having not their naterall sences."  
Mentions "my father in law *W<sup>m</sup> Davids.*"

Witnesses.

DAVID DAVIDS

GILBERT HORTON

HARMAN DAVIDS

Jan. 15, 1762.

Proved Dec. 20, 1762.

427. *Deliverance Concklin, Phillipsburg.*

"My wife *Allea* shall stay in my improvements  
and have control of all belonging to me. My son  
*Matthew* is to stay during good behavior. If he  
takes good care of my wife then he is to have all the  
improvements." Mentions daughter *Deliverance* wife  
of *Jacob Dyckman*, my brother in law *W<sup>m</sup> Davids.*

Witnesses.

THOMAS VIBART

DANIEL HARMAN

W<sup>m</sup> DAVIDS

June 18, 1762.

Proved Dec. 20, 1762.

428. *Nathaniel Huson, Phillipsburg.*

“ Being a soldier gowing up to gard the Frontaires, in the New York Ridgemint.” Leaves to brother *Thomas* all estate real and personal.” “ If he should die before I make another will, then to go to my 2 sisters *Abigail* and *Mary*.” Makes *W<sup>m</sup> Pugsby* and *Joseph Tompkins Jr* executors.

Witnesses.

ROBERT GRAHAM

GILBERT DRAKE

W<sup>m</sup> DAVIDS

May 20, 1761.

Proved Jan. 29, 1763.

429. *Henry Griffin, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Amy* bed and bedding. Leaves to eldest son *Benjamin* £100 “ which may appear to be his by his uncle’s will.” Mentions son *W<sup>m</sup>* and daughters *Jane* and *Ann*. Makes wife and brothers *Benjamin* and *W<sup>m</sup>* executors.

Witnesses.

MARGARET HAINS

JOSEPH HAINS

MAURICE SMITH

Jan. 3, 1763.

Proved Jan. 31, 1763.

430. *Sarah Palmer, Eastchester.*

"Widow." Leaves to son *Jasper* £1 when 21. All rest to son *Joshua* when 21. Makes my brother in law *Joseph Drake* and *Edmund Ward* executors. Mentions "my 3 sisters" (*not named*).

Witnesses.

W<sup>m</sup> CRAWFORD

EDWARD FOWLER

JOSEPH DRAKE

June 5, 1762.

Proved Feb. 15, 1763.

Liber 22. P. 689.

431. *Jonathan Lane, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves to sons *Gilbert* and *Isaac* "my tenement farm which I now have in possession." Leaves to wife (*not named*) all movables, and she is to pay half the rent for farm. Leaves legacy to son *Jonathan Jr.*

Witnesses.

EBENEZER WHITE

JOHN FIELD

NICHOLAS BUDD, "farmer"

Sept. 22, 1769.

Proved Nov. 4, 1769.

Liber 27. P. 196.

432. *Caleb Hunt, Eastchester.*

Leaves to wife *Sarah* "all rights in the place we now live on, which was her father's *Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Pinckney*." To son *Thomas*  $\frac{1}{2}$  my land at *City Island*,<sup>61</sup> and to daughter *Eleanor Williams* the other half. Mentions *John Hunt* son of *Capt. John Hunt*, "my grand son *Stephen Williams*." Makes wife and *Benjamin Drake* executors.

March 3, 1769.

Proved Dec. 12, 1769.

433. *Stephen Hoyt, Bedford.*

Leaves to wife *Martha* "use of house and land, to bring up the children." All houses and lands to be sold when youngest child is 21.

<sup>61</sup> The island called "Great Minnieford's Island" was a part of the Manor of Pelham, and was sold by John Pell to John Smith of Brooklyn, December 11, 1685. It was afterward owned by Amos Dodge, who sold it to Samuel Rodman, June 22, 1753, for £2300. He sold it to John Jones of Jamaica, June 1, 1755. It was next owned by Joseph Palmer, who sold it to his brother Benjamin, June 19, 1761. The project of making the site for a new city was started in the fall of 1761. A map was made, and the whole island divided into 30 shares, and sold to various parties, of whom Caleb Hunt was one. The whole made 4500 house lots, each 25 x 100, besides two squares of 30 lots each for public buildings. The price paid for lots was £10. It took the name of "City Island," which it has ever since retained.

Mentions son *Stephen* and other children (*not named*). Makes *Matthew Fountain* executor.

Witnesses.

NEHEMIAH LOUNSBURY

JOSEPH OWENS

JEREMIAH LOUNSBURY, "farmer"

Dated Feb. 7, 1770.

Proved March 3, 1770.

434. *Phebe Wilson, Rye.*

"Widow." Legacies to sons *Jonathan, Andrew, Roger* and *Benjamin*.

Witnesses.

JOSEPH WILSON

JOHN PURDY, "farmer"

Jan. 26, 1770.

Proved Feb. 2, 1770.

435. *Caleb Horton, White Plains.*

Leaves to wife *Hannah* the use of house and 3 pieces of land, one where the house stands and one where my barn stands, and the other on the west side of the road opposite the barn. Executors are to sell land bought of *James Wood*, and the farm after death of wife. Mentions grand sons *Caleb*



*Horton and Caleb Barker.* Leaves legacies to daughters *Sarah, Anne, Hannah, Jane* and *Elizabeth*, and to sons *Gilbert, Underhill, Isaac* and *Abraham*. "My son *Underhill* is gone from me, but if he returns he is to have an equal share." Makes *James Horton Jr* and *John Townsend* executors.

Dated March 26, 1770.

Proved Aug. 29, 1770.

436. *Hannah Griffin Jr, Mamaroneck.*

Leaves to "my cousin *John Griffin* son of my brother *John*, my house and land in *Mamaroneck*, lying between the lands of *Robert Coles* and the lands of the *Palmers*, which I bought of *Gideon Florence*, 15 acres." To my cousin *Sarah* daughter of my sister *Jemima Cooley* deceased, £10. Mentions "the daughters of my sister *Jemima Cooley* deceased, daughters of my sister *Mary* wife of *Thomas Veal*, daughters of *Elizabeth* wife of *John Ferris*, children of *Sarah* wife of *Doughty Dole*, daughters of *Ann* wife of *James Hustis Jr*, "my brothers *John* and *Joseph*."

Aug. 10, 1770.

Proved Aug. 31, 1770.

437. *Peter Vallade, New Rochelle.*

Leaves all estate to "my honored mother in law *Mary Dyslean*, now residing with me and my wife." Makes *Lewis Pintard* of *New York* executor.

Witnesses.

ELIAS BOWDINOT

JOHN RICKETTS

JAMES SPELLEM

July 21, 1767.

Proved Oct. 13, 1770.

438. *Thomas Marsh, Harrison's Purchase.*

Leaves to wife *Freelove* use of personal property. To daughter *Anne* "all that part of my land in *Harrison's Purchase* and *Rye*, beginning at the bounds between *Thomas Carpenter* and me, and running straight to the road that leads from *Harrison's Purchase* to *Robert Bloomer's* mill, then along the road to land of *Thomas Lyon* <sup>sr</sup>, and along his land to land of *Joseph Merritt* <sup>Jr</sup>, and along his land to land of *Stephen Sherwood*, and then along land of *Thomas Carpenter* to beginning. This is left to her for life, then to my grand son *Samuel Lyon*, son of my daughter *Anne*." Leaves to grand daughter *Sarah Lyon* all the rest of lands with dwelling house.

Leaves to grand daughter *Phebe Lyon* £100. Makes *George Harris* executor.

Witnesses.

EBENEZER HAVILAND

GILBERT BRUNDIGE

JOTHAM WRIGHT

April 14, 1770.

Proved Oct. 3, 1770.

439. *Peter De Lancey, Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Elizabeth* "use of dwelling house and lot in *New York*, now in occupation of *Mr. Colden*, Postmaster, and the other lots of ground adjoining in occupation of *Mr. Schenck* and others.<sup>62</sup> The better to enable her to support and maintain my children till they are of age." Then they are to be sold, and my executors are to sell all houses, mills and lands in *Westchester*, and all proceeds are to go to children *Stephen, John, Peter, James, Oliver, Anne, Alice, Elizabeth, Susanna* and *Jane*.

Witnesses.

SAMUEL CHAMBERS

MILLS HITCHCOCK

JOHN BARTOW

Dated Aug. 20, 1760.

<sup>62</sup> Peter De Lancey was son of Stephen De Lancey and Anne his wife, daughter of Stephen Van Cortlandt.

A codicil states that a son *Warren De Lancey* has been born since the above will was made, and he is to have an equal share. "And whereas since the making of this will, I have purchased sundry parcels of land" he leaves these to his children.

Witnesses to codicil.

SAMUEL SEABURY

JEREMIAH REGAN

JOHN BARTOW

Proved Oct. 24, 1770.

Liber 27. P. 419.

440. *Martines May, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves to grandson *Martines* son of *Martines Van Wart* "my Dutch stove and my setting chair with two arms." Rest of property to his 4 children *Elijah Storm, Mary Clements, Anna Van Wart* and *Marie Boys*.

Witnesses.

JOHN BOCKHOUT

WALTER HIER

W<sup>m</sup> DAVIDS, "farmer"

Dated Aug. 20, 1768.

Proved Sept. 21, 1770.

441. *Robert Reed, Yonkers.*

"Farmer." Provides for wife *Jane*. Leaves to son *Isaac* £100. Legacies to children *Jacob, Archer,*

*John, Phebe, Elijah and Jane.* Leaves to son *Robert* "my farm by the consent of my Land Lord." Makes wife *Jane*, son *Robert* and *Abraham Odell* executors. *Not dated.*

Witnesses.

VINCENT FOWLER

FREDERICK FOWLER

CORNELIUS MCCARTHY

Proved Sept. 18, 1770.

442. *Joyakum Van Wart*,<sup>63</sup> *Phillipsburg.*

Leaves wife *Rachel* use of  $\frac{1}{2}$  the farm. Legacies to grand daughters *Christina Concklin*, *Catrine Van Wart* daughter of *John Van Wart*. Leaves rest of estate to sons *Gerritt*, *John* and *Jacob*, and to the children of his daughter *Catrine* who was the wife of *Deliverance Concklin*, and children of *Abraham Van Wart* deceased, and to *Mary* wife of *Daniel Martlinghs*. Leaves to son *John* "the farm, with the consent of the Lord of the Manor."

Witnesses.

GLOD REQUA, "farmer "

SAMUEL HUSTIS

JACOB VAN WART

June 21, 1770.

Proved Sept. 18, 1770.

<sup>63</sup> He was a descendant of Joachim Van Waert, who was living on the Manor of Phillipsburg in 1694. He was probably the grandfather of Isaac Van Wart, born Oct. 25, 1762, died May 23, 1828, and famous as one of the captors of Major André.



443. *Thomas Lyons, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Martha* use of dwelling house. To son *Thomas* "a lot of land Lying west of the street or road beginning at the south corner by *Gilbert Miller's* land, by a street, and running north to *Thomas Howell's* land, to my upper lot against my house, from thence east to King's street, and down said street to beginning. Also another piece east of my homestead, beginning at the southeast corner and running north along my homestead, until it comes to the corner of the lane, and from thence east to Byram river." To son *Andrew* "my house and homestead, including my house and the house he hath built, and running along *Samuel Brown's* land, and the land given to my son *Thomas* to Byram river." "Also a lot opposite to my house. Also all my lands lying between *Samuel Brown's* land and Byram river, and running up the river by *Joseph* and *Benjamin Wilson's* land and *Samuel Brown's* land, about 60 or 70 acres." And 50 acres on east side of Byram river in *Greenwich*. My lands and meadows on Menursink island are to be sold. Mentions children of my daughter *Phebe* late wife of *Samuel Wilson* deceased. Children of my daughter *Mary* wife of *Abraham Miller* deceased, my daughter *Abigail* wife of *Daniel Merritt*, and *Jemima* wife of *James Seaman*.

Dated Nov. 5, 1770.

Proved Dec. 13, 1770.

444. *Simon Outhouse, Westchester.*

Legacies to wife *Anna*, and daughters *Hellitia*, *Leonar*, *Ann* and *Mary*. Leaves to son *Simon* all lands and improvements I have a right to in *North Castle*, 55 acres, and a piece of wood land of 40 acres. Leaves son *John* 5<sup>s</sup>.

Witnesses.

JOB WRIGHT

DANIEL MILLER

June 8, 1761.

Proved Dec. 14, 1770.

445. *John Townsend, Mamaroneck.*

Property to be sold by executors. Mentions wife *Elizabeth*, daughter *Elizabeth Pinckney*, "my kinsman *Isaac Gedney* blacksmith." Makes his brother *George* and *Samuel Townsend* executors. Mentions "*Richard* and *John* sons of my brother *George*."

Witnesses.

GEORGE and

THOMAS TOWNSEND

April, 1767.

Proved Jan. 25, 1771.

446. *John Pine, Eastchester.*

Leaves legacies to wife *Jane*, and daughters *Phebe* and *Hannah*. Rest of property to son *James*

when 21. Makes *John Townsend* and *Peter Bennitt* executors.

Dated Dec. 23, 1770.

Proved Feb. 4, 1771.

447. *Isaac Gedney, Mamaroneck.*

Leaves to son *Caleb* the lot of land bought of *Conrad Cover*. To son *Joshua* "the lot he lives on called *Hopper's Lot*." To son *Isaac* the house where I now live and all other lands. Legacies to daughters *Phebe*, *Miriam*, *Ann Horton*, *Mary Seacord*. "I make *Isaac Gedney*, blacksmith, and his brother *Caleb*" executors.

Witnesses.

CALEB PURDY

JOB HEDDEN

CALEB PURDY JR

Feb. 16, 1771.

Proved March 26, 1771.

448. *Thomas Hunt, Eastchester.*

Leaves all estate to his mother *Sarah*. Mentions *Benjamin Hunt*, *Martha Vail*, *Freelove Williams*, *Philip Palmer*.

Witnesses.

BENJAMIN DRAKE

HANNAH DRAKE

DANIEL WHITE

Oct. 29, 1770.

Proved Nov. 6, 1770.

449. *Susannah Mercier, New Rochelle.*

"Widow of *Isaac Mercier*—advanced in years." Leaves to grandson *James Besley*, eldest son of my son in law *Oliver Besley*, "all the rent he hath had in my house in *New Rochelle*, for some years past." Mentions grand daughters *Ann*, wife of *Peter Flandreau*, *Susanna* wife of *John Gerrineau*, my niece *Mary Ann Ferris*, and grand daughter *Mary Besley*. Executors are to sell all real estate. Mentions "my grand daughter *Susannah Goodwin*, *Mary* daughter of *Oliver Besley*, *Mary Ann Boyd*, *Ann Flandreau*, *Susanah Garineau* daughter of my son in law *W<sup>m</sup> Le Conte* deceased. My son in law *Oliver Besley*," and my friend *Peter Flandreau* executors.

Witnesses.

JEREMIAH MABIE

W<sup>m</sup> ADAMS

Proved Jan. 14, 1771.

450. *W<sup>m</sup> Anderson, Phillipsburg.*

Provides for wife *Dorcas*. Directs farm to be sold. Legacies to daughters *Mary Ackerman*, *Elizabeth Bousman*, *Dorcas Sniffin*, and

grand son *James Dean*. Rest to sons *W<sup>m</sup>* and *Nathaniel*.

Witnesses.

*W<sup>m</sup> FIELD*

*THOMAS CHAMPENAIS*

*CALEB HUESTIS*

May 2, 1766.

Proved Feb. 5, 1771.

451. *Harman Yorckse, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves to son *W<sup>m</sup>* and his children "the farm in *Phillipsburg* where I now live." Mentions "children of my son *John*," "children of my daughter *Angeltie Jewell*," "child of my daughter *Altie Martling*," "children of my daughter *Mary Dean*," "my daughters *Jane Hilliker* and *Margaret Van Wart*, *Elizabeth Champenais* and *Catharine Graviston*," "my son in law *Thomas Champenais*," "son in law *Thomas Dean*."

May 7, 1769.

Proved June 19, 1771.

452. *Magdalene Stouffe, New Rochelle.*

"Widow." Mentions nephews *Theodore* and *Daniel Frezerut* of *Charleston, S. C.*, "my grand nephew *Daniel Bourdeaux* son of my nephew *James*



*Bordeaux of Charleston, S. C.*" Makes *James De Bley* and *Peter Vellada* executors.

Dated Aug. 8, 1768.

Proved May 25, 1771.

453. *Hendrick Van Tassel, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves to sons *John* and *Hendrick* all his Improvements. Legacies to daughter *Mary* and grand daughter *Baithy Stymers*. Makes wife *Balitie*, *Peter Bont* and *Cornelius Van Tassel* executors.

Mentions having a claim to lands on Long Island.

Witnesses.

JOHN EMBERS

THOMAS BUYS

ROBERT GRAHAM

March 1, 1771.

Proved April 3, 1771.

454. *Henry Disbrow*,<sup>64</sup> *Mamaroneck.*

Leaves to son *Henry* "my silver headed cane and Great Bible." Legacy to son *John*. Executors are to sell land bought of *Nehemiah Palmer* and salt meadow, "and the lot that lyeth between *James Mott's* land, and the house that was *Col. Heathcote's*."

<sup>64</sup> He was a descendant of Peter Disbrow, one of the first proprietors of Rye in 1660. Henry Disbrow was born 1730. He married Elizabeth Pell. His son Henry was born February 25, 1755, and died in 1825.

Makes my cousin *Benjamin Griffin*, my cousin *John Hadden* and *Isaac Gedney*, blacksmith, executors.

Witnesses.

EPHRAIM AVERY

ISAAC KNIFFIN

Jan. 23, 1771.

455. *Joseph Post* <sup>Sr</sup> " of the *Yonckers*."

Leaves to son *Jacob* £100. To son *Abraham*, a small tract of land in *Rockland* in *Orange Co.* where he now lives. To son *Anthony* £100. Leaves to sons *Isaac* and *Peter* "the farm where I now live." Mentions daughters *Jemima* and *Margaret*. To son *Martin* £100. Mentions grand son "*Martin Cregier* son of my daughter *Ann Cregier*."

April 2, 1771.

Proved May 23, 1771.

456. *Benjamin Coursen, Manor of Fordham.*

Directs estate to be sold. Leaves legacies to son *Tunis*, daughter *Jane Lent*, grand son *Benjamin* son of my son *John*, and son *Isaac*.

Witnesses.

TUNIS MICHAELSEN

HENRY MICHAELSEN

FRANCIS GODFRIE

Dated Oct. 1, 1770.

Proved Dec. 22, 1770.

457. *Benjamin Cornell, Scarsdale.*

Leaves to wife *Abigail* "my horse and chair, and my negro boy called *Jupiter*." Leaves to sons *Stephen* and *Benjamin* all lands. Legacies to daughters *Hannah, Jane, Deborah, Anne, Phebe* and *Abigail*. Mentions "my brother *John Cornell*."

Witnesses.

EDWARD BURLING

EDWARD BURLING J<sup>R</sup> and

REBECCA BURLING,

"of the People called Quakers."

March 22, 1763.

Proved Aug. 29, 1771.

458. *Robert Weeks, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves to wife *Jemima* the use of all estate to enable her to bring up the children. Then all lands are to go to son *Lewis*. Legacies to 3 daughters *Esther, Tamarus* and *Charity*. Makes wife and *Edward Smith* and *Job Wright* executors.

Witnesses.

PETER ROSIE

REUBEN STIVERS

MOSES TRAVIS

Dated July 3, 1771.

Proved Aug. 10, 1771.

459. *Jabez Hull, Salem.*

Wife *Mary*. Leaves to sons *Nathan* and *Isaac* "the whole of my farm." Legacies to daughters *Mary Wilcocks*, *Eunice Taylor*, *Sarah Rolwell*.

Witnesses.

JACOB HOIT

EBENEZER WOOD

SOLOMON MEADE

Dec. 7, 1767.

Proved Oct. 11, 1771.

460. *Lawrence Mahon, Rye.*

Leaves all property to daughter *Rachel*.

Witnesses.

HANNAH HALLIDAY

GILBERT MILLER

JOHN CARHART

May 1, 1771.

Proved Nov. 3, 1771.

461. *Philip Ver Planck, Manor of Cortlandt.*

"Gentleman." Leaves to eldest son *Jacobus Ver Planck*, all that neck of land and meadow, on the east side of Hudson's river at the entering of the Highlands, just over against a certain place called

*Haverstraw*,<sup>65</sup> and is known by the Indian name of *Menagh*, with the tenements now possessed by *John Holmes* and *Albertus Van Tassel*, containing about 900 acres. To him for life, then to his heirs. Also 5 farms in the Manor of Cortlandt, one being the northeast part of South Lot No. 2, now possessed by *Joseph Fowler*, 160 acres. And 2 farms leased to *Daniel Horton*, each 125 acres, and one leased to *Lawrence Hoff*, 300 acres, and one possessed by *Emmett Clemens*, 300 acres. Also 106 acres in possession of *Walter Dobbs*, with grist mill, stream and mill dam. Also all right to the undivided lands in Manor of Cortlandt. Also my  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Lot 1, in Dutchess Co. on north side of Great Wappinger Creek. Also  $\frac{1}{16}$  of 3 Lots in *Rumbout's* Patent, on the north side of the north line of the Patent of *Adolph Philipse*. Leaves to son *Johanes*, Front Lot No. 2 in the Manor of Cortlandt, joining Hudsons river, 932 acres, with a small slip of land on the west side of said lot by Hudsons river, bought of *Mr. Husun*. These to him for life, then to his heirs. Also a certain farm No. 6, being a part of Lot No. 4, and now leased to *Josiah Ingersoll*. Leaves to son *Philip* Lot 3 in Dutchess Co. on south side of Wappingers creek, with Dock, storehouse and buildings, 540 acres. Also the farm in Dutchess Co. where he lives,

<sup>65</sup> The tract of land known as Ver Planck's Point was a part of the Manor of Cortlandt, and was left by Stephanus Van Cortlandt to his oldest son Johanes. He left it to his daughter Gertrude, who married Philip Ver Planck, who was the son of Gulian Ver Planck and grandson of Abraham Jacobsen Ver Planck, the founder of the family.



with several parcels of land which did belong to my father *Gulian*, with mills and stream. Also farm No. 9 in the northwest corner of South Lot No. 2 in the Manor of Cortlandt, now leased by *Benjamin Fields*. Leaves to son *Philip* and 3 daughters *Anne Mary*, *Gerty* and *Catharine*,  $\frac{1}{3}$  of 3 Lots in *Rumbout* Patent, which 3 Lots fell to the share of our grandfather *Gulian Ver Planck*. Leaves to his 3 daughters 5 farms in South Lot No. 2 in Manor of Cortlandt, one lying next to Croton river, 200 acres, now possessed by widow *Sherwood*, No. 2, 178 acres possessed by *Henry Kears*, No. 3 adjoining Croton river, 235 acres, leased by *Michael Vredenbergh*, No. 4, 300 acres possessed by *Jacob Ryder*, and No. 11, 130 acres in possession of *Walter Dobbs Jr.* Also Lot No. 5 on south side of Croton river, 850 acres. Makes very liberal provision for his 3 daughters.

Among the personal property are mentioned 19 slaves.

Witnesses.

FRANS LENT

ARENT LENT

JACOB LENT

JOHANES LENT

HENDRICK LENT

YAN MONTROSS

Oct. 23, 1767.

Proved Nov. 29, 1771.

Liber 28. P. 140.

462. *Rebecca Hadley, Yonkers.*

To the children of my son *Joseph* deceased, "each a New English Testament." Legacies to children *George, W<sup>m</sup>, Elizabeth* wife of *Thomas Lawrence*, *Rebecca* wife of *Nicholas Post* deceased, and *Mehitabel* wife of *Isaac Vermillie*, "my grand son *John* son of my daughter *Johana*." Makes *W<sup>m</sup> Nagel* and *W<sup>m</sup> Dyckman* executors.

Witnesses.

JOHN CREGIER

THOMAS EMMONS

Proved Dec. 9, 1771.

463. *John Barlyt<sup>sr</sup>, New Rochelle.*

Leaves legacies to wife *Judith*, and children *Andrew*, *Hester* wife of *Jacob Concklin*, *Judith* late wife of *Lawrence Acker*, *John*, *Abigail* wife of *Peter Allec*, and *Charity* wife of *George Cromwell*.

Witnesses.

JOHN BLEECKER

MARIE DE ST. CROIX

Dec. 24, 1762.

Proved Jan. 18, 1772.

464. *Joseph Cornell, Scarsdale.*

"This 21st day of 11th month called November."  
Leaves to wife *Phebe* the use of house and land, also

the piece on the east side of road, between the lands of *Peter Cornell* and *Benjamin Cornell*. Leaves to son *Joseph*  $\frac{1}{3}$  of my lands in the Government of New Hampshire. To son *Ferris*, all lands and buildings where I now live, and the piece on east side of road, and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of my lands in New Hampshire. Legacies to daughters *Sarah*, *Phebe*, *Hannah*, and *Mary*.

Proved Dec. 30, 1771.

465. *Timothy Hunt, Eastchester.*

Wife *Sarah*. Executors are to sell land that lyeth between *Thomas Farrington's* land and *Jacob Ryder's*, and adjoining the road and Bronx river. Leaves to sons *Eliab*, *Timothy* and *Aaron* all other lands. Mentions daughters *Phebe* and *Eunice*, son *Moses*. Makes "my 2 brothers in law *David Oakley* and *Moses Drake*" executors.

Witnesses.

MOSES FOWLER

JEAN DRAKE

Dated Oct. 18, 1771.

Proved Jan. 31, 1772.

466. *Roger Park, Rye.*

Leaves to sons *Roger* and *Thomas* all lands in *Harrison's Purchase* bought of *W<sup>m</sup> Fowler* deceased. "*Roger* is to have his part next to land of *James*

*Pine* deceased, now *Jonathan Brown's*." Leaves to son *Thomas* 3 acres bought of *Joseph Fowler* deceased, where I now dwell, with houses, etc., and my salt meadow. Also my right in the Ferry from *Rye* to *Oyster Bay*, and my undivided lands in *Rye*. Mentions daughters *Charlotte*, *Mary*, *Sophia*, and *Elizabeth*. "£5 are to be laid out in purchasing 5 Bibles of 20<sup>s</sup> each, and given to my grandsons *Jesse* son of *Roger*, *Roger* son of *Thomas*, *Roger Purdy*, son of my daughter *Mary*, *Roger Haviland* son of my daughter *Charlotte*, and *Park Brown* son of my daughter *Sophia*." Leaves to son *Thomas* 30 acres in manor of *Cortlandt*. "My daughter *Mary* wife of *Joshua Purdy*."

June 11, 1768.

Proved Feb. 1, 1772.

467. *Elven Hunt, Westchester.*

Executors are to sell all lands. Leaves to wife *Euphemia* £300. "I order my eldest son *Thomas* to be learned to Read to Write and to Cypher so far as the Rule of Three, and when 14 years old to be put to a trade." "My youngest son *Elven*," "my nephew *Elven* son of my brother *John*, and his eldest brother *John Jr.*" Makes *John Ferris*, *Daniel White*, *W<sup>m</sup> Honeywell* executors.

Proved March 18, 1772.

468. *Nicholas Dean, Yonkers.*

Wife *Deborah*. My son *W<sup>m</sup>* "to have all my right to the farm I live on." Mentions children *Solomon, Daniel, Phebe* widow of *Joseph Pell*, *Sarah* wife of *Samuel Barnes*, *Charity* wife of *John Valentine*, *Mary* wife of *W<sup>m</sup> Underhill*, *Amy* wife of *Elias Doughty*, *Rachel* wife of *Jonathan Ferris*, *Margaret* wife of *Joshua Gedney*, and *Stephen*. Mentions *Stephen, Samuel* and *Nicholas Thorn*, sons of my daughter *Anna* deceased.

Dated Feb. 8, 1772.

Proved March 24, 1772.

469. *Stephen Rich, Yonkers.*

Executors to sell estate and give the proceeds to wife *Martha* and children (*not named*). Makes his wife and brothers *Abraham* and *Jacob* executors.

Witnesses.

ROBERT FARRINGTON

BENJAMIN FARRINGTON

Dated Nov. 23, 1771.

Proved April 6, 1772.

470. *Mary Gedney, Scarsdale.*

"Widow of *John Gedney*." Leaves to son *Elijah* "the land of mine in his possession between his



farm and the *White Plains* line." Mentions "children of my son *John*" and "my daughter *Anna*," both deceased. Mentions son *Bartholomew*, and "other children" (*not named*).

Dated March 3, 1772.

Proved April 7, 1772.

471. *W<sup>m</sup> Bordon, Westchester.*

Legacies to daughter *Ann*, and sons *Daniel* and *Peletiah*. Rest to son *W<sup>m</sup>*. Makes *Ezekiel* and *Nathaniel Hyatt* executors.

Dec. 31, 1771.

Proved March 3, 1772.

472. *Mary Pell, Pelham.*

"Widow." Leaves to son *Caleb* "my Great Bible." Legacies to children *James*, *Elijah*, *Bathsheba*, *Euphemia*, *Philena*, "my daughter *Ann Van Kleek*, and her daughter *Mary Lawrence*," "my daughter *Mercy Rodman*, and her daughter *Charlotte*," "my grand daughter *Mary* daughter of my son *Caleb*," "my grand son *Caleb Haviland*," "my brothers *James* and *Joshua Ferris*."

Dated April 18, 1772.

Proved May 30, 1772.

473. *Sibert Acker, Phillipsburg.*

Wife *Eleas*, sons *W<sup>m</sup>* and *Abraham*, daughters *Hannah* and *Eleas*, grand son *John Acker*, " *Rachel* daughter of my son *John*," " grand daughter *Eleas* and *Mary* daughter of my daughter *Rachel*, deceased."

Aug. 10, 1769.

Proved May 25, 1772.

474. *Joseph Budd, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Legacies to wife *Elizabeth* and children *Joseph*, *Griffin*, *Elijah*, *Jerusha*, *Thamar*, *Ann*, *Elizabeth*.

Witnesses.

PRISCILLA HAVILAND

GILBERT HAVILAND

JOSEPH STRANG

July 2, 1771.

Proved July 8, 1772.

475. *John Genter, Westchester.*

Legacies to wife *Elizabeth* and son *Henry*. Leaves to daughter *Mary Magdalen* £20, and the house and lot bought of *David Hayes*. Leaves to sons *Henry*

and *Peter* "the house and lot in which *Hayman Levy* lives, in Duke Street"<sup>66</sup> (*New York*). To daughter *Lydia* the house I bought of *Dr. Patterson*. To daughter *Anna* the house I bought of *Jacob Foster*. Executors are to sell all lands in *Westchester*. Makes *Humphrey Jones*, merchant, and *James Van Varick* executors.

Witnesses.

RICHARD ELTING

NICHOLAS JONES

Proved July 6, 1772.

[This will was evidently made in *New York*, as the executors and witnesses were well-known residents of that city.—W. S. P.]

476. *Joshua Purdy, White Plains.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* the use of house and land on east side of road. Leaves legacies to *W<sup>m</sup> Anderson's* 4 daughters and to "my daughters *Hannah* and *Judith*." Leaves all land on west side of road to sons *Jonathan*, *Joseph*, *Elijah* and *Isaac*. To son *Elijah* my land on the south side of road, below *Caleb Hartman's*. Mentions "my grand son *David*, son of *Elijah Purdy*." Leaves to son *Elijah*

<sup>66</sup> The house and lot in "Duke Street" are now No. 45 Stone Street, New York.

land on east side of road, bounded east by *Joshua Barnes*. Other lands to son *Isaac*.

Witnesses.

ANTHONY DALE

ANNE HYATT

CALEB HYATT

Jan. 13, 1771.

Proved April 25, 1772.

477. *Keziah Glover, Yonkers.*

"Widow." Legacies to grand daughter *Elizabeth* wife of *Capt. John North*, "my great grand son *Peter*, eldest son of my grand daughter *Susanna Tippet*." Makes *Miles Oakley*, weaver, executor.

Dated Aug. 10, 1770.

Proved June 18, 1772.

478. *Anna Williams, Westchester.*

"Daughter of *Stephen Williams*." Legacies to "my sister *Sarah Williams*," "my daughters *Effie* and *Elizabeth*," "my mother *Rachel Williams*" *Abigail* daughter of *John Williams Jr.*

Dated April 27, 1772.

Proved June 15, 1772.

479. *Moses Owen, White Plains.*

Leaves to son *Moses*, "the house where I live, and 100 acres adjoining, called the Homestead," also a piece of woodland in the Hills in *White Plains*, 15 acres, also land on Minifells Island commonly called the new City Island, containing 30 house lots, each 25 x 100, called the Spring Square." Legacies to wife *Elizabeth*, and *Esther* wife of *John Jones*, *Sarah* wife of *Josiah Disbrow*, and *Mary* wife of *Nathaniel Adams*, and *Mary* daughter of *W<sup>m</sup> Ayscough*. *Thomas* son of my son *Cornell Owen*, "a square of 30 house lots on Minifells Island, called the Square above the meadow." To *Nathaniel Adams* and *Stephen* another son of *Cornell Owen* "a Square of 30 house lots called the meadow Square." To *Jemima*, daughter of *Cornell Owen*, 5 lots on the same Island, and 5 lots to *Susannah* and *Elizabeth*, daughters of my daughter *Esther Dobbins*, and to *Samuel*, son of my daughter *Mary*, and *Samuel*, son of my daughter *Sarah*, 5 lots each. To wife *Elizabeth* 5 lots, "and one Water Square, 30 lots on the lower side of the Island."

Dated July 3, 1772.

480. *W<sup>m</sup> Van Wart, Phillipsburg.*

Wife *Catharine*. My sons *Joshua* and *W<sup>m</sup>* "to have the Improvements on farm, with consent of



*Frederick Phillipse* now Lord of the manor." Mentions "my 6 children *Jacob, W<sup>m</sup>, Jacobus, Belitie* wife of *David Davids*, *Susanna* wife of *Wolfert Clopper*, *Catharine* wife of *Jacobus Davids*.

Nov. 29, 1771.

Proved Aug. 4, 1772.

481. *Hannah Platt, Northcastle.*

"Widow of *Benoni Platt*. (See No. 361.) Leaves legacies to children *Benoni, Jonathan, Abigail*, and to grand daughter *Hannah*, daughter of *Abigail*.

Witnesses.

SAMUEL BANKS

JAMES BANKS

ANN BANKS

March 8, 1764.

Proved Feb. 25, 1767.

482. *Thomas Farrington, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Keziah* the use of best room in house, and of one third of lands. To son *John* 5<sup>s</sup>.

Leaves to son *Stephen* my farm in *Harrison's Purchase*, 100 acres. Legacy to daughter *Lydia*.

Makes trusty and well beloved friends *Thomas Vail* and *John Cromwell*, executors.

Witnesses.

ELIAS CLAPP

JOHN CLAPP JR

Dated 24th day of 3d month (March), 1761.

Proved March 24, 1767.

Liber 25. P. 572.

483. *James Graham, Morrisania.*

Leaves "the messuage and tract of land in *Morrisania*, on which I now live, and 3 negro men, and 3 negro wenches, 2 cows, 1 pair of oxen, 4 horses, with all farming utensils and household furniture," to wife *Arabella* for life, then to be sold and proceeds divided among "all my children." Mentions sons *Augustine*, *Lewis*, *Morris*, and *Charles*.

Witnesses.

SAMUEL SEABURY

ABRAHAM LEGGETT

JONATHAN LANDON

Dated March 13, 1767.

Proved July 9, 1767.

Liber 26. P. 13.

484. *John Osburn, Salem.*

To wife *Sarah* use of  $\frac{1}{3}$  house and lands, and all the goods she brought to me. Leaves "to *Patience*

the mother of my first children," £3. Leaves all lands to sons *John, Daniel, Ebenezer, Richard,* and *David*, eldest son *John* to have a double share. Legacies to daughters *Mary* and *Abigail*. Makes *Josiah Gilbert* and *Lewis McDonald* executors.

Witnesses.

EPHRAIM KELLAM

JOHN HOLMES J<sup>R</sup>

LEWIS McDONALD

June 7, 1754.

Proved May 23, 1767.

485. *Ephraim Coley, Salem.*

Leaves to wife *Lydia* use of  $\frac{1}{2}$  house and lands. Leaves to son *Daniel* "all my house and lands in *Salem*." Legacies to daughters *Ruth* and *Sarah*, when 21. Makes wife and *Matthew Keeler* of *Ridgefield*, executors.

Witnesses.

SAMUEL BELDEN

NATHAN OSBURN, "farmer"

JAMES BROWN

May 13, 1767.

Proved May 29, 1767.

486. *David Brundige, Northcastle.*

Leaves to wife (*not named*) the use of  $\frac{1}{3}$  of lands in *Northcastle* west Patent. To son *James* the house

he now lives in and 45 acres joining *John Ferris*, on the east side of road that leads from *Bedford* through *Northcastle*. To son *David*, my house and tract of land on the same side of the road. Leaves to sons *James* and *Daniel* the land on the west side of road that leads to *Stanwich*. All the lands in the middle Patent, whereon *Jacob Griffin* and *Daniel Seaman* now live, to be sold by executors.

Legacy to daughter *Sarah*. Makes wife and *Aaron Forman* executors.

Witnesses.

JOSHUA AMBLER  
STEPHEN SEAMAN  
W<sup>m</sup> HORTON

Dated March 12, 1767.

Proved Aug. 5, 1767.

487. *Hannah Quimby, New Rochelle.*

Leaves legacies to brother *John Cornell*, to daughter *Mary Cornell*, to grand son *Quimby Cornell*, when 21. Rest of property to "my 7 grandsons" *Richard*, *James*, *John*, *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Josiah*, *Daniel* and *Quimby Cornell*.

Witnesses.

JAMES COLES  
JAMES FOWLER  
MAGDALEN KELBY

Jan. 7, 1765.

Proved July 24, 1767.

488. *Margaret Duther, Phillipsburg.*

"Widow." Legacies to sisters *Altie* and *Rebecca*. To son *John*, 2 gold rings. To *W<sup>m</sup> Duther* "my late husband's apparel, gun and sword." *Mary* wife of *Isaac Eckler*. Mentions "my brothers and sisters, *Abraham*, *Isaac*, *Altie*, and *Rebecca*." Mentions "my husband's brother *W<sup>m</sup>* and his sister's daughters *Mary* and *Leah*." Makes "My father in law *John Duther*, and my brother *Wolfert Ecker*" executors.

Witnesses.

STEPHEN ECKER JR

DANIEL HAMMON, "carpenter"

JOHN ECKER

Dated Jan. 15, 1767.

Proved June 23, 1767.

489. *Peter Cornell, Scarsdale.*

Leaves to wife (*not named*) £252. 10<sup>s</sup>, "and the goods that remain of what her father gave her." Legacies to daughter *Mary*, and to sons *Thomas*, *Richard* and *Ebenezer* the rest of property. Makes my uncle *Benjamin Cornell* and *James Horton Jr* executors.

Witnesses.

JOHN FLANDREAU

TIMOTHY WETMORE

JOHN BURLING JR

March 4, 1767.



Proved May 22, 1767, by affirmation of *John Burling*, "merchant of *New York*, one of the People called Quakers."

490. *Nathan Kniffin, Northcastle.*

Leaves to wife *Ann* the use of estate for 4 years, then the executors are to sell it. Leaves to son *Reuben* £200, to son *Henry* £200, to son *Andrew* £100. Legacies to daughters *Ann* and *Susannah*, when 21. Makes wife *Ann*, *Caleb Fowler* and *Dr David Dayton* executors.

Witnesses.

ALBERT OGDEN

DANIEL MILLS

STEPHEN VORHIS

Jan. 15, 1765.

Proved May 25, 1767.

491. *Benjamin Brown Esq, Rye.*

Makes his brothers *Thomas* and *Hackaliah* executors, with power to sell estate, and divide the proceeds among sons *Benjamin*, *Joseph*, *Daniel* and *W<sup>m</sup>*.

Witnesses.

ZACHARIAH BROWN JR

JOHN HILL

JONATHAN CARHART

Jan. 4, 1755.

Proved Oct. 3, 1767.

492. *Thomas Brown, Rye.*

Leaves to brother *Benjamin* £320, and legacies to nephew *Benjamin Brown Jr*, and to nephews *Joseph*, *Samuel*, *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Hackaliah Jr*, *David*, *Christopher*, *Nathan*, *Thomas*, *Jeremiah* and *Isaac Brown*, and to sister *Anna* wife of *Daniel Purdy Esq*, and to nephews *Nehemiah*, *Gilbert*, *Hackaliah* and *Zephaniah Brundige*. Also to nieces *Sarah* and *Mary Brundige*. Leaves all real estate to *David Brown* "son of my brother *Hackaliah Brown*."

Witnesses.

JONATHAN BROWN JR, "merchant"

JOSEPH BROWN

TIMOTHY WETMORE

Jan. 5, 1762.

Proved Dec. 31, 1766.

493. *Charity Hains, Harrison's Purchase.*

"Widow." Leaves legacies to daughters *Rebecca Cochran* and *Marcia*, and to grand daughters *Esther Miller* and *Charity Cochran*, when 18. Also to sons *Joseph Gedney Hains* and *Daniel Hains*.

Witnesses.

JAMES HAINS JR

GODFREY HAINS, "schoolmaster"

Feb. 3, 1767.

Proved July 11, 1767.

494. *Isaac Coutant, New Rochelle.*

Wife *Catharine*. Leaves to sons *Jacob* and *Isaac* all houses and lands. Legacies to daughters *Catharine*, *Esther*, *Susanna* and *Marian*.

Dec. 28, 1747.

Proved Nov. 29, 1766.

495. *Caleb Pell, Pelham.*

"Farmer." Leaves to son *Caleb* all my farm plantation and salt meadow in *Eastchester*, formerly to my brother *Thomas Pell* deceased, and whereon my son *Caleb* now lives. Reserving the land west of the fence and running across the farm from the Boston road to the land of *Jonathan Archer*, "of which I give the use for 1 year to my son *James*, and then to my son *Caleb*." Leaves to son *James* "all the farm plantation and meadow, in the Manor of Pelham where I now live." Also all Improvements and right in a farm in *Phillips Upper Patent*. Legacies to wife *Mary*, and to daughters *Ann Lawrence*, *Fila*, *Mary Rodman*, *Bathsheba* and *Euphemia*. Also to son *Elijah*. Makes "my brothers in law *John Ferris* and *James Ferris* executors.

Dated March 24, 1768.

Proved April 9, 1768.

496. *Samuel Gilbert, New Rochelle.*

Leaves all estate to mother *Elizabeth*.

Witnesses.

JOSEPH ANTHONY

ELIE GUION

ESAIE GUION

Oct. 9, 1758.

Proved April 15, 1768.

497. *Robert Travis, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Provides for wife *Mary*. Leaves to eldest son *Mosse* 5<sup>s</sup>. After death of wife all estate to be sold, and money divided among sons *Moses*, *Joshua*, *Jeremiah* and *Elisha*. Legacies to grand daughters *Mary* and *Phebe*, daughters of my son *Daniel* deceased, and to grand daughters *Sarah*, *Catharine* and *Mary Seacord*. "My daughter *Mary Thorp*."

Witnesses.

JONATHAN SMITH

JUDITH RANERS

DANIEL TEED

Proved Dec. 24, 1767.

498. *James Briggs.*

"Of the Callor Barrack (Kalkbergh) manor of Cortlandt." Provides for wife *Hannah*. Legacies

to daughters *Catharine Huestis* and *Margaret Hoit*.  
Rest of estate to sons *Gabriel* and *Jonathan*.

July 21, 1766.

Proved March 21, 1768.

499. *Joseph Hunt, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves to daughter *Susanna* 10<sup>s</sup>. Leaves rest of estate to wife *Levina* for support of "my 6 children *Gilbert, Levina, Eunice, Jemima, Nancy* and *Joseph*, till proper places be had to put them out to trades." Makes "my father in law *Daniel Travis* and brother in law *Joshua Travis*" executors.

Jan. 1, 1768.

Proved June 28, 1768.

500. *Cornelius Mandeville, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Makes his wife *Rachel* and his cousins *Joshua Nelson* and *Daniel Birdsall* executors. Leaves all estate to children *David, John, Nathan, Martha, Ann* and *Hannah*.

Witnesses.

DAVID HANLEY

MICHAEL HORTON

ISAAC JUNE

March 24, 1768.

Proved May 30, 1768.



501. *Archibald McCollum, Rye.*

Leaves to sons *John* and *Ellason* "all my lot in Albany County on the east side of *Hudson's* river, called the Township of *Argyle*, which was conveyed to me by *Duncan Reid*, *Peter Middleton* and others." Legacies to daughter *Mary* and grand son *Samuel*.

May 18, 1767.

Proved Aug. 22, 1768.

502. *Robert Flewelling, Northcastle.*

Leaves to wife *Maphlet*, "the house hold goods she brought to me when we were married," and £10 per year. Leaves to oldest son *Ezekiel* 5<sup>s</sup>. Legacies to sons *Robert* and *Francis*. Directs "all lands I am now possessed of in *North Castle*" to be sold. Legacies to daughters *Phebe* wife of *Joseph Golding*, *Mary* wife of *Joseph Green*, *Elizabeth* wife of *Nicholas Outhouse*, *Abigail* wife of *Solomon Searls*, *Hannah* wife of *Benjamin Ogden*, *Jemima* and *Freelove*.

Proved July 15, 1768.

503. *Richard Crabb, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Mentions wife (*not named*). "My two sons *Henry* and *John* may work on the farm, if they will maintain my wife and daughter *Phebe*. If not the farm is to be sold and the proceeds to be used for

their support." Makes *Henry Crabb*, *John Meeks* and *Walter Wood* executors

Dated May 6, 1768.

Proved July 5, 1768.

504. *John Fowler* <sup>Esq</sup>, *Eastchester*.

Leaves to wife *Elizabeth*  $\frac{1}{3}$  of movables, use of best room in house, etc. To son *John* £100, "He having received his portion already." Leaves to son *David* "a piece of land on the west side of the road which goes from *Eastchester* to Mile Square." "Bounded at a certain rock in the road with a cross on it, thence across to the land of *Jonathan Archer*, and by his land and the road to the said rock." "And another piece on the east side of the road where his house stands, beginning at the line between this land and the land I bought of *Thomas Shute*, and bounded by lands of *Samuel Sneden*, *Elijah Fowler* and *Jonathan Archer*." Leaves to son *Andrew* all that land formerly *Thomas Shute's*, on the west side of the road to Mile Square, and bounded by lands of *Jonathan Archer*. Leaves to son *Thomas* all the rest of lands and meadows on both sides of the road, with the house. Leaves to son *Joshua* £150. Legacies to daughters *Abigail Seacord*, *Jemima Williams*, *Elizabeth Crawford* and *Miriam Baker*, and to grandson *Solomon*.

Aug. 23, 1765.

Proved Aug. 31, 1768.

505. *Samuel Coe of Oblong in Salem.*

"This 9th day of 5th month, 1760." Leaves articles of personal property to wife *Jane*. Directs estate to be sold. Mentions son *John*, and 3 daughters (*not named*). Makes *David Palmer* and *Stephen Field* executors.

Witnesses.

GILBERT FIELD

NEHEMIAH FIELD of Dutchess Co. and

SAMUEL FIELD

Proved Oct. 21, 1768.

506. *John Pugsley, Pelham.*

"Gentleman." "All my lands, tenements and meadows, in the Manor of Pelham, and all lands, tenements and meadows in the Borrough town of *Westchester*, commonly called the Cow Neck, and my right in the Sheep Pasture to be sold."

Proceeds to children *James, W<sup>m</sup>, Samuel, Stephen, Gilbert, Israel, John, David* and *Sarah Actey*. Legacy to daughter *Phebe* wife of *Bartholomew Haddon*. Legacies to *Elizabeth Buzby, Elizabeth Taylor* of *White Plains*, and *Mary Weeks* of *Huntington, L. I.* "My daughter in law *Elizabeth* wife of *Israel Pugsley*."

Witnesses.

W<sup>m</sup> ADAMS

PETER BERTAIN JR

THOMAS WRIGHT

Dated Dec. 20, 1768.

A codicil states that "to his great grief, his son *John* has for a long time past led a dissolute and idle life." No money is to be paid to him, but used for his benefit.

Witnesses.

DR. THOMAS WRIGHT

SARAH WRIGHT

Dec. 24, 1768.

Proved Dec. 31, 1768.

507. *John Brooks, Westchester.*

Leaves property to "my 3 grand children, *Rebecca*, *Isaac* and *John Brooks*, children of my daughter *Jane Caspell*." Legacy to daughter *Mary Brooks*. Rest to wife *Nanne*.

Witnesses.

ISAAC BARNES

NATHANIEL STANLY

MIRIAM BRAINE

Sept. 21, 1767.

Proved Jan. 3, 1769.

508. *Hugh Hunter, Northcastle.*

Mentions wife (*not named*). Leaves to son *Elijah* £200. Legacies to daughters *Mary*, *Phebe*, *Sophia*, and to "the children of my daughter *Sophia*."

Leaves to son *Jeremiah* all houses and lands in *Northcastle*.

Witnesses.

JOHN CLAPP JR

BENJAMIN CLAPP, "merchant"

Dated Aug. 18, 1763.

Proved Jan. 4, 1769.

509. *Sarah Lyon, Rye.*

"Widow of *Joseph Lyon*." Legacies to daughters *Phebe Miller* and *Amy Haines*, and "to children of my daughter *Anne Budd*," "my grand sons *Joseph Merritt* and *Silvanus Merritt*."

"My grand son *Elisha Merritt* died before his grand father, under age."

Proved June 30, 1769.

510. *W<sup>m</sup> Dusingbury, Harrison's Purchase.*

"Thirty acres of land, which lyeth at the south-east corner of my farm at *Bedford*, to be sold. Leaves use of property to wife *Levina*. To son *Henry* all my farm in *Harrison's Purchase*. Legacies to children *John*, *Stephen*, *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Mary* and *Ruth*. Leaves lands in *Bedford* to sons *John* and *Stephen*. Mentions sons *Woolsey* and *Gilbert*, and daughters



*Dorcas and Hannah, and grand daughter Levina Fowler.*

Witnesses.

BENJAMIN FERRIS

JOSEPH FOWLER

SAMUEL HIATT

Jan. 5, 1769.

Proved Feb. 15, 1769.

Liber 27. P. 1.

511. *Daniel Purdy, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Ann* "the use of that part of my dwelling house called the Stone House." Leaves to sons *Joshua* and *Hackaliah* all lands in *Rye* on Budd's neck. *Joshua* is to have the *Disbrow* lot, west of the Country road, with the 60 acres I have given him a deed for, also on the west side of the road, and all my land above the Beaver Swamp, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the *Ogden* lot, east of the Country road. *Hackaliah* is to have the piece of land where I live, east of the Country road, from *Charles Theall's* land to the land of *Joseph Lyons*, and the lot I bought of *Lounsbury* east of the Country road, and the lot called *Hart's Lot*, on the west side of road. And whereas there is a convenient place on Titus river to build a mill, I leave it to my said sons with 40 acres of land adjoining. Leaves to daughter *Elizabeth*, widow of *Thomas Carhart*, the house where she lives

in *Harrisons*. To daughter *Abigail* wife of *David Haight*, 4 acres of salt meadow on Little Neck.

Witnesses.

ALIDA CARHART

JANE CARHART

JOHN CARHART

May 15, 1761.

Proved Feb. 14, 1769.

512. *Daniel Smith, Bedford.*

Wife *Mary*, use of goods, etc. Rest to sons *Daniel, Gabriel, Denton, Thomas, Caleb, Ward, John* and *James*, and to daughters *Hannah Gregory* and *Mary*.

May 26, 1768.

Proved May 22, 1769.

513. *Benjamin Kallam, of Old Pound Ridge.*

Mentions wife (*not named*), and children *Benjamin, Abraham*, and *Deborah*, wife of *Hezekiah Wood*.

Witnesses.

ROBERT CRAWFORD, "laborer"

JOHN CRAWFORD

ELIZABETH CRAWFORD

Dec. 6, 1766.

Proved March 2, 1769.

514. *W<sup>m</sup> Warner, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves to wife *Dorothy* the use of  $\frac{1}{2}$  farm and Improvements, and to son *John* the other  $\frac{1}{2}$ . Leaves to son *John* "all my salt meadow on York Island." Leaves to son *Montross*,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of all my property in Miniford's Island, and to son *Abraham* the other  $\frac{1}{2}$ . Legacies to daughters *Susannah*, *Ann*, wife of *W<sup>m</sup> Betts Jr*, *Betsey* and *Dorothy*.

Dated March 15, 1769.

Proved April 27, 1769.

515. *John Gedney.*

Leaves all estate to daughters *Sibyl*, *Martha Covert*, *Mary*, *Sarah*, *Elizabeth*, and sons *John* and *Bartholomew*.

Feb. 4, 1769.

Proved March 28, 1769.

516. *Abraham Valentine, Yonkers.*

Provides for wife *Deborah*. Legacies to daughters *Susannah*, *Ann*, *Sarah*, *Dorothy*. Leaves to sons *Gilbert* and *Abraham* all real estate in *East Chester*.

Witnesses.

ELISHA BARTON JR

ANTHONY ARCHER, "weaver"

CORNELIUS McCARTY

April 24, 1769.

Proved June 3, 1769.

517. *Timothy Carpenter, Northcastle.*

Leaves use of personal property to wife *Phebe*. Leaves to son *W<sup>m</sup>* "a piece of land lying on Bear Hole Plain, adjoining the highway that goes from *Joseph Gold's* to *Birdsell's* mill, then running west till it meets the south line of the old 100 acres, then west to the west branch of Byram river, then south to *Gilbert Palmer's* land, then east to above highway." Leaves to son *Archelaus* a piece of land lying at Bear Hole; beginning at the bridge I made to go to my saw-mill; then north along the highway, and then running west. Also a piece of land on the east side of the highway to my saw mill. Leaves to son *Benjamin* all land in *North Castle* north of a line, "beginning at a tree near a hill called Brimstone Alley Hill, then running east to a tree at the south end of a Great Cleft of rocks, then south to a rock by the saw mill pond." Rest of estate to son *Timothy*. Mentions daughter *Phebe Forman*.

Witnesses.

RICHARD SMITH	} "laborers"
BENJAMIN SMITH	
DEBORAH SMITH	

July 21, 1763.

Proved May 24, 1769.

518. *Lydia Coley, Salem.*

Mentions children *Daniel, Ruth* and *Sarah*, "my brother *Matthew Keeler* of *Ridgefield*."

Witnesses.

ELISHA MILLER, "surgeon"

ANN RAYMOND

Dated May 25, 1769.

Proved July 5, 1769.

519. *John Worden, Northcastle.*

The land joining the road that leads from the Middle Patent to my homestead to be sold. Provides for wife *Mary*. Mentions "my 2 eldest sons, and their younger brother" (*not named*), also "my daughter" (*not named*).

Sept. 29, 1769.

520. *John Hedger, West Farms.*

Leaves to wife *Keturah* use of land till son *Thomas* is 21. Leaves to daughter *Arabella* silver plate, and to daughter *Keturah* "my large Bible." To son *John* £10 per annum, and use of 4 acres of land near my dwelling house. Mentions daughters *Margaret* and *Charity*, "my daughter *Margaret's* son named *Thomas Edwards*," "my grand daughter



*Hannah Reade*, daughter of *Charity*." "I reserve a piece of land for a burying place for me and my family, in my orchard, where my sister in law lies buried." Makes wife and *Dr. Daniel White*, and *Isaac Williams* executors.

Dated June 5, 1769.

Proved Aug. 7, 1769.

521. *Bartholomew Hadden, Westchester.*

Leaves all to wife *Phebe*, except legacies to brothers *Thomas* and *Job*.

Oct. 20, 1769.

Proved Nov. 27, 1769.

522. *Hendrick Post, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves to wife (*not named*) the use of Improvements and farm for life, then to son *Abraham*. Mentions sons *Hendrick* and *John*, and daughters *Magdalen*, *Elizabeth*, *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Rebecca*. Makes wife and *W<sup>m</sup> Nagel* executors.

Dated July 5, 1769.

Proved Nov. 22, 1769.

523. *William Tippet, Yonkers.*

Executors are to sell 60 acres of land by the North river, bounded north by *Frederick Van Cortlandt*,

south by *Samuel Berrian*. Provides for wife *Martha*, and leaves legacies to daughters *Abigail*, *Martha*, *Lavina*, *Jean*, *Dorcas*, *Philena* wife of *Ezekiel Arthur*, and *Ann* wife of *Michael Ryett*. Leaves to son *W<sup>m</sup>* all the rest of lands and salt meadow when 21.

Witnesses.

DAVID OAKLEY <sup>SR</sup>

JOHN VAN ARSDALE

SAMUEL BERRIAN

Dated July 22, 1769.

Proved Nov. 22, 1769.

524. *Bartholomew Pettit, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves all estate to wife *Mary*. Makes *W<sup>m</sup> Ryder* executor.

Witnesses.

JOHN SMITH

JACOB RYER

DANIEL MILLER, "weaver"

April 20, 1768.

Proved Aug. 26, 1769.

525. *Susannah Sutton.\**

"Of the West Patent of *Northcastle*." "Widow of *Thomas Sutton*, late of *Greenwich*." Leaves lega-

\* First husband, Ogden.

cies to *Rachel* wife of *Thomas Purdy*, and her 3 sons *Gilbert*, *Stephen* and *Jesse*, "my son *W<sup>m</sup> Ogden*," "my grand daughter *Ann Birdsell*." To *Martha Ogden*, *Susanah Ogden*, *Susanah Newman*, *Hannah French*, *Mary Ogden*, that was, daughter of my son *John Ogden*, "my daughter *Susanah Wilson*," "my grand son *Joseph* son of my son *John Ogden*." To "my grand son *Jonathan* son of my son *Jonathan Ogden*, my Great Bible."

Proved Nov. 8, 1769.

526. *Richardson Sutton, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves to wife *Elizabeth*  $\frac{1}{3}$  of movables. Leaves to sons *Moses* and *Daniel* 188 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres of land in Manor of Cortlandt, with improvements, being the north part of my farm. To sons *Robert*, *Samuel* and *Francis* 208 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres, being the south part of my farm. Part of it is within the bounds of *Bedford* New Patent. Legacies to daughters *Esther*, *Deborah*, *Phebe*, *Mary*, *Jerusha*, and *Abigail*.

Witnesses.

EBENEZER WHITE

MOSES QUIMBY

STEPHEN FARRINGTON

July 29, 1774.

Proved Sept. 16, 1775.

Liber 30. P. 1.

527. *James Horton, Westchester.*

Directs all property to be sold, wife *Sarah* to have use of proceeds. Legacies to *Amos Roberts*, to *James*, "son of my brother *W<sup>m</sup>*," "to *Joseph Carpenter* my sister's son," "*James Merritt* my oldest sister's son," to "*John Hosier Jr* my other sister's son." Makes "my cousin *James Horton Esq* of *Mamaroneck* and *Benjamin Haviland* of *New Rochelle*," executors.

Witnesses.

EDMUND MERRITT

STEPHEN CORNELL

FREDERICK DE VOUE

Jan. 14, 1771.

Proved Feb. 12, 1775.

528. *John Schoreman, New Rochelle.*

Executors to sell all personal property. Leaves to his 3 sisters *Christina*, *Mary* and *Sophia*, the use of house and land in *New Rochelle*, for life, then to be sold, and proceeds given to brothers *Jacob* and *Jeremiah*. Mentions "my cousins *Jacob Schoreman*, and "my cousin *Philip*, eldest son of my brother *Fredrick*," "my cousin *John*." Leaves to *John Winrow* £15. Legacy to *Lewis* son of *Israel Pinckney*.

April 28, 1775.

Proved Nov. 22, 1775.

529. *Nathaniel Underhill,*<sup>61</sup> *Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* furniture and £25 per annum. To son *Israel*, all houses and lands in *Westchester* or elsewhere, and a £25 privilege in the Sheep Pasture which I bought of *W<sup>m</sup> Foshe*. Leaves to son *Bartow* £300. Mentions "*Gilbert and Nathaniel*, sons of my daughter *Elizabeth Drake*," "my grand daughters *Elizabeth* and *Frances Drake*," "The children of my daughter *Purdy*." "My son *Israel* is to set apart a piece of land in the field called Hadden Field, for a burying ground for myself and family forever," 4 rods square. Legacies to "my daughter *Mary*, wife of *Dr. Nicholas Bayley*." "My son *W<sup>m</sup>*," son *Nathaniel*, daughter *Helena* wife of *James Morgan*, daughter *Sarah Hyatt*, Heirs of my son *John*. "My grand daughter *Mary* wife of *John Bugbee*."

Witnesses.

JOSEPH AVERY

SAMUEL EMBREE

DOROTHY UNDERHILL

Dated Feb. 20, 1775.

Proved Dec. 1, 1775.

Liber 33. P. 75.

<sup>61</sup> He was son of Nathaniel, and grandson of Captain John Underhill. He was born August 11, 1690; died November 27, 1775. He married Mary Honeywell.



530. *Abraham Hatfield, White Plains.\**

Leaves to wife *Anne* £50, and furniture, etc., and "use of the house I live in, and the use of the land on the northwest side of the road, from the Court House in the *White Plains*, to *New York*. Legacies to daughters *Lavinia*, *Alse*, *Mary* and *Margaret Crompton*. To son *Joseph* "my silver shoe buckles, and my house I live in, and all lands on the northwest side of road." Makes brother *Joshua* and son *Gilbert* executors.

Witnesses.

JOB HADDEN

JONATHAN G. GRAHAM

BENEDICT CARPENTER, "Quaker"

Dated Nov. 20, 1775.

531. *David Hunt, Westchester.*

"This 13th day of the 3<sup>d</sup> month called March," 1772. To son *David* 5<sup>s</sup>. To son *Stephanus* "my History of Thomas Story." To son *Theophilus* a piece of salt meadow on the south side of Byvanch's ditch, and a little Book called "Piety Promoted." To son *Isaac*  $\frac{1}{2}$  my rights on Minifords Island, except 2 lots, and my desk and Bible. To my daughter *Mary Field* a new silver Tankard. To *Mary*,

\*This is one of the very few wills that commences without any religious formula.

daughter of my son *Josiah*, 2 lots on Minifords Island. Legacy to "*Eleanor*, daughter of my son *Aaron*." Leaves to son *Aaron* all that my farm and meadow, Called Long Neck, in *Westchester*, and a £25 right of Commonage, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  my right on Minifords Island, and my silver tankard. Mentions "*Rebecca* wife of my son *Aaron*."

Witnesses.

JOSEPH CAUSETON

DANIEL QUIMBY } "Quakers"

JOSIAH QUIMBY, }

Proved Dec. 18, 1775.

532. *Mary Elizabeth Gulot.*

"Late of *New Rochelle*, but now of *Mamaroneck*."  
"Advanced in age." Negro slaves "are to have one whole month to look for masters such as they like." Leaves to *Mary*, daughter of *Peter Vasaro* of *Elizabethtown*, "all my silk clothes." "My cousin *Susanah Vasaro*." *John Vasaro*. Negro slaves to be "sold at private sale, and not at vandue."

Dec. 20, 1775.

Proved Jan. 29, 1776.

533. *Daniel Knapp, Harrison's Purchase.*

Legacies to wife *Anna*, and daughter *Mary*. Mentions "*Timothy* and *Gabriel* sons of my brother

*Gabriel Knapp.* "Gabriel and Amy, children of my sister Syby." "My niece Syby wife of *Peter Dushire.*" "The daughter of my brother *Amos.*" Makes "my nephew *Caleb Carpenter* of *North Castle*, and my relation *Roger Purdy Jr* of *Harrisons*" executors.

Witnesses.

JAMES MEADOWS

ROGER PURDY

TIMOTHY WETMORE

Dec. 21, 1775.

Proved Feb. 2, 1776.

534. *Joshua Van Wart, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves to wife *Rachel* horse and side saddle, and furniture, and she is to stay on my Improvements for life. Legacies to daughters *Rachel*, *Catrina* wife of *John Van Wart*, *Christina*, *Mary* and *Susannah*. Leaves to sons *John* and *Daniel* "all Improvements, with the consent of *Frederick Phil-lipse Esq* now Lord of the manor." Mentions son *Wm*.

Sept. 1, 1775.

Proved Jan. 24, 1776.

535. *Isaac Sie, Phillipsburg.*

Wife *Eva* to have use of Improvements. Legacies to sons *Peter*, *James*, *Abraham*, *John* and

*Isaac*, and daughters (*not named*). Makes *Johanes Yorckse* and *John Forshee* executors.

Witnesses.

GERRITT DYCKMAN

SAMUEL DEAN

Jan. 18, 1775.

Proved June 24, 1776.

536. *Frederick Schoreman, New Rochelle.*

Leaves to wife *Jane* use of house, etc., till son *Frederick* is 15. Leaves to sons *Philip*, *John* and *W<sup>m</sup>* "all fast estate." Legacies to daughters *Christian* and *Sarah*. "My brother *Jeremiah*."

March 16, 1775.

Proved March 8, 1776.

537. *David Horton, Mamaroneck.*

Provides for wife *Anne* and daughter *Polly*. Rest to sons *Jonathan* and *Elijah*, who "are to be put to trades when of suitable age." Makes wife and *John Merritt* executors.

Witnesses.

ROBERT NOXON

RICHARD SNEDEKER <sup>Esq</sup>

May 2, 1776.

Proved May 6, 1776.

538. *Solomon Holmes, Bedford.*

"Farmer." All lands to be sold. Proceeds to wife *Rachel*, and daughter *Rachel Mills*. Legacies to *Rebecca Mills* and *Dorothy Holmes*. Makes *Ebenezer Miller* and *Peter Fleming* executors.

Sept. 1, 1774.

Proved April 29, 1776.

539. *Abraham Miller, Bedford.*

Wife *Comfort*. Leaves all lands to sons *Joseph*, *Abraham* and *Isaac*. *Joseph* is to have all the lands over the river on the north side of road. Also the lots where the houses stand, and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the wood land over the river, beginning by the corner of the land of *Elijah Hunter*. To son *Abraham*  $\frac{1}{2}$  the Old Plain lot and the lot on north side of the road bounded by *Thomas Forman*, *Andrew Mills*, and the Gravelly Path, and taking in a piece called Cranberry meadows. Also  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the Great meadow, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  the lot called Badoro Hill Lot. *Isaac* is to have  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the Old Plains lot, and all the land on the other side of the road, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  the lot called Badoro Hill, and a piece of land joining *Thomas Forman*, by the road that leads to *Joseph Clark's*. A piece of land at a place called "Cows delight" is to be sold.

Aug. 29, 1775.

Proved April 30, 1776.



540. *Joshua Cornell, Northcastle.*

Leaves to wife *Hannah* the use of estate for 10 years, then to be sold. Mentions sons *Samuel*, *Joshua* and *John*, and daughters *Charity*, *Sarah* and *Phebe*. Makes brothers *W<sup>m</sup>* and *Jacob* executors.

Witnesses.

BENJAMIN SMITH

JOHN CLAPP JR

JAMES ANDERSON

Jan. 25, 1771.

Proved June 10, 1776.

541. *Gilbert Honeywell, Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Mercy* use of lands till son *Gilbert* is 21, then to go to him. Also a £50 right in the Sheep Pasture. Legacies to daughters *Elizabeth* and *Mary*. Mentions nephews *Theodorus*, *Avery*, and *Alpheus* son of *Joseph Avery*. *Mary* wife of *Joseph Pell*.

Dated April 23, 1764.

Codicil, dated April 7, 1775, states that a son *James* had been born, and he leaves him a piece of land bought of *Bartholomew Hadden*, and a piece bought of *John Quimby*.

Proved May 4, 1776.

542. *John King, Phillipsburg.*

"Considering the advanced age, as well as the dangerous mallady I labor under." Leaves all property to wife (*not named*) and to children *Levinus, John, Margaret, Abigail, Ann, Mary.*

Dated Dec. 31, 1764.

Proved Feb. 17, 1776.

543. *Marcus Moseman, Bedford.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* £100 and household goods. Leaves all lands to sons *Marcus* and *Peter*. Legacies to daughters *Mary* wife of *Samuel Barrett*, *Sarah* wife of *John Dingee*, *Rachel* wife of *Isaac Ganung*, *Naomai* wife of *James Searles*, and *Margaret* wife of *Lot Searles*. The sons *Marcus* and *Peter* are charged to be kind to their mother.

Witnesses.

RICHARD SEARLES

GERSHOM GRIFFIN

MOSES HIGGINS

Nov. 27, 1773.

Proved Jan. 4, 1774.

544. *Jonathan Tyler, Bedford.*

Leaves to son *Jonathan* all carpenter's tools. To wife *Margaret* use of house and farm during widowhood. Legacy to daughter *Abigail*. Leaves to "*Simeon, Mindwell, Mary* and *Jerusha*, children of

my son *Simeon* late deceased, the farm where I now live after death of wife." Also all rights in the Patent called Forcanner (Falconer). To *Hannah June*, two pieces of land in *Bedford* "at a place called Cantito; bounded west by Beaverdam river, east and north by the road, and including a house. Being part of the farm that *Simeon Tyler* died possessed of."

Witnesses.

JAMES HOLMES

PHINEAS LOUNSBURY

Sept. 10, 1772.

Proved April 19, 1773.

545: *Daniel Devoo, Westchester.*

Leaves all real estate to son *John*. Mentions sons *David*, *Levi* and *Cornelius*, and "my son *John's* wife, *Mary*." "My large Psalm Book I give to the *Rev. Mr. Shoemaker*, minister of the Gospel at *Harlem*." Legacies to daughters *Magdalen Odell*, *Mary Vredenburg*, and *Abigail Odell*. Mentions my grand children *Margaret Rudder* and *Margaret Mapes*, and son in law *Richard Odell*.

Witnesses.

HENRY OBLENUS

EDWARD HARRIS

ROBT. GILMORE, schoolmaster

Oct. 27, 1773.

Proved Nov. 8, 1773.

546. *John Williams, Westchester.*

Leaves to son *John*  $\frac{1}{2}$  of lands, and a lot of salt meadow on east side of the Great creek, which I bought of my brother *Stephen*, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of my right in the Sheep Pasture. Leaves to son *Isaac* "my dwelling house, and the rest of my lands." Legacies to wife *Mary*, and daughters *Charity*, *Phebe*, *Bathsheba* and *Aulcaa* (*Alcea*). Mentions grand children *Sarah McChain*, *Esther Guion*, and *John Briggs*, "my sons in law *John Cornell*, *Peter Bussing* and *John Hunt*."

Dated Jan. 10, 1774.

Proved March 3, 1774.

547. *Joseph Frost, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Directs his south farm "called Bowcher farm" to be sold. Leaves to son *Wright Frost* "the west end of my house and 6 acres of meadow north of house." Leaves to sons *Michael* and *Jacob* "the east end of house, being the new house." Leaves "my north farm to my 3 sons *Michael*, *Wright* and *Jacob*." Legacies to daughters *Elizabeth*, *Hannah*, *Sarah*, and *Anne* wife of *Benjamin Lewis*, and to son *Caleb*.

Makes *John Underhill* son of *Daniel Underhill* of *Oyster Bay*, and sons *Wright* and *Jacob* executors.

Witnesses.

ROBERT COCK

JAMES TRAVIS, son of JAMES

JOSEPH STRANG

Oct. 16, 1773.

Proved Feb. 10, 1774.

548. *Samuel Banks, Northcastle.*

Wife *Deborah*. Leaves to son *James* "all lands in the Society of *Stanwich*, Conn., during his natural life in this world, and £210, and a large stock of creatures. All of which are already received from me." To my grand son *James Banks* "all houses and buildings in *Northcastle*, when 21." To grand son *Samuel Banks* all the lands at *Stanwich*, Conn., after his father's death. Mentions "my grand daughters *Betty*, *Mary Ann*, and *Vashti*." Makes wife and son *James* and *Benjamin Hopkins* executors.

Witnesses.

JOHN BANKS

DEBORAH BANKS

ABRAHAM HUBBARD

June 26, 1772.

Proved Feb. 10, 1774.



549. *Isaac Miller, Bedford.*

Directs "a piece of land called the Long Swamp, bounded east by highway, west and south by *Abraham Canfield*, and east by my own land, 10 acres," to be sold. Also "all that tract from Beaverdam river, running northerly and easterly of the highway, to land of *Nathan Canfield Jr.*," to be sold. Leaves to wife *Elizabeth* use of house. Leaves to son *James*, after death of wife, the house and all lands in *Bedford*. Legacies to "*Samuel, James, David and Isaac*, children of my daughter *Anna*," and "grand children *Thena* and *Phebe*."

April 12, 1774.

Proved May 11, 1774.

550. *John Hunt Esq, Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* the use of house, and all lands and salt meadows, on the west side of the road leading to *Whitestone* Ferry, and 2 fields on the east side of the road adjoining *John Hunt Jr.*, and a piece of land lying between *Benjamin Ferris* and *James Lewis'* land, on *Throggs neck*, and £300. Leaves to son *W<sup>m</sup>* 2 lots of land and meadow called *Shepherds Fields*, on the east side of road leading to *Whitestone* Ferry, on *Throggs neck*. Leaves to daughter *Tamar* wife of *Gilbert Pell* all my lots

and buildings on Minifords Island. Leaves to son *John*, after wife's decease, the house and all other lands. Mentions "my grand sons *John* son of *Philip Palmer*, and *John* son of my son *W<sup>m</sup>*," "my sons in law *Robert Hunt* and *Gilbert Pell*."

Dated Feb. 23, 1776.

Proved June 17, 1777.

Liber 30. P. 367.

551. *John Leggett<sup>Sr</sup>, West Farms.*

Leaves to son *John* "the farm he now possesseth, and a piece of meadow on Planting Neck, near the Fox Hills, and a piece of meadow by *Robert Hunt's* meadow, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a piece of meadow on Cow Neck between *Nathaniel Haviland's* and *Cornelius Hunt*, and my silver tankard." To son *Cornelius* "the farm where I live, with the buildings, and a piece of meadow lying on the Causeway on the Neck, and a piece of meadow on the island adjacent to a piece of meadow late *John Hedger's*, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  the piece on Cow Neck and my meadow on the east side of Cow Neck, adjoining the Commons." Leaves to sons *John* and *Cornelius* "the use of the farm on Cow Neck, for 19 years, and then to go to my grand son *Stephen*, son of my son *Isaac* deceased." Legacies to daughters *Eleanor* wife of *Thomas Lawrence*, and *Ruth*. "My daughter in law *Mary* widow of my son *Isaac*." "*Sarah* daughter of my son *Isaac*."

"Children of my daughter *Susannah Embree* deceased."

Witnesses.

ZEPHANIAH WEST

THOMAS HEDGER

DANIEL WHITE

Dated June 8, 1777.

Proved Aug. 28, 1777.

552. *John Buckbee, Westchester.*

"Weaver." Directs executors to sell lands. Proceeds to go to wife *Mary*, and children *Sarah*, *Edmund*, *John* and *Mary*.

Witnesses.

THOMAS EMBREE

EDMUND BUCKBEE

DANIEL WHITE

Dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Proved Nov. 1, 1777.

553. *Joshua Rich, Yonkers.*

Leaves to wife (*not named*) £100. Son *James* is to have the use of the farm to bring up the children. Mentions children *Sarah*, *Nancy*, *Elizabeth*, *Elijah*,

*Michael, Jesse and Peggy.* Makes wife and son *James* and *W<sup>m</sup> Betts* executors.

Witnesses.

RICHARD ARCHER

ANTHONY AMLER

D<sup>R</sup> JOHN CREGIER

Dated Aug. 10, 1773.

Proved July 15, 1777.

554. *John Yorkse, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves to "*John*, son of my brother *Abraham*, 5<sup>s</sup> and a new coat." Leaves to wife *Ann* "a trunk which is called hers, and the beds and bedding, likewise all her apparell." Leaves to brother *Isaac* "my farm which I have in the manor of *Phillipsburgh*. He is to take care of my mother during life, and my wife shall have liberty to stay there, she behaving herself as she ought to do." Mentions brothers *Isaac* and *Solomon*, "my mother *Rachel Miller*," "my sister *Ann Auser*," "my kinsman *John Yorckse*." Makes wife and *Jacob Ryder* executors.

Witnesses.

DANIEL MILLER

MARY MILLER

MARGARET MILLER

Dated July 8, 1772.

Proved Nov. 16, 1772.

Liber 28. P. 439.

555. *John Turner<sup>sr</sup>, Manor of Cortlandt.*

"Farmer." Leaves to son *Edmund* 5<sup>s</sup>. To son *John* my land in Lot No. 1, the south part, 202 acres. To wife (*not named*) £5 and use of house. To *Sarah Charlick* £16. Legacies to "my grand daughter *Mary Place*, and her son *Stephen Saw-wood*." "My daughters *Martha* and *Elizabeth*."

Dated Dec. 11, 1772.

556. *Oliver Besley, New Rochelle.*

"Gentleman." "Advanced in years." Leaves legacies to son *James*, daughter *Mary*, grand son *Oliver*, son of *James*, grand daughter *Susanah* and *Elizabeth Goodwin*, daughter of my daughter *Susanah Goodwin*. "My son *Isaac*."

Dated Feb. 1, 1764.

Proved Nov. 18, 1772.

557. *Abraham Ecker, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves to wife *Marrittie* a home and maintenance. Directs "all my real estate in *Tappan* in Orange Co. to be sold." Mentions sons *Abraham* and *Wolfert*. Leaves to son *Isaac* "my Dutch Bible." Daughters *Rebecca* "wife of *Mr. Forsure Jr*," *Altie* wife of



*John Requa*, "my grand son *John Dutcher*," grand son *Abraham* son of *Abraham*.

Witnesses.

STEPHEN ECKER

JOHN ECKER

W<sup>m</sup> DAVIDS

Dated Dec. 4, 1771.

Proved Dec. 31, 1772.

558. *Barent Dutcher, Phillipsburg.*

Mentions son *Isaac*, daughters *Rachel*, *Mary Monson*, and *Catharine Barnes*. Makes *James Hammond* and *W<sup>m</sup> Dutcher* executors.

Witnesses.

W<sup>m</sup> PAULDING

JOHN OAKLEY, farmer

Dated June 8, 1772.

Proved Dec. 31, 1772.

559. *Samuel Davenport, Northcastle.*

"Farmer." Leaves to son *Richard* £150. To son *Thomas* £150. Mentions "my 6 grand children *Hannah*, *Richardson*, *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Isaac*, *Mary* and *John*, children of my son *John* deceased," "my son *Gabriel*," my grand children "*W<sup>m</sup>*, *Gabriel*, *Jemima*, *Phebe* and *Amy*, children of my son *Samuel* deceased," "my grand son *Thomas* son of my son

*Thomas*," my daughter *Elizabeth Percel*. Leaves rest of estate to my 3 sons *Robert, Richardson* and *Thomas*. Makes his son in law *John Bullyea* and *Benjamin Kip* executors.

Witnesses.

JAMES HAIGHT

JOSEPH SUTTON

CALEB FOWLER

Dec. 1, 1772.

Proved Feb. 25, 1773.

560. *Jacobus Kronkhuyt, Ryches Patent.*

Leaves to daughter *Margaret*, wife of *John Lent*, "50 acres of land on the east part of my farm in Ryches Patent." To daughter *Hannah*, wife of *Peter Montroass*, 50 acres west of the above, and bounded north and south by the bounds of my land. Leaves rest of lands to his only son *James*. Leaves legacies to wife *Charity*, and to grand daughter *Alche Teller*.

Witnesses.

ABRAHAM KRONKHUYT

DANIEL HATFIELD

JOHN MATROAS

NATHANIEL MERRITT

Dated Jan. 7, 1771.

Proved Feb. 10, 1773.

561. *Isaac Lounsbury, West Patent of Northcastle.*

Wife *Sarah*. Leaves to sons *Isaac, John, Thomas* and *Robert*, "all lands and tenements where I live and elsewhere."

"As I have paid considerable sums of money, in settling my son *Michael*, in the Plantation where he lives," he is to pay a portion of my debts. Mentions daughters *Hannah, Mary* and *Charity*.

Witnesses.

BENJAMIN SMITH

DEBORAH SMITH

DEBORAH SMITH the younger

June 6, 1770.

Proved March 6, 1773.

562. *W<sup>m</sup> Betts, Yonkers.*

Leaves to wife *Rachel* the house and all lands on that side of road, reserving to son *William* the privilege of coming to the cider mill. To son *W<sup>m</sup>* the land on the west side of road where his house stands. Mentions "my grand son *W<sup>m</sup>* son of *Michael Ryer*."

Witnesses.

HENRY BUSSING

JOHN CURSER

JOHN WILLIAMS JR

Jan. 4, 1773.

Proved Feb. 11, 1773.

563. *John Percutt, New Rochelle.*

Wife *Jane*. Leaves to son *John* house and 50 acres of land, which is part of the land bought of *John Martine*. To son *Paul* 75 acres, bounded west by Hutchinson's river, north by *Michael Honore*, south by the road that leadeth from *New Rochelle* to upper part of *Eastchester*, east by my own land. To son *Daniel* my now dwelling house, orchard and 50 acres of land. Legacies to daughters *Esther* wife of *David Guion*, *Magdalen*, *Frances*, *Ann* and *Mary*. Makes son in law *David Guion*, and brother in law *Jacob Schureman* executors.

Oct. 10, 1757.

Proved March 24, 1773.

564. *John Pell* <sup>Esq</sup>, *Pelham*.

Leaves to "grand son *Joseph*, only son of my eldest son *Thomas Pell*, all lands and tenements on the manor of *Pelham* where I now live." Leaves to grand daughter *Rebecca Tidd*, "the use of some land to bring up her children." Legacies to son *John*, and to daughters *Abigail Sutton* and *Phebe Dawson*. Makes "my 2 sons *John* and *Josiah*, and my cousin *Philip Pell*" executors.

Witnesses.

EZRA CORNELL

SAMUEL HITCHCOCK

JOSEPH COX, "carpenter"

Dated Feb. 19, 1779.

Proved March 1, 1779.

565. *Hanness Coon, Rye.*

Leaves to son *Josiah*, "my Bible." To sons *James* and *Richard* "my great chair and brown coat." To grand daughter *Elizabeth Rushton*, "a little wheel, and a Testament." Makes sons *Jacob* and *Jeremiah* executors.

Witnesses.

SARAH COON

JOHN RUSHTON

PETER RUSHTON, "saddler"

Dated Jan. 11, 1773.

Proved April 19, 1773.

566. *John Oakley<sup>Esg</sup>, Westchester.*

Leaves to sons *John* and *Stephen* all real estate. Provides for wife *Sarah*. Legacies to son *John* and daughters *Elizabeth* and *Mary*. Mentions "my 3 unmarried daughters" (*not named*).

Witnesses.

FREDERICK WILLIAMS

W<sup>m</sup> DOTY

JOHN HITCHCOCK

Dated May 19, 1773.

Proved June 9, 1773.



567. *Elijah Gedney, Scarsdale.*

Executors are to sell all lands on the west side of road from *White Plains* to *New York*. Leaves to wife *Sarah* use of homestead. To son *John* all the lands on the east side of said road, where I now live, with the buildings. Makes wife and brother *Bartholomew* and *Samuel Crawford* executors.

Witnesses.

ABSALOM GEDNEY

JOSHUA BARNES

BENEDICT CARPENTER

Dated March 13, 1773.

Proved April 27, 1773.

568. *John Odell.*

Leaves to wife *Keziah* the use of farm. After her death the farm to be sold and proceeds divided among children *John*, *Jonathan*, *Philip*, *Moses*, *Stephen*, *Reuben*, *Benjamin*, *Esther*, *Elizabeth* and *Sarah*.

Witnesses.

ISAAC LAWRENCE

THOMAS LAWRENCE

SOLOMON DEAN, "weaver"

March 29, 1773.

Proved May 31, 1773.

569. *Rebecca Palmer, Westchester.*

"Widow." "Advanced in years." Leaves legacies to son *John*, and "grand daughters *Rebecca*, *Esther* and *Rachel* children of my son *John*." Leaves to *Sarah* daughter of *Joshua Pell*, "a silver table spoon value 21<sup>s</sup>." Leaves to daughter *Martha*, wife of *Benjamin Merrell*, all my house and lots on Minifords island, which I bought of *Enoch Hunt* and *Joseph Mullineux*, for life, then to her daughter *Mary*. Mentions "*Anne*, daughter of *Benjamin Palmer*." Makes sons *Philip* and *Benjamin*, and grand son *Joshua Pell Jr* executors.

Witnesses.

SAMUEL GEDNEY

JAMES LEWIS

ENOCH HUNT

Dated Oct. 18, 1771.

570. *Robert Crooker, Rye.*

Leaves to son *W<sup>m</sup>* all lands, mills, meadows and buildings in *Rye*, and he is to pay certain debts to "*Jacobus Van Caswell* executor of *Mr. Tallman*," and to *John Butler*. Executors are to sell all lands in Queens Co. Legacies to wife *Dinah*, and daughters *Anne*, *Sarah Burtis*, and *Elizabeth Pettit*. Makes son *W<sup>m</sup>*, and *John Moffett* and *Timothy Titus* of *Wheatley* executors.

A codicil states that his son in law, *Aaron Burtis*, had paid to *Nathaniel Coles* £90 "towards paying for my house and lands in *Oyster Bay*," and he is to be repaid.

March 15, 1773.

Proved May 24, 1773.

Liber 29. P. 25.

571. *John Flandreau, New Rochelle.*

Leaves to eldest brother *James* 5<sup>s</sup>. To brother *Peter* £10 "to purchase him a watch to remember me." Legacies to brothers *Benjamin* and *Elias*. "To my nephew *Benjamin* son of *Benjamin*, all my wearing Troopers Clothes, with Pistols and Holsters." Leaves to sister *Jane* the use of house and land, to be sold after her death. Mentions "children of my brother *James*," "the two children of my nephew *James Jay*."

Witnesses.

GILLEAD BLOOMER

LEWIS

SAMUEL BARNES

May 18, 1773.

Proved Jan. 18, 1774.

572. *John Concklin, Bedford.*

To wife *Allada*, use of estate to bring up the children. Leaves to son *John* 5<sup>s</sup>. Legacy to daughter

*Sally.* Mentions "my sons" (*not named*), and *Jesse Lyon* and *Nehemiah Gregory* of *Bedford*.

Aug. 30, 1773.

Proved Jan. 18, 1774.

573. *John Crawford* "of *Old Pound Ridge*."

Wife *Jane*. Leaves to son *Robert* 50 acres of land where he lives, and 10 acres in his possession. To son *Archibald* 57 acres, in his possession. To son *John* 40 acres on the north side of the north meadow, bounded west by road, north by *Joseph Lockwood*. Leaves to son *James* the rest of lands, and "he is to have my Bible, and he is to buy for each of my sons such a Great Bible as I now have." Legacies to daughters *Ann* and *Mary*.

Makes wife, and *Eleazar Schofield* and *Joseph Lockwood* executors.

Dated Dec. 15, 1770.

Proved Dec. 13, 1773.

574. *Israel Smith*, *Pound Ridge*.

Leaves to wife *Deborah* the use of  $\frac{1}{3}$  of estate. Executors to sell the rest. Proceeds to be paid to children *Henry*, *John*, *David*, *Samuel*, *Abigail*, *Re-*

*becca*, and *Hannah*. Makes his wife and brother *Ebenezer Lockwood*, executors.

Witnesses.

BENJAMIN MILLER, surgeon

ROBERT CRAWFORD

JOHN WOOD

Feb. 3, 1770.

Proved Feb. 17, 1774.

575. *Isaac Willett, Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Margaret*, for life, "all my neck of land or farm called *Cornwalls Neck*, where I live, then to be divided into 2 equal parts, the east part with buildings to go to his nephew *Isaac Willett*, excepting salt meadow at *Black Rock*." The west part to go to his nephew *Lewis Graham*. "And I think proper to declare that this last part was intended for my nephew *Gilbert Colden Willett*; but his grand father *Governor Colden* (who I suppose is well able to make handsome provision for him) has treated me and my wife very unkindly, in removing my nephew *Lewis Graham* from the office of Sheriff of the county, which I resigned in his favor."

"I have no children of my own." Leaves a home and maintainance to *Annie McElworth* till of age. Leaves to Nephew *Lewis Graham*, "that part of Cow neck in *Westchester*, in the possession of *Ichabod Lewis*, and on which he lives." Leaves a main-



tainance to brother *W<sup>m</sup>*. To brother *Cornelius* the use of "the salt meadow at Black Rock, and all lands at Barren island or Flat lands in Queens Co." And as I have conveyed to *Lewis Graham* a small farm in the Manor of Cortlandt, he is to pay £600. The lands in the Mohawk country, which were given to my wife by her father, and by her conveyed to me before marriage, are to be sold, and £500 are to be used for the support and education of *Thomas McElworth*. Mentions "my nephew *Gilbert Willett*." And I do particularly recommend to my nephews *Isaac Willett* and *Lewis Graham*, who have been both brought up in my Family, and are equal sharers in my fortune, to live together in Brotherly love, and Friendship; and endeavor to promote each others interest and happiness." Makes brother *Cornelius*, *Lewis Graham*, and *Richard Morris* <sup>Esq</sup>, executors.

Witnesses.

ISRAEL and

GILLEAD HONEYWELL

SAMUEL DAVIS

Dated Jan. 30, 1770.

Proved May 21, 1774.

Liber 28. P. 115.

576. *Rubine Hutchins, Westchester.*

"This 1st day of 5th month, 1769." Leaves to *Barsheba Smith* "my best gown." Legacies to son *Joshua*, *James* son of *Joshua Hutchins*. To

*Elihu* son of *John Griffin* "my book called *George Fox's Journal*." Makes *W<sup>m</sup> Cornell* and *John Griffin* executors.

Proved April 6, 1774.

577. *Abel Devoc, New Rochelle.*

Legacies to sons *Abel*, *Frederick* and *Andrew*, daughter *Magdalen* wife of *Jeremiah Schureman*, wife *Magdalen*.

April 22, 1774.

Proved July 29, 1774.

578. *Thomas Hopkins, Northcastle.*

Leaves to son *Thomas* 40 acres of land, adjoining that land I gave him by deed and on the east end of my farm, by the land of *Anthony Tripp*. Bounded north and east by *Charles Green*, south by a creek. Leaves rest of houses and lands to son *Daniel*. Legacies to son *Benjamin* and daughters *Margaret*, *Naomai* and *Anne*.

Witnesses.

W<sup>m</sup> WORDEN

ROBERT FEEK

DAVID DAYTON

June 27, 1772.

Proved May 3, 1774.

579. *Abel Hayt, Salem.*

Leaves use of estate to wife *Sarah* for life, "then to *John* son of my brother *Ezra*, and *Daniel* son of my brother *Daniel*, and *Walter* son of my brother *John*, *Asa* son of my brother *Nathan*, *Abel* son of my brother *Abraham*, and *Uriah* son of my brother *Abner*." Mentions "*Abigail*, daughter of my sister *Abigail*, *Elizabeth* daughter of my sister *Mary*." Makes wife and *George Budson* of *Salem* executors.

Witnesses.

RUTH BRADLEY

AMELIA BULKLEY

PHILIP BRADLEY

April 22, 1774.

Proved Aug. 15, 1774.

580. *Thomas Owen, Bedford.*

Wife *Rachel*. Leaves to son *Thomas* all the farm, when 21. Legacy to daughter *Ruth*. Executors are to sell "a tract of land in Westchester Co. running by land of *Peter Jay*, to land of *John Barent*, as by deed which I took from *Augustus* and *Frederick Van Cortlandt*."

June 29, 1774.

Proved Aug. 3, 1774.

581. *W<sup>m</sup> Dusingbury, of Bedford New Purchase.*

Mentions wife and two grand daughters, but no names given.

Dated March 20, 1774.

Proved July 13, 1774.

582. *George Nichols, Bedford.*

Leaves all lands to daughters *Sarah* and *Hannah*. Makes wife *Abigail* and *Ab<sup>m</sup> Chittester* executors.

Witnesses.

JONATHAN WEEKS

ZEPHANIAH MILLER, "shoe maker"

Sept. 12, 1774.

Proved Oct. 3, 1774.

583. *John Teller,<sup>68</sup> of Teller's Neck in Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves son *W<sup>m</sup> £5*, "having already given him a trade and put him in the way of Business." Lega-

<sup>68</sup> The ancestor of this family was William Teller, who came from Holland, and was a merchant in Albany in 1662. His wife was Maria, widow and heiress of Paulus Schrick of New Amsterdam. He died 1698, leaving children Jacob, William of Teller's Point, Andrew, Johannes, Caspar, Elizabeth, Mary, and Jane. Of these, Andrew (or Andries) married Sophia, daughter of Olof Stevense Van Cortlandt. William married Rachel Kiersted, and had children John (or Johannes), the testator of above will, and other children. An affidavit among the Leisler papers states that Jacob Teller was thirty-seven years old in February, 1691, and "late commander of a ship."

cies to wife *Alche*, and to *Catharine* daughter of my son *Peter*. Rest of property to children *Isaac*, *John*, *James*, *Luke*, *Ab<sup>m</sup>*, *Catharine Jozine*, and *Rachel* wife of *Luke Stoutenburgh* of 9 Partners in *Duchess Co.*

Witnesses.

ISAAC VERMILLIE

ISAAC VERMILLIE JR

THOMAS ALLEN, "schoolmaster"

Dated Feb. 25, 1763.

Proved Feb. 16, 1776.

584. *Charles Warner, Yonkers.*

Leaves to son *W<sup>m</sup>* the farm and Improvements. Mentions wife (*not named*) and son *Jesse*, and daughters *Jane* wife of *Cornelius Berrian*, *Eliza* wife of *W<sup>m</sup> Hadley*, *Phebe* wife of *Joseph Jadwin*, and *Dorcas* wife of *Moses Oakley*.

Dated Jan. 4, 1775.

Proved June 19, 1775.

585. *James Hunter, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves to wife *Rosana* use of household effects. To son *W<sup>m</sup>* the Improvements on farm. Legacies to daughters *Martha*, *Anne*, *Rosana*, *Elizabeth*



*Palmer and Mary Freeland.* Mentions sons *John* and *Gilbert*.

Aug. 26, 1774.

Proved April 10, 1775.

586. *Daniel Lane, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Directs that the rent for the farm, leased from *Col. Henry Beekman*, be paid. Leaves to son *Hyatt Lane* the north part of farm, and to son *Stephen* a part next south, and to son *Joseph* the south part next *John Lyon's* farm. Makes *Joseph Lane* of *Duchess Co.* and son *Hyatt* executors.

June 22, 1770.

Proved March 8, 1775.

587. *John Oblenus, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves all lands to sons *Dennis* and *John*. Mentions wife *Mary*, son *Henry*, and daughter *Deborah Low*.

Feb. 1, 1774.

Proved May 28, 1775.

588. *Moses Powell, Northcastle.*

Wife *Katharine*. Leaves all lands and houses in *North Castle* to his 8 sons *John*, *Nathaniel*, *Moses*, *Obadiah*, *Edmund*, *James*, *Isaac* and *Samuel*. Lega-

cies to daughters *Hannah Carpenter, Mary, Elizabeth, Ann Quimby, Katharine Hunt* and *Mary Gleason*.

July 7, 1774.

Proved Nov. 5, 1774.

589. *Silvanus Hyatt, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves property to wife *Abigail* and children (*not named*). Makes *David Frost* and *Nathaniel Hyatt* executors.

Feb. 3, 1775.

Proved March 8, 1775.

590. *Eles. Davenport, Northcastle.*

Legacies to daughters *Elizabeth* wife of *Thomas Pearsall*, *Rachel* wife of *John Bullyea*, grand son *Thomas* son of my son *Thomas Davenport, W<sup>m</sup>, Isaac* and *Mary* children of my son *John*, deceased.

June 6, 1773.

Proved March 2, 1775.

591. *Hezekiah Roberts, Bedford.*

Leaves all to wife *Sophia*, and children *Daniel, Eli, Hezekiah* and *Jerusha*. Makes *Capt. Stephen Baxter* and *Jonathan Miller Jr* executors.

April 3, 1775.

Proved April 22, 1775.

592. *W<sup>m</sup> Landrine, New Rochelle.*

Leaves to wife *Mary*, and to daughter *Mary*, wife of *Peter Renaured*, the use of  $\frac{1}{2}$  the homestead, on the east side of the Great road leading to *New Rochelle*; for life then to her children except her eldest son *Peter*, and he is to have the other  $\frac{1}{2}$ . Leaves to grand son *W<sup>m</sup>* son of *John*, 14 acres of land on the west side of said road.

Dated July 24, 1774.

Proved Aug. 1, 1774.

593. *Samuel Dean, Yonkers.*

Wife *Deborah*. Executors are to sell my right in the farm where I live, left me by my father *Nicholas Dean*. Mentions brothers *Daniel*, *Stephen*, and *W<sup>m</sup>*, and sisters *Phebe* widow of *Joseph Pell*, *Sarah* wife of *Samuel Barnes*, *Charity* wife of *John Valentine*, *Amy* wife of *Elias Doty*, *Rachel* wife of *Joseph Ferris*, and *Peggy* wife of *Joshua Gedney*.

Dated May 3, 1773.

Proved May 28, 1775.

594. *Thomas Hays, Salem.*

Leaves legacies to wife *Ruth*, and to daughters *Ruth* wife of *Josiah Betts*, *Rachel* wife of *Elcazer Dobson* and her daughter *Betsey*, and to *Abigail*

daughter of my son *Daniel*. Rest to his 3 sons  
*Thomas, Josiah and Thomas Allen Hays.*

Witnesses.

MICHAEL ABBOT

BENAIJAH NORTHRUP

W<sup>m</sup> BASHFORD

May 23, 1775.

Proved June 17, 1775.

595. *David Halstead, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Patience* the use of  $\frac{1}{3}$  of farm.  
Leaves to son *Stephen*  $\frac{1}{2}$  "the farm he now lives  
on in Cortlandt Manor," and to son *Joshua* the  
other  $\frac{1}{2}$ . Leaves to son *Samuel* the farm he lives on  
in said manor. To son *David* my farm in *Harri-  
son's Purchase*. Leaves legacies to daughters *Sarah  
Hatfield and Patience.*

Witnesses.

SAMUEL BARNES

SAMUEL BARNES JR

STEPHEN BARNES

Oct. 1, 1772.

Proved May 23, 1775.

596. *Jonathan Concklin, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves to wife *Eleanor* the lot and buildings  
where I now live. If she remarries, then they are

to be sold with the consent of *Frederick Phillipse Esq*, now Lord of the manor. Mentions sons *Gilbert* and *Isaac* and daughter *Ally*.

Witnesses.

GERRITT KRONKHUYT

JAMES VAN WART

June 26, 1775.

597. *Abel Devoue, New Rochelle.*

"My body to be buried in the burying ground which I have reserved for a burial place for my family, or for any of the *Devoues* of my relation, which I reserve for a burying place forever." Leaves to son *Benjamin* 60 acres in front, joining the road, with the buildings. The rest of the land joining to my brother *Frederick*, to be sold. Provides for wife *Mary*, and leaves legacies to son *Daniel*, grand son *Samuel Baker*, son *Abel*, and daughters *Mary Landrine*, *Esther* and *Susanah*.

May 3, 1775.

Proved Aug. 20, 1775.

598. *Elizabeth Brown, Yonkers.*

Leaves to son *Thomas* the farm where I now live. Legacies to children *John*, *Joseph*, *Sarah Hyatt*,



*Nanne Underhill, and Hannah Ferris.* Makes son *Thomas* and *Stephen Ward* executors.

Witnesses.

SAMUEL SNEDEN

JERUSHA BISHOP

NOAH BISHOP

Dated March 10, 1768.

599. *Bartholomew Gedney, White Plains.*

Leaves to *John Gedney*, son of my brother *John* deceased, my gun, sword and cane. Legacies to *Bartholomew*, son of said *John*. To my nephew *Bartholomew*, son of *James Haines*. Provides for wife *Margaret*, and leaves all lands to nephew *John*. Makes wife and *Capt. Absalom Gedney* executors.

Witnesses.

MICAH TOWNSEND

JOCAMIAH SEAMAN

JOHN FALCAR

Dated March 18, 1775.

Proved Sept. 26, 1775.

Liber 29. P. 599.

600. *David Hunt, West Farms.*

Leaves to sons *James* and *Jacob* all lands on *Minifords Island*, in the manor of *Pelham*. Leaves to

wife *Lydia* use of personal estate. To son *Alsop* £10, to daughter *Lydia* £200.

Witnesses.

CORNELIUS LEGGETT

DANIEL WHITE

Dated Dec. 23, 1777.

Proved Dec. 7, 1778.

601. *John Crookston, Eastchester.*

Directs "house and lot in *Eastchester*, now possessed by *Henry Marsh*," to be sold. Legacies to *Martha Brown*. Leaves to grand son *John Crookston* all other estate real and personal. If he die without issue then to *George Briggs*.

Witnesses.

CALEB PELL

AB<sup>m</sup> FINCHER, "carpenter"

JOHN McNAUGHTON

Dated Feb. 10, 1779.

Proved April 13, 1779.

602. *Samuel Oakley.*

Son of *John Oakley* of *Westchester*, aged 13. Chooses *Isaac Willett* as guardian.

July 30, 1779.

603. *Charles Theal, Rye.*

Leaves to son *Eleazor* 20<sup>s</sup> as heir at law. To son *Charles* 5<sup>s</sup> "and my staff with an ivory head, which was my fathers." To son *Thomas*, all lands in *Rye*, being my home lot and 20 acres salt meadow, bought of *Samuel Sniffen*, and the lands I bought of *John Crawford*, "Provided that the laws of the Continental Congress, or laws of Governor and Senate and General Assembly, do not bar him from possessing them." If they do, then the property is to go to my son *Charles*. Legacies to daughters *Sarah Brown*, *Ann Fowler* and *Abigail*. Also to grand son *Isaac Fowler*, "my grand daughter *Jemima*." Makes son in law *Ezekiel Halstead* and *Capt. Joshua Purdy* executors.

Dated Sept. 17, 1778.

Proved Nov. 25, 1780.

604. *Samuel Rodman, Pelham.*

Leaves "to son *Joseph*  $\frac{1}{2}$  of my Island called Hart island, lying in the Sound, before the manor of Pelham," and £300. Leaves to sons *W<sup>m</sup>* and *Samuel* "all that my neck of land and meadow where I live, with buildings, which I bought of *Thomas Pell*." Leaves to daughter *Sarah Bleecker* £300. To *Mariam* and *Elizabeth* daughters of *Deborah Hicks*, £50. To grand daughter *Sarah Bertine* £100 "and

a bond due me from *Peter Bertine*, and his sons *Peter* and *John*." To grand son *Peter Bertine* £200. To *Joshua Hunt Jr* £5. To *Richard Hicks* "my square of land on Minnifords Island, whereon *Deborah Baxter* now lives." Rest of estate to sons *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Samuel*, *Joseph* and to *Sarah Bleecker*.

Witnesses.

JAMES PELL

THOMAS PELL

ELIZABETH PELL

Dated Sept. 10, 1779.

Proved May 8, 1780.

Liber 32. P. 332.

605. *Hackaliah Brown, Rye.*

Leaves to son *Hackaliah* "10 acres of my farm in Cortlandt Manor, in addition to what I have already given him." Leaves to son *Christopher* the rest of land in the Manor. To son *David*, all my part of the farm he and I bought of *Daniel Strang*, and a tract I bought of *Robert Bloomer* adjoining, bounded on Hog Pen Ridge road, *Daniel Lewis'* land, and *Robert Bloomer's* land and Blind Brook, and 8 acres adjoining, which I bought of my brother *Benjamin Brown*, and my part of the house and lot he and I bought of the executors of *Josiah Purdy* on the west side of the Country road. Also a piece of salt meadow I bought of *Joseph Brundige* and *Abraham*

*Theal*, and 2 acres of sedge meadow adjoining the same, and *Caleb Purdy's* meadow.

Leaves to sons *Josiah* and *Isaac* all my neck of land in *Rye*, between the mill creek and swamp, adjoining to, and being south of my brother *Thomas Brown's* land and *Jotham Brown's* land. Also a lot called Mill ground, bounded north and east by *Ezekiel Halstead*, south by *Jonathan Brown*, west by Millstone road. Also my orchard and tract adjoining, bounded south by the great road, west by *Ezekiel Halstead* and *Jonathan Brown*, and thence crossing a way until it comes to other land of *Jonathan Brown*, then east and north by him to the creek, including a burying hill, so called, and a piece of salt meadow lying between this and *Roger Park's* meadow. Also a tract on Hog Pen Ridge, bought of *Jonathan Kniffen*, which was formerly *Eleazar Brundige's*, lying between 2 roads, and the lands of *Jonathan Kniffen* and *Benjamin Brown*. Also all undivided rights in lands in *Rye*. Also a house and lot where I now live, and the lot or homestead my barn stands on, lying north of a highway, and bounded by *Jonathan Brown Jr*, *Roger Park Jr* and *Thomas Brown*. Legacies to "*Gilbert* and *Levina* children of my son *Nathan* deceased."

Dated April 6, 1765.

Proved May 27, 1780.

Liber 32. P. 347.



606. *Thomas Underhill, Rye Neck.*

Frees all his slaves, and leaves £50 for their support, and desires his executors to take particular care that this part of the will be fulfilled to the utmost of their power. Leaves to son *Joseph* £5 as heir at law. Rest of estate to wife *Ann*. Mentions son *Samuel* of *Mamaroneck*, and son in law *James Mott* of *New York*. Mentions children and grand children (*not named*).

Witnesses.

GEORGE EMBREE

W<sup>m</sup> GRAY

NATHANIEL PALMER

Dated the 16th day of second month, 1776.

Proved June 8, 1780.

Liber 32. P. 378.

607. *James Hains, Rye.*

"Advanced in years." Leaves to wife *Mary* the use of part of estate, executors to sell the rest. To son *John* £10 as a bar to all claim as heir at law.

Mentions children *John*, *Bartholomew*, *Elijah*, *James*, *Thomas*, *Nicholas*, *Margaret*, *Esther*,

*Helena.* Mentions *Elizabeth* daughter of *Hannah Kelley*.

Witnesses.

THOMAS THEAL

JOSIAH BURNELL

GILBERT BLOOMER

Sept. 14, 1774.

Proved Sept. 25, 1780.

608. *Mercy Honeywell, Westchester.*

Leaves to son *Gilbert* "my Great Bible." Legacies to daughters *Elizabeth Wright* and *Mary Pell*, son *James*, sisters *Elizabeth Pugsley*, *Martha Cause-ton*, son in law *Gillet Pell*.

Witnesses.

STEPHEN BAXTER

DANIEL WHITE

THOMAS HUMPHREY

Dated May 28, 1780.

Proved Sept. 25, 1780.

609. *Abraham Purdy, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves to son *Elvan* all lands and tenements. Legacies to daughters *Jerusha*, and *Fanny Drake*. To Presbyterian Church of *Hanover* £50. Makes

son *Elvan* and *Benjamin Haight* of Cortlandt Manor executors.

Witnesses.

OBADIAH PURDY

JOHN STRANG

JOSEPH STRANG

April 9, 1778.

Proved May 20, 1778.

Liber 33. P. 33.

610. *Joseph Purdy, Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Mercy*  $\frac{1}{3}$  of estate in fee. Leaves to Presbyterian Church in *Hanover*  $\frac{1}{3}$  of estate, "as a standing fund, for the Publick means of Grace." Rest of estate to his brothers *Obadiah*, *Abraham* and *Jonathan*. Makes wife *Mercy*, "my Revered Pastor *Samuel Sackett*," "my brother *Abraham* and my brother by marriage *John Smith* of *Bedford*" executors.

Witnesses.

THOMAS STEEL

PETER LASSON

ALEXANDER FORMAN

Dec. 6, 1769.

June 24, 1778.

611. *Joseph Wildey, Phillipsburg.*

"Farmer." Wife *Ally*. Leaves property to chil-

dren *Judith* and *Joseph*. Makes "friends *George Comb* and *James Hammond*" executors.

Oct. 7, 1776.

Proved July 25, 1778.

612. *Thomas Wildey, Phillipsburg.*

"Farmer." Wife *Jude*. Leaves to son *Griffin* "all my wearing apparel extra for his birth right." Leaves his farm to son *Joseph*. To son *Jacob* £100. Legacies to children *Caleb*, *Thomas*, *John*, *Sarah*, *Elizabeth Combes*, *Cornelia* and *Nancy Hammond*. Makes his sons in law *George Combes* and *Col. James Hammond* executors.

Dated Oct. 7, 1776.

Proved July 5, 1778.

613. *Israel Lockwood,*<sup>69</sup> *Westchester.*

Leaves to cousin *Hezekiah Lockwood*  $\frac{1}{2}$  his lands, and to cousins *Reuben*, *David* and *Nathan*, sons of *Capt. Reuben Lockwood*, the other  $\frac{1}{2}$ . Legacies to the daughters of *Capt. Reuben Lockwood*, viz., *Lydia*, *Ann*, *Sarah*, *Rebecca*, *Jerusha*, *Elizabeth*, *Jemima*

<sup>69</sup> Probably son of Joseph, son of Jonathan Lockwood, who came to Pound Ridge in 1743. He was born in 1710. His brother, Captain Reuben Lockwood, was born in 1715. The term "cousins" in the will evidently means nephews.

*Briggs*, and "the wife of *Gilbert Weed*, and the wife of *Hezekiah Lockwood*." Mentions wife (*not named*).

Witnesses.

D<sup>R</sup> BENJAMIN MILLER, of Pound Ridge

JOSHUA AMBLER

BLACKLEACH BURRITT

Dated Dec. 16, 1778.

614. *Joseph Scribner, Pound Ridge.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* use of all estate for life. After her decease, leaves  $\frac{1}{2}$  of lands to son *Isaac*, and the other  $\frac{1}{2}$  to sons *Joseph*, *Elias* and *Samuel*. Legacies to daughters *Mary Nash*, *Uncie Jones*, *Sarah Secley*, *Johanah Meade*. Makes son *Isaac* and *Eleazar Lockwood* <sup>Esq</sup> executors.

Witnesses.

ABNER OSBORN

BROCKWA BROWN

JOHN BELLAMY

Jan. 13, 1770.

Proved June 23, 1779.

615. *Thomas Seaman, Northcastle.*

Directs all lands to be sold. Legacies to *Phebe* daughter of *Charity Seaman*, and to "my 5 sisters *Abigail Mozer*, *Mary Leverich*, *Phebe Brundige*,



*Charity Seaman, Hannah Mozer.*" Makes *John Griffin* and *Abel Smith* executors.

Witnesses.

HORSMAN MULLINEX

JEREMIAH HUNTER

JOHN WILLIAMS

Dec. 12, 1776.

Proved April 1, 1779.

616. *Gertruyd Beekman.*<sup>70</sup>

Widow of *Henry Beekman* *Esq.* "Advanced in age." Leaves to nephew *Pierre Van Cortlandt* for life and then to his son *Gilbert*, "All that tract of land in the manor of Cortlandt, called Anthony's Nose, and known as Front Lot No. 10. And the 2 tracts of land which were conveyed to *James De Lancey* by *Andrew Johnson* and wife *Catharine* for my use, lying in the manor of Cortlandt adjoining *Peekskill*, being about 340 acres, as by release dated March 21, 1739. Also the north half of North Lot No. 3, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  the meadows lying between the main land and Salisbury's Island. If *Gilbert* should die without issue, then to go to his brother *Pierre*, and

<sup>70</sup> She was daughter of Hon. Stephanus Van Cortlandt, and the lands mentioned descended to her from her father. She was born October 10, 1688; died 1777. The "house and lots adjoining Beekman's Slip" is where the United States Hotel now stands, at the west corner of Pearl and Fulton streets, New York.

if he die without issue, then to his brother *Philip*." Leaves to nephews *Philip* and *W<sup>m</sup> Ricketts*, sons of my nephew *Stephen Van Cortlandt*, South Lot No. 8, now in possession of *W<sup>m</sup> Jewell* and others. Leaves to nephews *Samuel*, *John* and *Philip* sons of my brother *Stephen Van Cortlandt*, the south part of North Lot No. 3, and South Lot No. 8, near *Bedford*, for life, then to *Stephen Van Cortlandt*, son of *John*. Leaves "my  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Salisbury's Island to the children of *Andrew Johnson*, late of *Perth Amboy*, and to *W<sup>m</sup> Tyrrell*." Leaves all other rights in Rumbout Patent, and in the manor of Cortlandt,  $\frac{1}{2}$  to the sons of my brother *Stephen*,  $\frac{1}{4}$  to nephew *Pierre Van Cortlandt*, and  $\frac{1}{4}$  to *Philip* and *W<sup>m</sup> Ricketts Van Cortlandt*. My houses and lots adjoining Beekman's Slip, and house and lot on Maiden Lane, are to be sold by executors. Legacies to sisters *Cornelia Schuyler*, *Catharine Johnson*, "my nieces *Rebecca* wife of *Samuel Bayard*, *Margaret Cockroft*, *Margaret Gage* and *Margaret Watts*. Makes nephews *Pierre* and *John* executors.

Witnesses.

ISAAC RADCLIFF

GEORGE BULL

D<sup>R</sup> ISAAC KIP

Dated Feb. 20, 1776.

Proved June 15, 1779.

617. *John Brundige, West Patent of Northcastle.*

Provides for wife *Elizabeth*. Leaves to son *John* his possessions in Phillipse Upper Patent where *Nehemiah Wood* lives. To son *James* so much of the north part of my plantation, as with what I have given him will make  $\frac{1}{3}$ . Leaves to son *Marston*  $\frac{1}{3}$  and to son *Jere*. the rest. Legacies to grand son *John Burcham*, and to daughters *Anne Wood*, *Elizabeth Arnold*, *Deborah Ogden*, *Hannah Worden*, *Rhoda Forman*, *Phebe Niles*, *Charity Thorn*, *Free-love Weeks*. Makes son *James* and "my wife's brother *James Green*" and *Benjamin Smith* executors.

March 30, 1779.

Proved May 26, 1779.

618. *Nathaniel Hyatt<sup>1r</sup>, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Wife *Mary*. Leaves estate to children *Daniel*, *David*, *Israel*, *Milicent*, *Jane*, *Mary* and *Phebe*.

Witnesses.

EBENEZER WHITE

SAMUEL LAWSON

ELIJAH SCOTT

Dated Feb. 8, 1779.

Proved Sept. 13, 1779.

619. *Samuel Haviland, Harrisons.*

Leaves all to wife *Rachel*, and makes her and brother in law *W<sup>m</sup> Miller* executors.

Witnesses.

JOSEPH PALMER

JAMES PALMER

SAMUEL GILCHRIST

Nov. 13, 1776.

Oct. 1, 1779.

620. *Josiah Woolsey, Westchester.*

Provides for wife *Mary*. Rest of estate to sons *Thomas*, *Stephen*, *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Josiah*, and daughters *Sarah* and *Mary*. Makes wife and *Joseph Owen* executors.

Witnesses.

W<sup>M</sup> CROFT

THOMAS BURRILL

ADAM VAN RIPER

Sept. 9, 1779.

Proved Dec. 3, 1779.

621. *John Enters, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* use of movables, etc.

Leaves to *John Foshed* \$400.\* To *Samuel Paulding* \$350. Makes friend *John Foshed* executor.

Witnesses.

PETER SEE

AB<sup>m</sup> SEE

Sept. 3, 1779.

Proved Jan. 13, 1780.

622. *Johanes Breeuer, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves all Improvements to son *Job*. Legacies to children *Peggy*, *Angeltie* wife of *John Sispén*, *Lena* wife of *Peter Mabie*, *Deliverance*, *Peter*, *Matthew* and *Jacob*. Mentions *W<sup>m</sup>* and *John Yourkse*, *Johanes* and *W<sup>m</sup> Britt*.

June 19, 1778.

Proved Jan. 13, 1780.

623. *Benjamin Rockwell, Salem.*

Provides for wife *Rebecca*, and daughter *Jane Hubbell*. Legacy to "*Stephen Comstock*, son of my daughter *Rebecca*." Leaves to son *Benjamin* the rest of his farm, having already given him part by

\* This is the first instance of dollars being mentioned.



deed. Mentions sons *Nathan* and *Job*. Makes *John Bruten Jr* executor.

Witnesses.

EBENEZER WOOD

ANDREW MEADE

SOLOMON MEADE

Aug. 20, 1778.

Proved Feb. 25, 1780.

624. *Hon. John Thomas.*<sup>71</sup>

"God's will be done, and this is the will of *John Thomas Esq* of *Harrisons Purchase*." "I leave to my wife and faithful partner *Abigail* £500." To sons *John* and *Thomas* all the house and lands where I now live, on the west side of Blind Brook. *John* is to have the north part. Leaves to daughters *Sybil*

<sup>71</sup> He was son of Rev. John Thomas, who came to Hempstead, L. I., 1754. His son, Hon. John Thomas, was born in 1705, and settled in Westchester County. He married Abigail, daughter of John Sands, February 19, 1729. He was first Judge of Westchester County, and member of Provincial Assembly. During the Revolution he was an exceedingly active patriot, and on that account was particularly obnoxious to the British. He was seized in his bed on the morning of March 22, 1777, carried to New York, and confined in the Provost, and died there on May 2 following. His remains were buried in Trinity churchyard. His son John was High Sheriff of Westchester, 1776. His second son, Major General Thomas Thomas, was a distinguished officer and member of the State Legislature. He married Katharine, daughter of Nicoll Floyd of Smithtown, L. I., and sister of Charles Floyd, who married his sister Margaret. General Thomas died May 29, 1824, aged seventy-nine. His wife died January 15, 1825, in her seventy-ninth year. Leaving no children, their estate went to the heir of his sister Charity, wife of James Ferris.

wife of *Abraham Theal* £100. To *Charity* wife of *James Ferris* £200, *Margaret* widow of *Charles Floyd* £200, *Gloriana* wife of *James Franklin* £200, also "2 lots on Bowery Lane drawn in *Bayards Lottery*." My lands in *Northcastle* near the *White Plains* to be sold. Makes son in law *James Franklin* executor.

Witnesses.

ABIGAIL THOMAS JR

HANNAH LAWRENCE

WM MILLER

Dated Jan. 28, 1775.

Proved Sept. 11, 1780.

Liber 33. P. 270.

625. *Caleb Merritt, Northcastle.*

Leaves legacies to wife *Elizabeth*, and daughters *Mary*, *Esther*, *Hester*, *Elizabeth* and *Hannah*. Leaves  $\frac{1}{3}$  of his lands to son *Silvanus*, and the other  $\frac{2}{3}$  to be sold by executors. Makes son *Caleb* and *Benjamin Hill* executors.

Jan. 15, 1779.

Proved Aug. 29, 1780.

626. *Stephen Miller, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves personal property to wife *Mary*, and to

sons *Increase, Stephen, and Samuel*, his farm. Mentions daughter *Rebecca Miller*.

Witnesses.

ABEL WEEKS

DANIEL UNDERHILL

JOHN RULL

July 14, 1780.

Proved Aug. 29, 1780.

627. *Anthony Field,*<sup>72</sup> *Harrisons.*

Leaves to wife *Hannah* "my Great Bible," and use of personal property. Directs land "on the north side of road that leads from Kings street to *White Plains*" to be sold. Leaves to sons *Thomas, Samuel, Anthony, W<sup>m</sup>*, and daughter *Sarah*, "the farm where I live, on the east side of the road that leadeth from the Purchase meeting house to *Rye*."

Dated this 21st day of 4th month called April, 1773.

Proved Sept. 27, 1780.

628. *James Brewer, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves property to wife *Hannah*, and to children

<sup>72</sup> He was son of Benjamin, son of Anthony Field of Flushing, who came to Harrison's Purchase, 1725. He married Hannah, daughter of Wm. Burling, and has many descendants.

*Sarah, Mary, Joseph, James and Daniel.* Makes brother in law *Elijah Lee* executor.

Witnesses.

JUSTIN SHERWOOD

JOSEPH INGERSOLL

JOSEPH LEE JR

Nov. 20, 1780.

Proved Dec. 7, 1780.

629. *John Westcot, Bedford.*

Mentions wife *Rachel*. Leaves to son *John* house and lands. Mentions daughters *Martha, Ruth, Dorothy, Mary* and *Deborah*.

Oct. 4, 1762.

Proved Dec. 11, 1780.

630. *Solomon Haines, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves "to the 4 children of my son *Daniel*, the place where his widow now lives." Mentions wife *Eunice*, and sons *Joshua* and *Solomon*, and 3 daughters (*not named*).

May 10, 1780.

Proved May 12, 1781.

631. *John Meecl, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Wife *Anne*. Sons *Moses* and *W<sup>m</sup>*, and daughter

*Phebe*. Makes *Michael Meeckel* and *John Smith* executors.

Witnesses.

D<sup>r</sup> EBENEZER WHITE

ISAAC PALMER

Nov. 30, 1780.

Proved March 20, 1781.

632. *Harmanus Gardeneer*.

Leaves all real estate to wife *Antie* and sons *Harmanus* and *David*. Mentions "my 7 daughters" (*not named*).

April 14, 1761.

Proved Oct. 9, 1781.

633. *Daniel Wright, Manor of Cortlandt*.

Leaves personal property to wife *Rachel*. Directs "my land bought of *George Booth* whereon *Nathaniel Underhill* lives," to be sold. Leaves to his 7 daughters *Sarah*, *Hannah*, *Esther*, *Fanny*, *Millicent*, *Rachel* and *Phebe* each £40. Leaves rest of lands to sons *Daniel*, *Micaiah* and *James*. Makes wife *Rachel* and her brother *Stephen Horton* executors.

Dated Feb. 8, 1777.

Codicil dated March 3, 1781, mentions that his



son *Daniel* has died and leaves £40 to his daughter *Gloriana*.

Proved April 26, 1781.

634. *Elisha Covert, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves property to daughters *Sarah*, *Mary*, *Phebe* wife of *Jesse Nelson*, *Elizabeth* wife of *W<sup>m</sup> Horton*, *Tamer* wife of *Peter Warren*, *Hannah* wife of *John Teed*, *Sarah* and *Dorothy*. Makes *Jesse Nelson* of *Duchess Co.* and *Benjamin Field* executors.

Dated Sept. 23, 1779.

Proved July 14, 1781.

634. *Isaac Covert, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves use of property to wife *Mary*. Legacies to *Elizabeth Gennereux*, *Phebe Travis*, widow. Leaves "the place where I now live" to wife *Mary* and "my 3 brothers *Abraham*, *Elisha* and *Luke*." The executors are not "to sell the negroes at Publick Auction, but sell them to as good masters as they can get."

Dated May 4, 1780.

Proved Aug. 8, 1781.

636. *Josiah Gilbert, Salem.*

Leaves to children *Nathan* and *Lois* "each 50 acres of land east of the grist mill, and 9 acres east

of *Ephraim Gilbert's* and my home lot, 12 acres, and my lot east of the Great meadow, 2 acres, and my lot above the bridge, by the Great meadow, 14 acres, and the Great Hill east my house, 26 acres, and the land I had of *Mathew Bouton*, 7 acres, and 66 acres south of *Nehemiah Stebbins*." Legacy to daughter *Elizabeth Bouton*, and her daughter *Lois*. Leaves lands in Connecticut "to all my sons, viz., *Nathan, Abijah, Ephraim, Benaijah, and Jacob*."

Witnesses.

LIEUT. JONATHAN LODER

LEWIS STEPHENS

SOLOMON MEADE

Jan. 19, 1776.

Proved March 25, 1782.

637. *Peter Jay* <sup>Esq.</sup><sup>73</sup>

"Late of *Rye*, but now of *Rumbout Precinct*."

Leaves to executors £500 for the support of son *Augustus* and £1800 for support of daughter *Eve Munro*, and then to go to her son *Peter J. Munro*. Rest of property to sons *James, Peter, John* and *Frederick*. His son *Peter* is to have "if he choose it my farm at *Rye* at its true value."

<sup>73</sup> He was the only son of Augustus Jay and Anna Maria his wife, daughter of Balthazar Bayard. He was born 1704, and married Mary, daughter of Jacobus Van Cortlandt and his wife Eva Phillipse. His son, John Jay, was the illustrious Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States and Governor of New York.

His son *John* is to have "the choice of farms in *Bedford* at vendue." His son *Frederick*, "if he choose it, is to have the Lot and water Lot, on which he built a store house, on the south side of Dock street wharf, and opposite the house late in occupation of *Evert Bancker*. Bounded east by *Augustus* and *Frederick Van Cortlandt*, west by *John W<sup>m</sup> Vredenburg*, and south by the river. As granted to me by the Mayor and Corporation of *New York*." Leaves the house and lot occupied by *Evert Bancker* to his other children. Mentions *Rev. Harry Munro*, husband of his daughter *Eve*. Makes his sons executors.

Witnesses.

W<sup>m</sup> VAN WYCK

THEODORE VAN WYCK JR

JOHN VAN WYCK

Dated Jan. 28, 1778.

A codicil dated June 22, 1780, directs that all the legacies be paid in Spanish milled dollars at 8<sup>s</sup> each.

Proved May 27, 1782.

Liber 33. P. 489.

638. *Ezekiel Griffin, Bedford New Purchase.*

Leaves to son *Adam* 100 acres of the south part of homestead, and his mother and sister *Sarah* are to live with him. Leaves the north part, 100 acres, to his other sons. Mentions children *Mary, Ezekiel,*

*Elizabeth, John, Jacob, Joseph, Ann, Adam, Hannah, Phebe and Sarah, and grand son John Williamson.*

Witnesses.

W<sup>m</sup> DISBROW

JAMES MARSHALL

✓ LOT SEARLS

Dec. 10, 1769.

Proved July 24, 1782.

639. *Henry Purdy, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Provides for daughters *Anne*, and *Elizabeth* wife of *John Covert*. Directs estate to be sold, and proceeds divided among sons *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Samuel* and *Henry*.

Sept. 22, 1781.

Proved June 6, 1782.

640. *John Brown, Pound Ridge.*

Leaves everything to wife *Judith*, and she is to pay to son *John* (a minor) £5.

Witnesses.

EZEKIEL OSBURN

W<sup>m</sup> TANAKER

EBENEZER BROWN

Dated April 12, 1782.

641. *Richard Wolsey, Bedford.*

Makes *Daniel Wolsey* of *New Paltz*, and *Jacob Griffin* of *Fishkill* executors. Leaves to wife *Sarah* use of estate for life. After her death his eldest son *Thomas* is to have £10, and the rest to daughters *Ruth*, *Sarah* and *Hannah*.

Witnesses.

JUSTUS HARRIS

JAMES CLARK

BETSEY CLARK

Dated April 21, 1779.

Proved Dec. 12, 1782.

642. *James Wright, Bedford.*

Leaves to wife *Amy* use of house and lands. Leaves to son *Jesse*, subject to his mother's right, all my homestead farm with mills and other buildings. Leaves to "my 5 daughters *Sarah*, *Mary*, *Ann*, *Phebe* and *Fanny*" 140 acres of land which I bought of the trustees of the estate of *Samuel Honeywell*, and a piece of land bought of *Thomas Nichols*, 53 acres." Makes his wife *Amy*, *Jacob Carpenter*, *Benjamin Hall* and *Joseph Owens* executors.

July 3, 1775.

Proved May 20, 1776.



643. *John Leggett,*<sup>74</sup> *West Farms.*

Leaves to son *Ebenezer* "all the farm or Neck of land called and known by the name of Cow Neck, in *Westchester*, with all the meadows I have thereto belonging." To wife *Mary* the use of farm where I now live, lying in the *West Farms*. Leaves movable estate to daughters *Anna*, *Abigail*, *Mary*, and *Martha*. To son *John*, after death of wife, "the farm where I now live, and all my salt meadows in the *West Farms*, and my silver tankard."

Dated June 8, 1780.

Proved Oct. 23, 1780.

Liber 34. P. 1.

644. *Frances Van Cortlandt.*<sup>75</sup>

"Of the Little or Lower *Yonckers*." Leaves to daughters *Ann Van Horne* and *Eve White*, each

<sup>74</sup> Son of John Leggett and grandson of John Leggett, the proprietor of the Planting neck.

<sup>75</sup> She was the widow of Frederick Van Cortlandt and daughter of Peter Jay. She was born February 26, 1701, and died August 2, 1780. Their daughter Anne married, first, Nathaniel Marston; second, Augustus Van Horne. The daughter Eve married Henry White.

£1000. Rest of property to her 5 children *James, Augustus, Frederick, Anne* and *Eve*.

Witnesses.

PELETIAH HOWES

JOHN COZINE

JOHN NOBLE

Dated March 2, 1771.

Proved Dec. 8, 1780.

Liber 34. P. 43.

645. *Solomon Fowler, Eastchester.*

Leaves all estate to wife *Sarah* and daughter *Rachel*. Makes wife *Sarah* and brother in law *Thomas Hunt* executors.

Dated April 28, 1763.

Proved Dec. 18, 1780.

646. *Daniel Devoo, Eastchester.*

Wife *Letty*. Leaves legacies to *Abraham* and *Daniel*, "sons of my eldest son *Daniel* deceased." "I leave my half of the land formerly belonging to my father, and now belonging to my brother *John* and me, to my two sons *Peter* and *Isaac*." "My half of the tract known by the name of the Gore, now belonging to my brother *John* and me, and which we bought of *Lewis Morris Esq*, is to be sold to the highest bidder among my 3 sons *John, Peter* and *Isaac*." Leaves to daughter *Laney* "my Large

Dutch Bible," and legacies to daughters *Rachel*, *Letty*, *Elizabeth* and *Margaret*. Leaves to grand son *W<sup>m</sup>* £50, "and he is to have 2 Quarters schooling." Mentions "my son in law *Benjamin Archer*."

Witnesses.

JACOB COLLARD

JOHN BYVANCK

ROBERT GILMORE

Dated April 3, 1777.

Proved March 12, 1781.

647. *James Van Cortlandt*.<sup>76</sup>

"Late of the *Yonkers*, now of *New York*." Leaves to wife *Elizabeth* the use of personal estate for life, then to his brothers and sisters, *Augustus*, *Frederick*, *Anne* wife of *Augustus Van Horne*, and *Eve* wife of *Henry White Esq*. Executors are to sell all houses and lands, "except my house lot and water lot, west of Broadway," which is not to be sold till after wife's decease.

Witnesses.

BENJAMIN KISSAM

SAMUEL NICOLI

PHILIP KEARNEY

Dated March 23, 1781.

Proved April 9, 1781.

Liber 34. P. 158.

<sup>76</sup> He was the eldest son of Frederick Van Cortlandt and Frances Jay. He was born March 3, 1726, and died without issue.

648. *Cornelius Willett, Westchester.*

"Gentleman." Leaves to wife *Elizabeth* the use of "my 2 farms and salt meadow," also certain slaves, and "my Clock worked chairs, large looking glass, a feather bed and curtains with bedstead and bedding, 6 large silver table spoons, a silver milk pot, and pepper box, and all the Pictures in my Parlour." Legacies to daughters *Mary Graham, Rachel Haviland, Mary* and *Sarah*. Leaves to grand son *Willett Leaycroft* a tract of land called Flatlands in Queens Co. Legacies to grand sons *Cornelius Willett* and *James Graham*, and grand daughter *Amelia Ogilvie*. Mentions "my daughter *Rachel Haviland* and her son *Willett Leaycroft*," "My daughter *Mary* wife of *Augustine Graham*, and her eldest son *Cornelius Willett De Ranst*," "my grand son *Edward Stevenson*," "my 2 grand daughters *Amelia* and *Elizabeth Ogilvie*." Makes wife, and daughter *Martha*, and "my nephew *Isaac Willett*," and *Dr. Daniel White*, and *Theophilus Bartow*, executors.

Dated June 19, 1781.

Proved June 11, 1781.

Liber 34. P. 244.

649. *John Hitchcock, Westchester.*

Provides for wife (*not named*). Leaves to eldest son *John* £12. To son *Jeremiah* all houses and

lands. Mentions sons *Samuel* and *Miles*, and daughters *Mercy* and *Mary*.

Witnesses.

DAVID OAKLEY

JOSEPH REYNOLDS

MARY BUCKIE

Dated —, 1780.

Proved Aug. 14, 1781.

650. *Joshua Pell Sr, Pelham.*

Leaves to son *Joshua* £5. To wife *Phebe* use of best room in house, and a suitable maintenance. Legacies to sons *Philip*, *Benjamin*, and *Gilbert* "who is now serving apprenticeship with *Joseph Latham* in *New York*." Leaves to sons *Joshua* and *Edward* all houses and lands, *Joshua* to have the south half. *Edward* is to have the north half, and the whole of a Hammock of meadow called the West Hammock. Leaves to son *Joshua* "my cane and Large Bible." Makes son *Joshua*, and "my trusty and loving son in law *Joseph Latham* of *New York*, shipwright," executors.

Witnesses.

CHARLES VINCENT <sup>SR</sup>

PETER ODELL

ROBERT ROLFE

March 1, 1758.

Proved Aug. 14, 1781.



651. *Basil Bartow*,<sup>77</sup> *Westchester*.

To wife *Clarina* "all goods that are remaining which she brought with her, and was her own property at, or before, our marriage, and the use of the room called the Parlour, and the chamber over it." To daughter *Clarina*, £800. To son *Punderson Bartow*, all lands, buildings and salt meadow I bought of *Sarah Hunt* and her son *Gilbert*, also "the lot of salt meadow called the Parsonage Lot," and the lot and buildings called Haddens Lot, bought of my brother *John Bartow*. Also a lot adjoining, bought of *Duncan Reade*, also a lot of wood land lying at the north part of the low Swamp, adjoining to my brother *John*, "and my  $\frac{1}{2}$  of  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 2 lots of upland and 2 water Lots at *New York*, which my brother *John* and I bought of the devisees of *Abraham Van Horne* and the Corporation of *New York*. The water Lots were granted to my brother *John*, and he released  $\frac{1}{2}$  to me." "Also  $\frac{1}{2}$  of my right on Minifords Island, or the New City, so called, and  $\frac{1}{8}$  of a farm in the 9 Partners in *Duchess Co.* which we bought of *John Bugbee*."

Leaves to son *Basil John Bartow* all lands called the Homestead, with the buildings, except a piece

<sup>77</sup> He was son of Rev. John Bartow, the first rector of St. Peter's Church, Westchester. He married Clarina, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer Punderson. The lots purchased of devisees of Abraham Van Horne are on the north side of Cherry Street, New York, east of Market Street. The "Sailors' Home" stands on them. The Water Lots are opposite, and are now Nos. 187, 189 Cherry Street.

of land in the field on the Hill adjoining the Old Orchard, 3 rods square, and staked out for a burying ground, for myself and children, and brothers and sisters, which I grant for a burying ground forever, with right of passing to and from the King's road, through the Old Orchard. Also my land and salt meadow called "below," and a lot of land called "Scabby Indian," Being all the lands and meadows devised to my brothers and myself by our father, and now vested in me by release from my brothers. Also £25 commonage in the Sheep Pasture of *Westchester*. Also the land called the Parsonage land, and the land I bought of *John Oakley*, and the lot of land and meadow called the Causeway Lot, adjoining the Great Creek, and the lot I bought of *Hester Nicholl*. Also  $\frac{1}{2}$  of  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the lots and water Lots in *New York*, and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the farm in the 9 Partners, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  the lands on Minifords island or the New City. Leaves to St. Peter's Church in *Westchester* £50, towards building a new Church or repairing the present one. "My earnest desire and request is that my wife and my executors take special care that my children be virtuously and religiously educated, and kept from associating with vain and idle company." Makes wife and brother *John* and nephew *John*, son of *Theophilus Bartow*, and *Rev. Samuel Seabury* executors.

Dated Dec. 16, 1770.

Proved Dec. 17, 1781.

Liber 34. P. 447.

652. *John Vermillie* "of the *Yonkers*."

"Farmer." Leaves to son *Abraham* all my homestead lands, dwelling house and Improvements which I bought of *W<sup>m</sup> Betts*, being 100 acres. Leaves to daughters *Antie*, *Maritie*, *Sarah* and *Rebecca* £35 each. Leaves to sons *Joshua* and *Frederick* 99½ acres of land, bought of *Roger Barton*, 65 acres bought of *Samuel Betts*, and 40 acres bought of *Benjamin Betts*. Leaves to his 3 sons a piece of salt meadow, bought of *Nicholas Kortright*, on Hudsons river. To son *Johanes* the land I bought of *Anthony Basley*. To grand sons *Gerardus* and *David* 231 acres bought of *Benjamin Betts*. Provides for wife *Maritie*, and leaves legacy to grand son *John* son of *John Kartright*.

Dated June 11, 1776.

Proved April 23, 1782.

653. *Thomas Emmans*.

"Of the Little, or lower *Yonkers*." Leaves to daughter *Elizabeth*, widow of *James Henderson*, £500. To son *Abraham* \$1000. Legacies to daughters *Frances* wife of *Isaac Green*, and *Sarah* wife of *Joshua Vermillie*.

Dated Sept. 6, 1781.

Proved April 29, 1782.

654. *Robert Colcs, Mamaroneck.*

Leaves to son *John* 10 acres of land adjoining land of *Reuben Bloomer's*, on the west side of the road. To daughter *Elizabeth* the use of a room in the house for her and her child, and the use of a garden, and the privilege of making a hogshead of cider yearly, and the use of the oven to bake in. Legacies to daughters *Jemima*, *Sarah*, *Mary* and *Anne* £25 each. Mentions grand son *James Secor*. Leaves rest of estate to son *Joseph*. Mentions "my grand daughter *Hannah*, *Elizabeth's* oldest daughter."

Dated the 1st day of 11th month, 1776.

Proved May 6, 1782.

655. *Micell Odell, Westchester.*

"Being sick, but having my senses very well, Thank God." Leaves to wife *Elizabeth* the use of house and movables. Leaves rest of estate to his 3 sons *John*, *Isaac* and *Henry*. Mentions "my 2 daughters" (*not named*).

Witnesses.

URIEL FOUNTAIN

THO. McCARTY

BENJAMIN FOWLER

Proved Sept. 30, 1782.

Liber 35. P. 174.



656. *Joshua Vermillie, Westchester.*

Mentions wife (*not named*) and leaves her £150 and furniture. The executors are "to use as much money as will buy her a decent suit of mourning." Leaves son *Thomas* when 21, £10, the lands and meadows which were left by our father to me and my brother *Frederick*, my half is to be sold by executors. Mentions "my 4 children *Thomas, Isaac, Anna* and *Polly*." Makes *Abraham* and *Gilbert Valentine* executors.

Witnesses.

ISAAC VALENTINE

JOHN VERMILLYA

D<sup>R</sup> JOHN CREGIER

Dated Oct. 3, 1782.

Proved Oct. 14, 1782.

657. *Andrew Devoe, New Rochelle.*

Leaves legacies to nephew *Daniel*, to *Mary* daughter of *Samuel Mose*, *Elizabeth* daughter of *James Willis*, "my brother *Abel's* children," "my brother *Frederick's* children," "my sister *Magdalen Schurman's* children," "my brother in law *Jeremiah Schurman*."

Dec. 14, 1776.

Proved Nov. 12, 1782.



658. *John George Tebil, Throg's Neck.*

Legacies to 3 daughters *Catharine, Dorothy* and *Mary Magdalen*, and son *Jacob*.

Dated Oct. 16, 1782.

Proved Feb. 24, 1783.

659. *Solomon Huestis, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves to son *Solomon* a farm in Dutchess Co. To sons *Jesse* and *Samuel* "the house and lot in Queen street (*New York*) near *Mr. Kissick's*," and the farm where I live in Phillips manor. Mentions children *Charles, Jonathan, Edward, Barsheba, Mary, Phebe, Sarah* and *John*, and wife *Phebe*.

Witnesses.

JOHN SLEIGHT

JOHN VAIL

EDWARD VERMILLIE

Dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Proved May 19, 1783.

660. *Daniel Canfield, Salem.*

Executors are "to purchase a decent pair of grave stones, for myself and my son *Daniel* deceased, and a pair for my daughter *Thankful Keeler*, deceased. Also a decent pair of grave stones for my wife

*Mary*, to be set up at her grave at her decease." Leaves all estate to wife *Mary*. "Whereas I have sundry demands upon the person commonly called *James Canfield*, if he pays an obligation that *Benjamin Clapp* has against me, I discharge him from all claims." Makes wife and *Benjamin Smith* of *Ridgefield*, Conn., executors.

Witnesses.

NATHAN OLMSTEAD

JOHN CHAPMAN

JAMES OLMSTEAD

Sept. 20, 1782.

Proved April 18, 1783.

Liber 36. P. 18.

661. *Johanes Dutcher, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves to wife *Rachel*, "all movables and household goods she brought to me," and use of other personal property. Legacies to grand daughters *Mary* wife of *Isaac Ecker*, and *Leah* wife of *Johanes Buys*. Also to grand children *Minow* (?) and *John*, children of *W<sup>m</sup> Dutcher*, and to grand son *John*, son of *John*. "My son *W<sup>m</sup>* to have all my Improvements, with consent of my Landlord."

Witnesses.

ABRAHAM ECKER

STEPHEN ECKER

JOHN JEWELL

March 21, 1771.

Proved Jan. 6, 1783.

662. *Susannah Gue, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves legacies to son *David*, and to grand daughter *Jane Gue*, "daughter of my eldest son *Daniel*, deceased." Also to daughter *Mary* wife of *Joseph Griffin*. Makes *Michael McKiel* of the manor of Cortlandt, and *David Stanly* of Ryckes Patent executors.

Witnesses.

NATHANIEL MERRITT

AMY MERRITT

NAOMAI WHITE, "widow"

Dated July 11, 1772.

Proved April 6, 1776.

663. *James Pine, New Rochelle.*

Leaves to grand son *James*, son of *James Pine* of *Rye*, 5<sup>s</sup>. To grand son *James*, son of *John* of *Eastchester*, "all the lands I bought of *Gillead Hunt*, in *Pelham*, with house, mills," etc. Legacies to son *Samuel* "living in Kings street in *Fairfield, Conn.*" To "my 2 daughters *Elizabeth Willis* and *Mary Bennett.*" "My grand daughters *Phebe* and *Hannah*, daughters of my son *John* deceased." "My grand

daughters *Elizabeth* and *Mary*, daughters of my son *Micah*, of *New York*, mariner, deceased."

Witnesses.

MARY WILLIS

CHARITY PETERS

GEORGE YOUNGS

July 30, 1773.

Proved July 5, 1783.

664. *Mary Travis, Manor of Cortlandt.*

"Widow of *Robert Travis*." Legacies to grand daughters *Mary* and *Phebe*, "daughters of my son *Daniel*, deceased," "My 4 sons *Jonathan*, *Moses*, *Jeremiah*, and *Elisha*." Mentions grand sons *Jonathan*, son of *Jonathan*, *Daniel* son of *Jeremiah*, and *Robert* son of *Elisha*. Leaves to *Catharine* wife of *Elias Smith* 40<sup>s</sup>. To *Mary*, daughter of *John Se-cord*, 40<sup>s</sup>. "To *W<sup>m</sup> Lewis* son of *Daniel Lewis*, so called," 40<sup>s</sup>. To "my daughter *Mary* £10." Makes *Benjamin Field* executor.

Oct. 14, 1774.

Proved April 1, 1783.

665. *Joseph Gedney, Phillipsburg.*

Provides for wife *Martha* and leaves all estate to eldest son *Absalom*.

Witnesses.

REUBEN ARNOLD

GABRIEL BLOOMER

May 1, 1782.

Proved May 20, 1783.

666. *James Meadows, Rye, "schoolmaster."*

Leaves to grand son *W<sup>m</sup> Meadows Woodward*, "my house and 19 acres of land and my large Clock." His father and mother *W<sup>m</sup> and Amelia Woodward* are to have the use of it during life. To grand son *James Meadows Woodward*, 50 acres of land bought of *Jacob Walters* and *Timothy Wetmore*, and a £100 bond, against *James* and *Gilbert Horton*. Leaves to grand daughter *Lavina Anna Woodward* £80. Leaves £10 towards building a church at *Rye*. Leaves to *W<sup>m</sup> Meadows Woodward* "my large silver spoon." To *James Meadows Woodward* "my little clock and watch and silver knee buckles and shoe buckles." To *Lavina Woodward* "my gold ring." Makes son in law *W<sup>m</sup> Woodward*, "Mr. John



*Woods* attorney" and *John Guion*, blacksmith, executors.

Witnesses.

RUFUS CARPENTER, tailor

DAVID GUION

RICHARD SMITH

Dated Oct. 4, 1778.

Proved May 22, 1783.

667. *Isaac Guion, New Rochelle.*

"Gentleman." Directs 23 acres of land in the West Division, adjoining land of *Peter Flandreau*, to be sold. Leaves to son *Isaac*, "all my salt meadow in Rodmans neck, and a silver porringer, marked L. G." To son *Abraham* £100, a silver tankard, and his cane. To son *John* £100. Legacies to sons *Peter* and *David*. Leaves to daughter *Dinah* "my homestead lot of 20 acres, with buildings," while she remains single, then to be sold by executors. Also leaves her "my French Bible in two volumes." Legacies to daughter *Hester*, wife *Peter Sicord*, (and her 3 daughters *Mary*, *Hester* and *Catharine*), and to daughter *Mary* widow of *John Bonet*. Mentions "my 5 sons *Isaac*, *Abraham*, *John*,

*Peter and David.*" The will enumerates a very large collection of household wares, etc.

Witnesses.

JEAN ANGEVINE

BENJAMIN GUION

JACOBUS BLEECKER

Dated Feb. 9, 1769.

Proved May 7, 1783.

668. *James Hart, Rye Neck.*

Leaves to daughters *Lavina, Charity, Elizabeth, Jean* and *Hester*,  $\frac{1}{3}$  of estate, and to sons *James, Elisha*, and *Jacob* the other  $\frac{2}{3}$ . Mentions "brother in law *John Guion*."

Dated May 1, 1781.

Proved May 20, 1783.

669. *Stephen Bush, Greenwich.*

Mentions son *Stephen*, and "*Nathaniel Reynolds* of Cortlandt Manor, my wife's father."

Dated March 7, 1782.

670. *Martha Lyon, Rye.*

Leaves to youngest brother *David* £100. Legacies to cousin *Gabriel Lynch*, to "*Peter Hatfield*, son of my sister *Elizabeth*," "*Martha Weeks*, daughter of

my brother *Robert*," to *Jemima Simmons*, and to "the daughters of my sisters *Mary Lynch* and *Catharine Purdy*." Makes "my cousins *Gabriel Lynch* and *Bartholomew Gedney*" executors.

Dated June 2, 1773.

Proved May 20, 1783.

671. *Hendrick Lent, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves to eldest daughter *Sarah*  $\frac{1}{2}$  of estate, and the other  $\frac{1}{2}$  to youngest daughter *Hannah*. Leaves to "grand son *Hendrick*, son of *Hannah*, my fowling piece." "*Peggy* the widow of my son *Abraham*, is to have a home with my two daughters" "so long as they can agree." Makes "my friend *John Van Tassel Esq*" and *Capt. James Kronkhyt* executors.

Witnesses.

THOMAS R. STILLWELL

HENDRICK TICE

JOHN BARTOW

Dated Nov. 23, 1781.

Proved July 1, 1783.

672. *Andrew Merritt, Rye.*

His wife *Mary* is to have 30<sup>s</sup> yearly from each of his sons *Gilbert*, *Robert*, and *Nathaniel*, and each of them is to furnish 3 bushels of wheat and 1 bushel of corn, and his "son *Robert* and

his wife *Phebe* are to take care of her when not able to take care of herself." Leaves to eldest son *Andrew* £1. To sons *Gilbert* and *Nehemiah* "all lands on the west side of Gracious street, so called, in *Rye*, bounded east by street, north and west by roads, west partly by *Nehemiah Kniffin*, south by *John Hawkins*," *Nehemiah* to have the north half. Leaves to son *Robert* all lands on the east side of street, bounded north and east by Byram river. "Four rods square of ground, about the graves of my father and mother, and former wife *Rachel*, on the north part of my land left to son *Robert*, shall remain a burying place." Legacy to daughter *Rachel* wife of *Gilbert Miller*.

Witnesses.

SOPHIA SMITH

SAMUEL BROWN

June 2, 1780.

Proved July 23, 1783.

673. *James Ferris, Throg's Neck.*

Leaves to wife *Charity* the use of  $\frac{1}{3}$  of farm on Throgs Neck. To daughters *Anne*, *Abigail* and *Mary* £300 each. To sons *James* and *David* all lands on Throgs Neck. Legacy to son *George*. Leaves to wife *Charity* £300 and all that is given to her by the will of her father *John Thomas* <sup>Esq.</sup> Leaves to sons *Thomas* and *Edward* "a tract of land on

Bashes hill, on the west side of Hudson river." Mentions daughters *Ann*, *Abigail* and *Mercy*, "my brother in law *Thomas Thomas*."

Dated Feb. 4, 1780.

Proved June 11, 1783.

(See No. 624.)

674. *Ebenezer Brown, Rye.*

Leaves to son *Ebenezer* 20<sup>s</sup> "in bar to all claims as heir at law." Directs all lands to be sold by executors. Mentions sister *Elizabeth Brown*, and grand daughters *Sarah* and *Mary Brown* and *Dorothy Anderson*. Makes *Daniel Adee* and *Nathaniel Brown* executors.

Dated Jan. 3, 1783.

Proved July 12, 1783.

675. *Eleazar Gedney, Scarsdale.*

Leaves legacies to son *Joseph*, and daughters *Elizabeth Hart*, *Mary Sands*, and *Martha Barnes*. Mentions "my daughter *Rebecca Hart's* children, viz., *James*, *Elisha*, *Jacob*, *Levina*, *Charity*, *Elizabeth*, *Jane* and *Esther*." "My grand sons *Joseph Gedney Haines* and *David Haines*." "The lands and tenements where my son *Jacob* lived are to be enjoyed by his wife and children till his son *Thomas* is 21; then to be sold, and proceeds given to his



widow *Mary* and children *Thomas*, *Jacob*, *Eleazar*, *Mary* and *Anne*." Makes "my son *David*, and sons in law *Joseph Hart* and *James Hart*" executors.

Feb. 25, 1777.

Proved June 30, 1783.

676. *Samuel Crawford, Scarsdale.*

"Cooper." Executors are to sell "a piece of land opposite *Benedict Carpenter's*." Leaves to wife *Jane* the use of farm and buildings till youngest son *Samuel* is 14. Leaves legacies to sons *Elijah*, *John* and *Samuel* "and child yet unborn." Legacies to daughters *Esther*, *Mary*, *Rachel* and *Phebe*. Makes *Miles Oakley* and *Jonathan Griffin Tompkins* executors.

Dated Feb. 13, 1776.

Proved June 12, 1783.

677. *Benjamin Ferris, Westchester.*

Executors are to sell all houses and lands in *Westchester*, except one lot of my homestead called the Robert lot, and a small lot called the mill house lot, and a place 4 rods square, where the burying place is. Also 10 acres of my west meadow on Throggs Neck, which I give to my wife *Sarah*, for life, and then to be sold. Legacy to daughter *Elizabeth*.

Makes wife and "my brothers *Uriah Field* and *Josiah Quimby*" executors.

Dated Nov. 25, 1777.

Proved June 30, 1783.

678. *Elias Clapp, Northcastle.*

Legacies to sons *Henry* and *Joseph*. Leaves to sons *Benjamin* and *John* all lands and meadows both in *Northcastle* and in *Greenwich, Conn.*

Dec. 15, 1762.

Proved June 30, 1783.

679. *Matthias Valentine, Yonkers.*

Leaves to son *Thomas* "all my salt meadow, and all the profits of the farm I live on." Legacies to daughters *Dorothy Warner* and *Jane Fowler*. Mentions grand sons *James* and *Elijah Valentine*, and *Gilbert* and *Absalom Valentine*. Mentions grand daughters *Ruth*, *Dorothy*, *Susanah*, *Anna*, and *Sarah*. Makes sons *Thomas* and *Gilbert* executors.

Jan. 12, 1780.

Proved June 24, 1783.

680. *George Duncan Jr, Northcastle.*

"Merchant." Directs that £200 be "laid out for a lot for my father and mother, for life, and then

to my sister *Elizabeth Duncan*." Leaves to brother *Monspeson Duncan*, £200. Legacies to brother *Michael*, and to sisters *Frances Byvanck*, *Anne Barton* and *Martha Lawrence*.

Witnesses.

THOMAS SIMONTON

THOMAS STILLWELL

CORNELIUS COOPER

Proved April 15, 1783.

681. *Joseph Theall, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Sarah*  $\frac{1}{3}$  of estate, and to son *Joseph*  $\frac{2}{3}$ . Mentions "my former wife," and children *Margaret*, *Susannah*, *Edward*, *Thomas* and *Anna*.

Feb. 15, 1783.

Proved Aug. 6, 1783.

682. *Joshua Bishop, Phillipsburg.*

"Being far advanced in years." Makes his estate security for the maintenance of his wife *Mary* "in a decent, comfortable manner." Legacy to grand son *Ezekiel Bishop*. Mentions "my wife's grand son *Evert Brown*." "My grand son *Samuel Lawrence* to have my farm, with the consent of my Landlord, *Col. Phillips*." Leaves rest of estate to "grand children *Margaret*, *James*, *Elijah*, *Nathaniel*, *Thomas*,

*Elizabeth and Matthias Vallentine*, children of my late daughter *Isabel* wife of *Thomas Vallentine*."

Dated Aug. 23, 1775.

Proved July 28, 1783.

683. *Benjamin Farrington of Mile Square.*

Leaves to wife *Susanah* all household goods. Directs "all lands to be sold when son *Benjamin* comes of age, which will be May, 1795." Leaves to daughters *Sarah*, *Elizabeth* and *Jane* £25 each. Rest of estate to sons *James*, *Joshua* and *Benjamin*. Makes *Thomas* and *Gilbert Vallentine* executors.

April 4, 1779.

Proved Aug. 4, 1783.

684. *Isaac Guion Jr, New Rochelle.*

Executors are to sell all lands in *New Rochelle*. Leaves to wife *Mary* "the use of the small house by the Post Road in *New Rochelle*, which I bought of *Charles Telford*, and after her death to be sold." Legacies to son *Isaac* and daughters *Elete* (?), wife of *Joseph Purdy*, *Rachel* wife of *Thomas Roberts*, *Mary* wife of *James Colwell*, *Agnes* and *Esther*. Rest of estate to sons *Thomas* and *Frederick*, the latter "being gone over sea." Makes wife and brothers *Abraham* and *John* executors.

May 7, 1776.

Proved April 28, 1783.

685. *Samuel Barnes, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Sarah* "¼ of my estate in the Purchase." Legacies to daughters *Deborah Clapp* and *Jerusha Underhill*. Leaves to son *Joshua* "100 acres of land in *Charlotte Precinct*, *Duchess Co.*, that I had of my son *Samuel*." Mentions sons *Samuel*, *Stephen* and *John*, and grand daughters *Patience* and *Charity Underhill*. Mentions money "in the hands of *W<sup>m</sup> Dean* executor of father *Dean*," and *Samuel Dean*.

Witnesses.

RICHARD BARNES

SOLOMAN HAVILAND

DAVID HALSTEAD

Dated "the 16th day of 8th month called August,"  
1782.

Proved June 13, 1783.

(See 708.)

686. *Dr Samuel White,*<sup>78</sup> *Westchester.*

"Physician." Executors are to sell all estate (except books and plate, which are given to his wife *Euphemia*) when son *Daniel* is 21. Mentions son *Theophilus*, and daughter *Phebe*, and brother *Ebenezer White*, and brother in law *Theodorus Bartow*.

Dated Sept. 1, 1781.

Proved Aug. 15, 1783.

<sup>78</sup> Son of Rev. Sylvanus White, who was for fifty years pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Southampton, L. I.



687. *Christopher Isinghart, Harrisons Purchase.*

"Blacksmith." Leaves to wife *Sarah* the use of  $\frac{1}{2}$  of farm during life, then the whole to go to son *Christopher*. Legacies to daughters *Charity Purdy*, *Ann Hubbs* and *Sarah Lynch*. Makes wife and son in law *Joseph Purdy* executors.

April 5, 1773.

Proved Sept. 17, 1783.

688. *Caleb Oakley, Westchester.*

Leaves legacies to sons *John*, *Caleb* and *Miles*, "my 2 grandsons, sons of my son *Benjamin* deceased," "my daughter *Elizabeth* wife of *Willet Dean*." Mentions "my brothers *Miles* and *Gilbert*."

Dated Sept. 29, 1781.

Proved Aug. 14, 1783.

689. *Nathaniel Underhill,*<sup>79</sup> *Westchester.*

"Gentleman." Directs all houses and lands to be divided into two parts, and leaves  $\frac{1}{2}$  to *Thomas McLeroth* and  $\frac{1}{2}$  to *Anthony Lispenard Underhill*, "son of my brother *Israel Underhill*." Leaves to "my brother *Bartow Underhill*" £500, and to

<sup>79</sup> Son of Nathaniel (see No. 529). He was born August 31, 1723. He married Ann, daughter of Israel Honeywell. He was the first lord mayor of Westchester.

*Nathaniel*, son of my brother *John*, £200." "To my sister *Helen Morgan* £200." Leaves legacies to sisters *Mary Bayley*, *Gloriana Underhill*, *Sarah* wife of *Samuel Embree*, *Mary* widow of *John Bugbee*, *Amelia Wright* daughter of *Obadiah Purdy*, *Charity Dally* wife of *Joshua Hunt*. To *John* and *Benjamin*, sons of *John Underhill*, my nephews *Obadiah* and *Joseph Purdy*, my nephew *Thomas McLeroth*, *Gilbert Drake*, son of my sister *Elizabeth Drake*, *Amy*, daughter of *John Underhill*.

Dated March 29, 1783.

690. *Daniel Miller, Northcastle.*

Leaves to son *Lewis* £200. Legacies to wife *Charity*, son *Daniel*, and daughter *Ann Miller*.

June 4, 1783.

Proved Jan. 26, 1784.

691. *James Oakley, White Plains.*

Leaves to son *Miles Oakley*, a tract of land bounded west by road, south by *Miles Oakley*. Leaves use of property to wife *Miriam*. Legacy to *Phebe Halliday*. Leaves rest of estate after wife's death to sons *Miles* and *Isaac*.

Dated Sept. 13, 1776.

Proved Jan. 7, 1784.

692. *Robert Bloomer, Rye.*

Leaves use of personal property to wife *Elizabeth*. Legacies to daughters *Levina* and *Phebe*, and to "my 6 sons *Robert, Reuben, Isaac, Monmouth, Elisha* and *Anderson*."

Dated Sept. 29, 1776.

Proved Dec. 23, 1783.

693. *Jacob Griffen, White Plains.*

"The 9th day of 6th month, called June," 1777. Leaves to wife *Sarah* the use of houses and lands in *White Plains* and *Harrison's Purchase*. After her decease the executors are to sell and divide proceeds among brothers *Ezekiel* and *W<sup>m</sup>*, and daughters *Winifred Purdy, Catharine Barton, Sarah* wife of *Owen Stringham*, and *Joseph Griffin*. Mentions *Jacob Wildely, Anna* wife of *James Hammond*, and *Elizabeth* wife of *George Combs*, "they being the children of *Thomas Wildely* that he had by my daughter *Sarah*." Mentions *Sarah* wife of *Thomas Lynch*, *Juda* wife of *Thomas Wildely*, and *Stephen Mabie* "who now lives with me." "My son in law *John Bates*." "My grand children *W<sup>m</sup>, Jacob* and *Henry Fowler*, and their sister's 2 eldest children *Benjamin* and *Stephen*." "The children of my brother *Caleb*, viz., *Jacob, Henry* and *Benjamin*."

"My son in law *Samuel Purdy*." "My son *Samuel* of *Phillipsburg*."

Proved Nov. 13, 1783.

694. *Joseph Merritt, Rye.*

"Living in the street called Hog Pen Ridge." Leaves property to wife *Ruth*, daughter *Anne*, and sons *Nathaniel*, *Daniel*, *Jotham*, *John* and *Lot*. Makes *Samuel Brown* and *Joseph Carpenter* executors.

April 6, 1782.

Proved Nov. 1, 1783.

695. *Lewis McDonald, Bedford.*

Leaves to son *Lewis* 10 acres of land I bought of the executors of *Israel Miller*, also "my gun, sword, gold sleeve buttons, and watch." To daughter *Sarah*, wife of *Peter Fleming*, £1500, and my silver tankard and 6 large silver spoons. Leaves "to sons of my son *Daniel*, viz., *James*, *Lewis* and *Joseph* £300 each," and to his daughters *Sarah* and *Rachel* £150 each. Legacies to "the children of my son *James*, viz., *James*, *Alexander*, *Launcelot*, *Nancy* and *Sarah*." "My grand son *Lewis Holmes*." "My grand daughter *Catharine* wife of *Jesse Holly*." "My grand daughter *Mary*, daughter of *John* and *Catharine Thomas*." Rest of estate to sons *Daniel*,

*Lewis and James.* Makes *Dr Peter Fleming* and *Lewis McDonald* executors.

Aug. 13, 1777.

Proved Oct. 23, 1783.

696. *Andrew Abramse, New Rochelle.*

"Gentleman." Leaves all estate to wife *Magdalen* and daughter *Joanna*. Mentions "my farm in *New Rochelle*" and "my house on Burnett street, near the Old Slip market." "My 2 houses fronting Wall street." Mentions *Anthony* and *Jacob Abramse*. "My brother *Abraham Abramse*." "My sister *Francitie Bergen*." "My brother *Arnot Abramse*." Executors may sell the 2 houses fronting Wall street.

Dated Dec. 31, 1768.

Proved Feb. 21, 1784.

697. *Emily Haines, Harrisons.*

"Widow of *Godfrey Haines*." Leaves legacies to son *Gilbert* and daughter *Sarah Redding*, and to "my grand children *Sarah* and *W<sup>m</sup>*, children of *W<sup>m</sup>* and *Mary Ann Ayscough*." "My daughter *Mary Anne Merritt*, formerly *Mary Anne Ayscough*."

Dated Nov. 22, 1782.

Proved Feb. 3, 1784.



698. *Joseph Carpenter, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves to wife *Sarah* "all my Improvements." Legacies to "nephew *Joseph*, son of *John* and *Tamer Crane*." "My nephew *Carpenter Lewis*, son of *Henry* and *Sarah Lewis*." "*Benjamin Carpenter*, son of *Caleb* and *Amy Carpenter*."

Dated Dec. 30, 1775.

Proved April 10, 1776.

699. *James Travis, Manor of Cortlandt.*

"Farmer." Leaves property to wife *Phebe*, and children *James*, *Susannah*, *Gilbert*, *Jesse*, *Phebe* and *John*. Makes wife *Phebe* and *Andrew Lamoreux* executors.

Dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Proved March 6, 1784.

700. *Nathan Vail, Eastchester.*

Provides for wife *Susanah*. Leaves to sons *Phineas* and *Nathan* "the homestead where I now dwell." Legacy to daughter *Christian*. Mentions "my brother *Joseph*."

Jan. 10, 1770.

701. *Ann Storm, Phillipsburg.*

"Widow of *Thomas Storm*." Legacies to "daughter *Mary* wife of *Gerritt Storm*." "My 3 children *John Sickles*, *Zacharias Sickles*, and *Mary Storm*."

Witnesses.

VANDERCLIFF NORWOOD

GEORGE WARNER

March 13, 1784.

702. *Job Wright, Manor of Cortlandt.*

"The 4th day of 5th month," 1783. Leaves small legacies to children *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Rachel*, *Mary*, *Phebe*, *Sarah* and *Job*. Rest of estate to wife *Sarah*.

Proved March 10, 1784.

703. *Robert Crawford, Old Pound Ridge.*

Leaves to wife *Elizabeth* the use of  $\frac{1}{3}$  of lands. Leaves to 2 oldest sons *John* and *Henderson* a tract of 150 acres in *Kayadorroseras* Patent, Albany Co. When youngest child is of age all lands at Pound Ridge to be sold, and proceeds divided among children *John*, *Henderson*, *Stephen*, *Robert*, *David*, *Martha*, *Ann*, *Jane* and *Abigail*. Mentions "my daughter *Martha*, child of my first wife."

Makes "my wife *Elizabeth* and my father *Archibald*" executors.

Witnesses.

HENRY EAMES

JOSEPH ROBINSON

ISAAC SCRIBNER

Oct. 11, 1777.

Proved May 27, 1784.

(See No. 505.)

704. *Hannah Brown, Harrisons.*

"Widow, being well stricken in years." Leaves to son *Samuel* "my Great Bible." Rest of property to "my 4 daughters *Hannah Purdy*, *Elizabeth Thorn*, *Eunice Wilson* and *Rachel Sniffin*." Mentions sons *Samuel*, *Nehemiah*, *Roger* and *Andrew*. "My sons in law *Caleb Purdy* and *Joseph Wilson*" executors.

Dated Feb. 21, 1781.

Proved March 17, 1784.

705. *Silvanus Hyatt, White Plains.*

Leaves to wife *Esther* "all my movables that she brought to me and my sorrel mare." Mentions one daughter (*not named*) and an expected child.

June 11, 1779.

Proved March 1, 1784.

706. *Thomas Weekes, Northcastle.*

Leaves property to daughters *Zipporah Baker*, *Phebe Dutcher* and *Freelove*, "my 4 sons *Thomas*, *Vail*, *Isaac* and *James*." Makes wife *Mary* and son in law *Jesse Baker* executors.

Witnesses.

ANANIAS BIRDSALL

SAMUEL VAIL

GILBERT THORN

Dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Proved April 14, 1784.

707. *W<sup>m</sup> Ogden, Northcastle.*

"Farmer." Provides for wife *Martha*. Leaves to oldest son *W<sup>m</sup>* £5 as bar to all claims as heir at law. Leaves to sons *Gilbert* and *Benjamin*, "my upper farm which I bought of *W<sup>m</sup> Fowler* and *Joseph Sutton*, to be divided as follows: Beginning at the southeast corner by the land of *Caleb Hyatt*, then running north on the west side of the road that leadeth from *Caleb Hyatt's* to said *Gilbert Ogden's* house, a few yards west of a certain small bridge, then north to the land of *Benjamin Carpenter*, then west and north by his land to a white oak tree, then west to the highway that goes by *John Wright's*, then south by said road to the road to *Gilbert Ogden's* house, then south by land of *Francis Wright*

and *Peter Totten*, to the land of *Henry Fowler*, then east by his land and land of *Caleb Wright* to the highway." The above part to be *Gilbert's* and *Benjamin* to have the rest. The saw mill to both. "I leave my lower farm to my sons *Lewis, Joseph* and *Jonathan*." Leaves to son in law *Gilbert Purdy*, "my leased farm in Cortlandt Manor, as by lease from *Henry Beekman* and wife *Gertruyd*, dated 1761." Mentions "grand children *John, Stephen, Jesse, Ezekiel, Gilbert* and *Smith*, sons of my son *W<sup>m</sup>*." Mentions daughters *Martha* wife of *John Brundige Jr*, *Elizabeth* wife of *Gilbert Purdy*, *Amy* wife of *Ezekiel Flewelling*. Leaves use of personal property to wife *Martha*.

Witnesses.

SAMUEL CHEESEMAN

CALEB HYATT

SOLOMON SARLES

Feb. 26, 1769.

Proved April 17, 1784.

708. *Isaac Dean<sup>Sr</sup>, Phillipsburg.*

Directs "my Improvements to be sold for the best advantage for all my children," viz., *Samuel, Isaac, John, Thomas, Gilbert, Mary* wife of *Jacob Stimets*, *Margaret* wife of *David Concklin*, and *Emy*



wife of *Glod Requa*. Mentions money in hands of *John Dean*, *Gilbert Dean* and *Isaac Dean*.

March 25, 1782.

Proved April 12, 1784.

(See 675.)

709. *John Cornell, New Rochelle.*

Leaves to nephew *Benjamin Haviland* all houses and lands. Legacies to brother *Joseph*, and sister *Rebecca Burling*, and niece *Mary* wife of *W<sup>m</sup> Cornell*. Mentions "the children of my brother *Richard*, viz., *Thomas*, *Richard*, *Haviland* and *Ebenezer*." Mentions "the children of my brother *Benjamin*, viz., *Hannah* wife of *John Burling Jr*, *Jane*, *Stephen*, *Deborah* wife of *Willett Brown*, *Ann*, *Phebe*, *Abigail*, and *Benjamin*." Makes "my nephews *Ebenezer Haviland* and *Benjamin Haviland*" executors.

Witnesses.

THOMAS BAKER, of Haverstraw

SARAH HUNT

RICHARD CARPENTER

Dated "8th day of 10th month," 1771.

Proved April 23, 1784.

710. *Joshua Hogincamp, Phillipsburg.*

Mentions wife *Anna*, son *John* and daughter *Catharine*.

June 19, 1776.

Proved April 23, 1784.

711. *Job Hadden, Harrisons.*

Leaves to son *Benjamin* all lands in *Harrisons Purchase* and *White Plains*. To son *Job* "a dish that came from his grand father." Legacies to son *Thomas* and daughter *Charity Purdy*. Leaves to daughter *Elizabeth Merritt* "the brass Reflector that was her great grand mother's." Rest of estate to daughters *Charity, Sarah, Elizabeth* and *Susannah*. Mentions "my brother in law *Benjamin Griffin*."

Nov. 18, 1783.

Proved April 23, 1784.

712. *W<sup>m</sup> Barker, Scarsdale.*

Leaves to wife *Tamer* the use of the east part of my land, from the road that leads to *White Plains*, with the house. After death of wife, all estate to be sold, and proceeds divided among children *Thomas, John, W<sup>m</sup>, Samuel, Sarah* wife of *John Tompkins*, and *Peter Burnet's* 6 oldest daughters, *Jane, Susannah, Mary, Frances, Sarah* and *Tamer*.

Witnesses.

W<sup>m</sup> DIXON

W<sup>m</sup> DAVIS

THOMAS JOHNSON

Dec. 21, 1780.

713. *Margaret Willett, Westchester.*

"Widow." "I will that my executors build a small vault near the place where my dear departed Husband now lies buried, and my remains with his, be deposited there in a decent manner without much pomp or show." £500 are to be paid to my nephew *Lewis Graham* for the education of *Anna McIlworth*. Legacies to *Mary, Anna* and *Euphemia*, "daughters of my brother in law *W<sup>m</sup> Willett*." To "*Gilbert* son of my brother in law *W<sup>m</sup> Willett*." Leaves to nephew *Isaac* a silver tankard. To *Augustine, Lewis, Moses, Charles, John, Isabella Landon* and *Arabella*, children of my sister *Graham*.

Dated Aug. 1, 1776.

Proved May 28, 1784.

Liber 36. P. 635.

## ABSTRACT OF WILLS AND GENEALOGICAL NOTES,

*Recorded in Liber A and Liber B of Records, in the Register's Office in White Plains, Westchester County.*

714. *Phillip Galpin, Rye.*

"This is the last Will of me, *Phillip Galpin*." I leave to my dear and loving wife, *Jane*, 3 cows and the calves, 3 beds with furniture, half of my whome lot and orchyard, and all my housing; during her widowhood, and then to return to my children. I leave to my son *John* one cow and calf, and 2 pewter platters, the best, and I leave to his older son my young horse. I give unto young *John Galpin* 30<sup>s</sup>, and to the rest of his children 10<sup>s</sup> each. I leave to my son *Joseph* one half the whome lot, when his time is out at the farm, and the little piece of meadow at the north end, and the middle part is to be divided between him and his mother, and brothers *Moses* and *Jeremiah*. I leave to my sons *John* and *Joseph* all out lands, and to my sons *Jeremiah* and *Moses*, the other half of my whome lot, after my wife's death or marriage. Leaves to daughter *Sarah* £3, and to daughter *Hannah* 10<sup>s</sup>, "and to the rest of my daughters 5<sup>s</sup> each." It is my will that *Thomas Lyon* <sup>Sr</sup> and

*Gershom Lockwood* should be Overseers of this my will.

Witnesses.

FRANCIS BROWN

JACOB LEERIE

March 27, 1684.

Inventory of estate made by *Thomas Merritt* "the Constable of *Rye*," and *John Hoit* and *Caleb Hiatt*. Attested before *Joseph Horton*, Justice of the Peace. The house and lot are valued at £60. The whole estate, £147.

715. *Eunis Veale.*

Widow of *John Veale*, who died intestate, is made administratrix, and gives bonds with *John Warford*. Estate valued at £59.

Nov. 20, 1684.

716. *Nathaniel Tompkins*,<sup>80</sup> *Eastchester.*

"In the name of God, Amen. I *Nathaniel Tompkins* of *Eastchester*, make this my last will and Testament, being in perfect memory, Blessed be God." Makes his brother *John* and *Nathaniel White* and his wife *Elizabeth*, executors. His wife

<sup>80</sup> Nathaniel Tompkins came from Fairfield, Conn., where he was living in 1649. He was probably a brother of John Tompkins, the ancestor of General Daniel D. Tompkins. Both settled in Eastchester, 1664.



is to have the use of  $\frac{1}{3}$  of upland and meadow, and the use of both the houses, and home lot during widowhood. His only son *Nathaniel* is to have the use of the rest of estate. To "my 4 daughters *Ann, Elizabeth, Mary* and *Rebecca*," £10 each.

Witnesses.

SAMUEL DRAKE <sup>SR</sup>

THOMAS KIRKE <sup>SR</sup>

Dated Sept. 2, 1684.

Proved Nov. 19, 1684.

(He died Sept. 6, 1684.)

Inventory. Values "home lot and all ye Housing," £80, 11 acres of meadow £33, "13 acres of upland already layed out and manured, and about 21 acres of upland undivided £15," 2 oxen £8, 3 cows £9, "two 3 year olds" £5, "one Bay Horse lent to *Mr. Gibbs* £6," 20 sheep £8, 10 swine £5, "His wearing clothes £5," "His gun and sword £1, 10<sup>s</sup>." Taken by *W<sup>m</sup> Hadden, Phillip Pinckney, Samuel Drake <sup>sr</sup>, Richard Shute*.

717. *Richard Osburne of Westchester.*

Makes over all his lands, etc., to *Thomas Bedient* of *Woodbury, Conn.*, and *Mordeccay Bedient* of *Westchester*. "All said lands being formerly held and possessed by *Mordeccay Bedient*, deceased, and *Mary* his wife, (afterwards called *Mary Townsend*) and *Roger Townsend*." Excepting a certain piece of land and meadow on *Dormonds Island*. And he is

“to have a home and maintenance according to his Quality,” and they are to keep for him a good horse, saddle and bridle, and he is to have two barrels of cider, yearly, and the use of one acre of land. They are to pay £50 to *Abigail*, daughter of *Thomas Bedient*, and furnish 2 good cows to *Elizabeth*, daughter of said *Richard Osburne*.

Dec. 4, 1684.

718. *John Budd\** of *Rye*.

Gives to *Judith Browne*, “the daughter of my honored father, and the heir of hers, *Joseph Ogden*, a lot of land given by will of my father dated Oct. 15, 1669, on the east side of Ould Westchester Path, and on Stony Brook.”

July 10, 1683.

719. *W<sup>m</sup> Gray*.

Is appointed administrator of the estate of his brother *Levy Grey* deceased, June 3, 1684. House and home lot valued at £12, a lot at *Bronx* £12.

720. *Nicholas Bayard*.

Agent for *Augustine Hermans*,† receives from *Thomas Hunt*, a mare and colt, and ox. In part

\* He was son of John Budd of Southold. (See 728, 733.)

† Nicolas Baird was his brother-in-law.

payment for the land which said *Hermans* sold to *Thomas Hunt*, lying upon the neck commonly called by the name of *Spicers neck*. According to the word of *Samuel Edsall*, *Capt. Richard Morriss* and *Matthias Nicoll*, arbitrators.

Nov. 20, 1667.

721. *Nicholas Bayley.*

Has son *John*, 1684.

*John Richbell* died July 26, 1684.

*Ann Richbell* had daughter *Mary* wife of *James Mott*.

*Samuel Drake* had daughter *Ruth*, 1679. She seems to have been the wife of *Loselan Slather*.

*Matthew Barnes* was living in *Westchester* in 1684.

*Joseph Boyell* (*Boyle*) cooper, was married to *Eleanor Rawson* by *John Palmer*, Justice, Feb. 24, 1685.

722. *John Pell of Annhookes Neck.*

Mortgages to *John Smith* of the town of *Brookland*, "all that his Island, before the neck of land, called *Ann Hookes neck*, commonly called or known by the name of *Mulberry Island*, lately in possession

or occupation of *W<sup>m</sup> Pate* and *Robert Godfrey*," with all houses, etc. Price £100.

Dec. 11, 1685.

Liber 1. P. 65.

723. *Will of Capt. Richard Osburn.*

Makes his son *John Osburn* of *Fairfield, Conn.*, and *Capt. John Pell* executors. Leaves to his grand son *Richard*, son of *David Osburne* of *Eastchester* "all my land and meadow at a place commonly called *Dormans Island* in *Westchester*." Mentions "my children" (*not named*). Leaves legacies to "*Bridget*, wife of my neighbor, *Justice John Palmer*, and her daughter *Bridget*." Leaves "to *Joseph Lee* Clerk of this County" 20<sup>s</sup>.

Witnesses.

THOMAS BEDIENT

JOSEPH LEE

Dated Dec. 19, 1684.

724. *Will of John Hoit, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* the use of movables and house, orchard and 4 acres of land below the orchard, and 1 acre of salt meadow by the Bridge. Leaves all lands to sons *John* and *Simon*. Legacies to daughters *Mary Browne* and *Rachel Horton*.

Makes *Joshua* and *Samuel Hoit* and *John Bondig* overseers of will.

Witnesses.

WALTER HOIT, aged about 60

THOMAS BETTS <sup>SR</sup>, aged 68

(Not dated.)

Proved Nov. 7, 1784.

Inventory values lands on west side of Blind Brook £180.

725. *Will of Samuel Drake, Eastchester.*

"Aged and weake." Leaves property to wife *Anne*, and children *John*, *Samuel*, *Mary* and *Joseph*. Mentions sons in law *Joseph Jones* and *Richard Headly*, and grand children *Samuel* and *Robert Headly*, *Joseph*, *Samuel*, *Mary* and *Hannah Jones*. Legacy to *Martha* wife of — *Satler*. Rest of estate to son *Joseph*.

Witnesses.

JOHN TOMPKINS

RICHARD SHUTE

May 10, 1686.

Proved June 2, 1686.

726. *Thomas Bedient.*

Sells land to *Jasper Smith* of *Flushing*, situated "on Betts neck," 1686.



*John Turner* sells to *Nathaniel Underhill* lots at *Oyster Bay, L. I.*

Jan. 8, 1685.

727. *Matthew Pugsley.*

Was married to *Mary* daughter of *Thomas Hunt*, "in her father's house," by *John Pell*, Justice, Nov. 22, 1683. Their daughter *Rebecca* was born Sept. 7, 1686.

*Samuel Hitchcock* married *Mehitabel*, widow of *George Tippetts*, previous to Oct. 18, 1684.

*John Archer* married *Sarah Odell* Oct., 1686.

728. *Will of Martha Hubbard.*

Mentions her sons *Daniel Turner* and *John Turner*, and her son *Edward Hubbard*, and daughters *Bersina Beverige*, *Abigail Hubbard* and *Mary Ferguson*.

Feb. 3, 1686.

Proved March 14, 1687.

*John White*, son of *John White*, whose widow married *George Coppin*, chooses *Thomas Hunt* as guardian, May 2, 1687.

*Francis Brown* had wife *Judith*, 1686.

(See 718.)

729. *Henry Fowler<sup>Sr</sup> of Mamaroneck.*

Gives to his son *W<sup>m</sup>*, now living at *Flushing* on Long Island, "my house and home lot," etc., Sept. 19, 1687.

*Henry Gardener* had wife *Elizabeth* and son *John*, 1687.

(See 735.)

730. *Frederick Phillipse.*

Records his brand marke **VF**, 1687.

*John Jennings* had wife *Mary*, 1686.

*W<sup>m</sup> Squire* of *Eastchester* had wife *Barbara*, who afterward married *John Clark*, "late of *Westchester*," 1680.

731. *John Winter.*

Leaves land to "*John Griffin* late of the Farm near *Kipps Bowery* in *New York*, mason."

March 20, 168<sup>6</sup><sub>7</sub>.

732. *Edward Colebourne.*

Married *Katharine Forbush* of *Newtown*, L. I. Feb. 20, 168<sup>7</sup><sub>8</sub>.

"The Publishment (of Banns) stood over the Constable's door in *Newtown* 14 days according to Law."

733. *Francis Brown of Rye.*

Makes over to *Joseph Horton Sr* all his lands, etc., and he is to furnish him a maintenance, and is to pay "to *John Ogden's* children their legacies when they come to full age."

April 7, 1687.

*Joseph Horton Sr* makes over all the above lands to *Judith*,\* wife of *Francis Brown*, with same conditions.

April 17, 1687.

(See 718.)

734. *David Osburne of Eastchester.*

Died before April 22, 1679. He left a son *Richard*.

*Peregrine Turner* died 1688.

735. *W<sup>m</sup> Barnes.*

Had wife *Martha*, 1677. *John* and *Joseph Horton*, brothers, had land here March 5, 1677.

*Nathan Bayley* married *Mary*, daughter of *Thomas Squire* of *Woodbury*, Conn. soon after March 8, 1687.

\* *Judith Brown* was daughter of *John Budd*, and probably widow of *John Ogden*.

736. In report of proceedings in case of a riot,  
July 17, 1688.

*Robert Hudson* was aged 48, *Elisha Barton* 20, *Andrew Davis* 22, *Roger Barton* <sup>sr</sup> 60, *Hendrick Ver Valen* 20, *Edward Hubbard* 45, *Thomas Stet- ham* 47.

737. *Roger Barton* <sup>sr</sup>, *Westchester*.

Gives to son *Elisha* a parcel of land on the west side of the land I hold of the town of *Westchester*, and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the meadow bought of *John Hadden*. He gives to son *Elijah* land lying to the east of the above. He gives to son *Roger* "the land given me by the freeholders of the *Yonkers Plantation*." He gives to wife *Mary* the rest of his lands in *Westches- ter*, with 3 acres of meadow in Long Neck, for life, and then to his sons *Noah*, *Enoch*, and *Joseph*.

June 28, 1688.

Liber A. P. 271.

738. *Jacob Young* of *Phillipsburg*.

Had wife *Katharine*. She, after his death, married *John Tanke*. They had land in *Westchester* and sold it to *W<sup>m</sup> Richardson* in 1688.

*Nathaniel Adams* of *Fairfield* was son of *Edward*, 1688.

*Philip Pinckney* gives to his son *Thomas* a house and lot, 1688.

739. *Thomas Hunt* <sup>Sr.</sup>

Gives to son *Thomas* 100 acres of land, being the 12th Division in number, and lying on the south side of *Gabriel Leggett's* lot, No. 11. Also meadow bounded east and south by Bronx river.

Aug. 18, 1688.

Deed signed by wife *Elizabeth Hunt*.

740. *John Cromwell* <sup>Sr</sup> and wife *Elizabeth*.

Give land to their son *James*, 1688.

741. *Will of Philip Pinckney, Eastchester.*

Makes son *Thomas* executor. Leaves to son *John* meadow in *Hutchinson's* meadow and all my upland on the north side of Annhookes neck. To son *W<sup>m</sup>* meadow in the Home meadow between *Moses Hoit* and *Walter Lancaster*, "lying not far from the Country road." Legacies to daughters



*Elizabeth, Jean, Ann, and Deborah.* Mentions  
"married daughters" (*not named*).

Witnesses.

RICHARD SHUTE

THOMAS SHUTE

Jan. 9, 168<sup>s</sup>.

Proved Feb. 14, 168<sup>s</sup>.

Liber B.

742. *Henry Disbrow.*

Had sons *Henry* and *John*, 1688.

*John Hadden* had wife *Elizabeth* and sons *John*  
and *Edward*, 1688.

*Mary* wife of *Richard Panton*, aged 72, says that  
her son *John Lawrence's* son was born at *Newtown*,  
June, 1652.

*Nicholas Bayley* and wife *Margaret* had a daugh-  
ter *Abiah*, wife of *James Ryle* of Foster's meadows in  
Queens Co., 1688. They also had sons *John* and  
*Nathaniel Bayley*.

743. *Thomas Baxter.*

Had wife *Bridget*.

*Nathaniel White* of *Eastchester* died Oct., 1690.  
He left daughter *Sarah* and son *W<sup>m</sup>*.

*Samuel Barrett* of *Yonkers* had wife *Keziah* and  
son *John*.

744. *George Tippetts.*

Had daughter *Mehctabel* wife of *Joseph Hadley*, and a son *George*, 1691.

745. *John Budd* <sup>Sr.</sup>

Sells land to *John Morgan* and *John Conckling* of *Flushing, L. I.*, bounded west by *Mamaroneck river*, July 16, 1665. *John Conckling* of *Rye* sold the same to *John* and *Joseph Horton*, brothers, 1676.

746. *John Hadden* and wife *Elizabeth.*

Had sons *John*, *Edward*, and *Thomas*, 1692.

*John Lounsbury* had sister *Mary*, wife of *Israel Rogers*, 1700.

*John Jackson* aged 40, *Richard Headley* aged 38, 1680.

747. *John Hadden* <sup>Sr.</sup>

Had daughter *Elizabeth*, wife of *W<sup>m</sup> Smith*. They died, leaving 7 children, 1691.

*W<sup>m</sup> Fowler* of *Flushing* had brother in law *Richard Ward* of *Mamaroneck*, who had wife *Mary*, 1691.

*John Palmer* had wife *Bridget* and daughters

*Mary* wife of *Francis Doughty*, *Abigail* wife of *Thomas Farrington*, and *Bridget*, 1692.

*W<sup>m</sup> Odell* had oldest son *John*, 1693.

748. *Nathan Bayley.*

Had one son, *Nathaniel*.

*W<sup>m</sup> Barnes* had wife *Hannah*, 1693.

(See 735.)

749. *Jacob Pierce.*

Died intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup> granted to wife *Mary*, Dec. 19, 1694.

750. *Will of Rev. Thomas Denham.*<sup>81</sup>

"Minister of the Gospel in *Bedford*." Leaves to son *Isaac* all lands in *Rye*. To son *Nathaniel* the westernmost of my Plain lots, and my 12 acre lot and meadow. To son *Josiah*, the east part of my Plain lot, and my 8 acre lot, and my long gun, and two edged sword, and my house after my wife's decease. Mentions "my son and daughter *Simon* and *Rebecca*

<sup>81</sup> He was son of Deacon John Denham, one of the first settlers at Dartmouth. He came to Rye in 1677 and remained till 1684. He died in Bedford, after a few months' labor as pastor, at the age of sixty-seven. His son Isaac was one of the prominent citizens.

*Hinchman*, my daughters *Sarah Palmer*, *Hannah*, and *Sarah*."

May 2, 1680.

His widow *Sarah* married *John Hendrickson*.

751. *Will of Richard Lainsbury.*

Mentions wife *Elizabeth* and "her 2 eldest sons."  
Mentions sons *John*, *Thomas*, *Michael*, *Henry* and *Richard*.

Dated June 2, 1690.

Proved Dec. 8, 1694.

752. *Elias Cothoneau, New Rochelle.*

Leaves estate to brother *W<sup>m</sup>* for life, and then to go to "my nephew *W<sup>m</sup>*, son of my brother *W<sup>m</sup>*." As he has been disobedient, his father has power to disinherit him. Leaves to the poor of the Church 20<sup>s</sup>.

April 28, 1694.

753. *Joseph Hadley.*

Had wife *Mehitabel* and children *Joseph* and *Mehitabel*. His widow married *John Conckling* of *Yonkers*.

754. *Joseph Palmer*

And wife *Sarah* give to son *John* land on Throggs neck, 1696.

755. *John Cromwell<sup>sr.</sup>*

Had wife *Elizabeth* and daughter *Elizabeth*, wife of *Henry Gardener*, 1699.

756. *John Richardson.*

By will dated Nov. 16, 1679, he left all houses and lands to wife *Martha* for life. She afterward married *Thomas Williams*.

*John Richardson* left 3 daughters, *Berthia* wife of *John Ketcham*, *Elizabeth* wife of *Gabriel Leggett*, and *Mary* wife of *Joseph Hadley*. They divided all the lands Nov. 20, 1695. In this division *John Ketcham* and wife had Long neck, *Gabriel Leggett* and wife had the homestead. *Joseph Hadley* had 2 children *George* and *Mary*. They had Planting neck.

Liber B. P. 277.

757. *Thomas Baxter*

And wife *Rebecca*. Had son *Thomas*, 1696.  
*Joseph Veale* of *Huntington, L. I.*, was brother of



*Thomas Veale* of *Eastchester*, and *John Veale* "late of *Eastchester*," 1697.

*John Hitchcock* of *Westchester* had wife *Mary* and son *John*, 1697. His widow married *W<sup>m</sup> Davenport*.

758. *Underhill Barnes.*

"Son and heir of *W<sup>m</sup> Barnes Esq* deceased, and *Hannah* his wife, who married *Daniel Clarke*, Gentleman, and is lately deceased." The said *Underhill Barnes* being about 17 years old, chose for his guardians his step father *Daniel Clarke*, and his uncle *Joseph Budd* of *Rye*.

He had a brother *Thomas* and sister *Sarah*.

May 5, 1712.

Liber D. P. 19.

759. *Thomas Hunt.*

In dispute concerning will of *Ab<sup>m</sup> Splinter* of *New York*, *Thomas Hunt* of *Westchester* mentioned as "being aged about 40."

Aug. 2, 1721.

760. *W<sup>m</sup> Barnes, Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co.*

Will mentions children *Anthony*, *W<sup>m</sup>*, *James*, *Sarah* and *Margaret*. Wife (not named).

Oct. 29, 1751.

Proved June 4, 1752.

761. *Richard Cornell, Scarsdale.*

"Son of *Richard*." Mentions wife *Mary*, son *Peter*, grand daughter *Mary*. Executors son *Peter* and brother *Benjamin*.

Witnesses.

EBENEZER HAVILAND

ABIGAIL, wife of BENJAMIN CORNELL

May 28, 1758.

Aug. 14, 1758.

762. *Samuel Delavan, Salem.*

"Going on a long journey." Mentions wife *Agnes*, daughters *Anne*, *Cornelia* and *Levissee*, brothers *Cornelius*, *Timothy*, *Abraham*, *Nathan* and *Daniel*. "*Hannah* wife of my brother *Abraham*."

June 18, 1785.

Oct. 21, 1786.

763. *Joseph Horton, White Plains.*

Mentions daughters *Bethia*, *Ann*, *Patience*, *Mary* (deceased, but left children *not named*). Sons *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Joseph*, *Azariah*, *Ambrose*.

Nov. 8, 1757.

764. *Richard Hutchings, Northcastle.*

Wife *Dinah*, children *Phebe*, *Sarah*, *Isaac*, *Jacob*, *John*. 1761.

765. *Abraham Miller, Bedford.*

Wife *Comfort*, sons *Joseph*, *Abraham* and *Isaac*.

766. *Joseph Paulding, Phillipsburg.*

Mentions sons *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Joseph*, *Peter*, *John*, " *Catharine* daughter of my son *W<sup>m</sup>*."

Sept. 17, 1782.

Feb. 12, 1787.

767. *Jacob Post<sup>sr</sup>, Yonkers.*

Sons *Jacob*, *Anthony*, *Abraham*, *Isaac*, *Peter*, *Martin*, daughters *Johana* and *Margaret*, grand son *Martin Cregier*, grand daughter *Ann Cregier*. House and farm in Orange Co. (Will not executed or witnessed.)

N. Y. Coll. MSS., xcvi. 39.

768. *Edmund Tompkins, Scarsdale.*

Wife *Hannah*, sons *Edmund*, *John*, *Elijah*, *Obadiah*, *Caleb*, *Roger* and *Joseph*, daughters *Susannah*, *Mary* and *Jane*. Executor *Noah Barton*.

Witnesses.

JOSEPH TOMPKINS

THOMAS HADDEN

JOHN GIFFORD

Feb. 28, 1718.

June 5, 1719.



## APPENDIX.

---

### THE HAVILANDS OF WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.

BY FREDERICK HAVILAND OF NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y.

#### I.

They are descended from William <sup>1</sup> Haviland, who came from England and settled at Newport, Rhode Island. He was a Freeman there May 17, 1653, and a Commissioner to the General Court at Portsmouth, May 21, 1656. He removed in 1667 to Flushing, Long Island, where he purchased 100 acres of land on what is now Little Neck. He was married while in Newport to Hannah Hicks, daughter of John and Horod Long Hicks. They had 4 sons, Joseph, Benjamin, John, and Jacob.

#### II.

1. Joseph <sup>2</sup> Haviland in 1688 had granted to him a Grist Mill at Rockaway by the town of Hempstead. In 1695 he removed to the town of Westchester and leased a Grist and Saw Mill there with 20 acres of land. June 14, 1700, Col. Caleb Heathcote of West-



chester deeds to him "all that my house two story high, shingled and with a brick chimney lying and being by my Mills." Joseph H. was a trustee of the town from Oct. 15, 1698, and Alderman in 1702, 1704, 1705, and was also a Vestryman of the church in 1701 and 1702. He and his wife Mary had son Joseph and probably other children; they removed to Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N. J., in 1709, where he died in 1724.

2. Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Haviland bought Dec<sup>r</sup>. 27th, 1711, 400 acres in Rye [Harrison's Purchase] for £160. He became a Friend in Flushing as early as 1701, and was a Minister in that Society. He died at Rye 7th mo., 31st, 1726. He and his wife Abigail had seven children, Adam, Benjamin, John, Abigail, Bethia, Thomas, Ebenezer.

3. John<sup>s</sup> Haviland, with his wife Sarah and son John, ~~was~~ living in Flushing in 1698. In 1703 he was chosen Church Warden for the town of Hempstead. He was also a Captain of Militia. He died at Hempstead, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 11, 1740. His Will mentions wife Sarah and children John, Benjamin, Luke, Joseph, Peter, Jane, Mary, Sarah, Bridget.

4. Jacob<sup>s</sup> Haviland, a resident of Flushing in 1703, removed to Rye. He was Warden of Grace Church there in 1715, 1716, and 1724. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 27, 1732, Jacob and his wife Mary sold to Thomas Haviland (his nephew), 200 acres in Harrison's Purchase and 3 acres on Mennisink Island for £720. He had Jacob, Joseph, William, and perhaps other children.

### III.

Children of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Haviland, senior, and Abigail.

1. Adam<sup>3</sup> Haviland, bought of his father, May 2, 1724, 100 acres in Harrison's Purchase for £100. He married Mary ———. They had Gilbert, John, and perhaps other children.

2. Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Haviland, Jr. He owned land in Harrison's Purchase in 1724, adjoining that of his father and brothers. He married Charity ———, and died in Rye, N. Y., in 1724. They had Benjamin, b. 1719, married, 1738, Charlotte Park. Charity married, 1742, John Hutchins. Isaac married, 1740, Elizabeth Bates. Solomon married, 1742, Hannah Carpenter.

3. John<sup>3</sup> Haviland bought of his father Aug. 30, 1724, 210 acres in Harrison's Purchase for £200, Oct. 27, 1739. He and his brother Thomas purchased Mannising Island of John Glover. It was then called Haviland Island. He died in Rye, N. Y., Mch. 11, 1747. He married Sarah Sneathing, and they had William, Samuel, John, Benjamin, Joseph d. young, Abigail d. unm., Sarah, Charity, Margaret, Mary, Elizabeth.

4. Thomas<sup>3</sup> Haviland, b. 5 mo., 25th, 1700, m. 1st mo., 9, 1721, Hannah Field. She died at Rye, N. Y., 9th mo., 26th, 1721. He m. second 10th mo., 13th, 1724, Sarah Lloid. She died at Rye, N. Y., 2d

mo., 23d, 1731. He m. third, 1733, Jane Clement, who died at Scarsdale, N. Y., 9th mo., 19th, 1792. He died at Rye, N. Y., 5th April, 1762. His children were, by 2d wife, Charles, b. 1725; Abigail, b. 1727; Thomas, b. 1730; by third wife, Sarah, b. 1734; m. 1st, 1751, to Peter Cornell; m. 2d, 1774, to Joshua Hatfield; Jane, b. 1738, m., 1756, to Timothy Wetmore; James, b. 1740, m. 1st, 1759, to Mary Pell; m. 2d, 1762, to Anne Honeywell; Ebenezer, a surgeon in the Revolution, b. 1742, m., 1765, to Tamar Budd. Caleb, b. 1760, d. young.

5. Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Haviland, b. about 1703, m., 1735, to Phebe Cornell. He bought of his father, Sept. 4, 1724, 130 acres in Harrison's Purchase, for £80. He removed to the town of Westchester about 1729, and died in 1749. Wills "watch and seal with *Coat of Arms*" to wife Phebe until son Ebenezer comes of age of 21 years. They had Mary, Abigail, Hannah, b. 1738, m., 1754, John Griffen, Jr., Elizabeth, m., 1766, Thomas Comstock. Ebenezer, b. 1742, m., 1770, Jane Burling. Thomas, m., 1787, Helena Bartow. Benjamin, b. 1747, m., 1770, Sarah Farrington.

#### IV.

Children of John<sup>3</sup> Haviland and Sarah Sneathing.

1. William<sup>4</sup> Haviland, m., 1753, Charity Halstead and had Margaret, b. 1756, m. to Stephen Cornell. Charity m. to Richard Burling.

2. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Haviland, m. to Rachel Willett. No children. He was a member of the 3d and 4th Provincial Congresses. Will proved Oct. 21, 1779.

3. John<sup>4</sup> Haviland, b. 1st of 8th mo., 1734; m., 1764, Phebe Carpenter, b. 24th of 3d mo., 1741; d. 30th of 12th mo., 1806. He died Harrison, N. Y., 28th of 2d mo., 1804. They had Jane, Sarah, William, Mary d. a baby, and John.

4. Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Haviland, b. 2d of 9th mo., 1738; m., 16th of 1st mo., 1777, to Anne Cornell, b. 10th of 9th mo., 1753. He removed to Danville, Vermont, and died there 1815 or 1816. They had Samuel, William, Richard, Ebenezer, Deborah, Benjamin C., and John.

5. Joseph<sup>4</sup> Haviland, d. before 21.

6. Abigail<sup>4</sup> Haviland, d. unm.

7. Sarah<sup>4</sup> Haviland, m., 1762, to Isaac Oakley. They had William, Benjamin, Isaac, Cornelius, John, Rachel, Mary, Sarah, and Elizabeth.

8. Charity<sup>4</sup> Haviland, b. 1737; d. 4th of 3d mo., 1723; m., to Gilbert Brundige. 1 child, who died.

9. Margaret<sup>4</sup> Haviland, b. 1st of 10th mo., 1740, d. 1800; m., 1755, first, to John Smith. They had John and William; m., second, to James Nairne, one son, John, who died.

10. Mary<sup>4</sup> Haviland, m. to William Miller.

11. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Haviland, m. to Thomas Carpenter. They had Sarah, Mary, Thomas, John, Charity.



## V.

Children of John <sup>4</sup> Haviland and Phebe Carpenter.

1. Jane <sup>5</sup> Haviland, b. 11/11, 1765; d. 11/8, 1860, Purchase, N. Y.; m., 1/14, 1786, to Aaron Field, b. 11/4, 1764. They had Charles, Phebe, Richard, Samuel, Sarah C., Anne, Eliza, Hannah.

2. Sarah <sup>5</sup> Haviland, b. 1/7, 1768; d. 3/12, 1823, Purchase, N. Y.; m., 11/15, 1786, to John Cornwell, Jr. They had Charles, Robert, Phebe, Richard, William, Rachel H., John.

3. William <sup>5</sup> Haviland, b. 10/19, 1771; d. 12/11, 1842, Purchase, N. Y.; m., 10/18, 1797, to Anna Griffen, b. 8/25, 1780; d. 2/9, 1868, Brooklyn, N. Y. (She was great grand-daughter of Ebenezer Haviland, d. 1749, of Westchester, N. Y.) They had Edward H., Daniel G., James C., Robert B., John G., Phebe Ann, Esther G., William (Jr.), David, Sarah, Richard F.

4. John <sup>5</sup> Haviland, b. 4/12, 1780, Purchase, N. Y.; d. 12/22, 1854, Portchester, N. Y.; m., 4/15, 1807, to Anne Field, b. 8/29, 1789; d. 3/28, 1853. They had Mary, Jane, Richard M., Phebe, James F., Maria Mott, Elizabeth C., John.

## VI.

Children of William <sup>5</sup> Haviland and Anna Griffen.

1. Edmond <sup>6</sup> H. Haviland, b. 10/27, 1798, Purchase, N. Y.; d. 2/20, 1844, N. Y. City; m., 2/20,



1839, to Emily Welding. They had one daughter, Sally.

2. Daniel<sup>6</sup> G. Haviland, b. 10/16, 1799, N. Y. City, d. 7/30, 1864, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m., 8/19, 1829, to Hannah Quimby, b. 12/19, 1802; d. 4/1, 1864, Brooklyn, N. Y. They had Mary Jane d. young, Caroline, George, Richard d. young, Albert d. young, Mary, Arthur.

3. James<sup>6</sup> C. Haviland, b. 10/28, 1801, Purchase, N. Y.; d. 7/20, 1870, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m., first, 5/1, 1823, to Phebe Seaman, b. 7/26, 1798; d. 9/20, 1863, Brooklyn, N. Y. They had Maria, Henry, Anna, William S., Edwin, Sarah S., Lydia S.; m., second, 11/30, 1865, Sarah Comly, no ch.

4. Robert<sup>6</sup> B. Haviland, b. 11/21, 1803, Purchase, N. Y.; d. 9/1, 1885, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m., first, 10/9, 1829, to Lucy Comstock, b. 2/28, 1806; d. 4/17, 1839, Brooklyn, N. Y. They had Edward E., Charles F., Robert B. (Jr.), Cornelia; m., second, 10/8, 1846, Rebecca Huli, b. 5/5, 1818, d. 2/26, 1861, Brooklyn, N. Y. They had Frederick, Henrietta, Howard, Eugene, Alice; m., third, 5/—, 1862, Martha Comstock, b. 3/25, 1815; d. 4/7, 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y. No children.

5. John<sup>6</sup> G. Haviland, b. 3/21, 1806, Purchase, N. Y. Resided in Florence, Italy, and died there, 11/17, 1880, unmarried.

6. Phebe<sup>6</sup> Ann Haviland, b. 4/16, 1807, Purchase, N. Y.; d. 4/7, 1892, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m., 1/5, 1832, to William Sands. They had John and Maria.

7. Esther<sup>6</sup> G. Haviland, b. 1/18, 1809, Purchase, N. Y.; d. 8/8, 1891, Brooklyn, N. Y., unmarried.

8. William<sup>6</sup> Haviland, Jr., b. 7/19, 1811, North Castle, N. Y.; d. 2/3, 1889, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m., 10/30, 1839, to Esther Seaman; b. 4/22, 1809; d. 8/25, 1891, Brooklyn, N. Y. They had David S., Walter, Mary E., Ella, Frank, Alfred, Edward.

9. David<sup>6</sup> Haviland, b. 3/4, 1814, North Castle, N. Y.; a resident of Limoges, France, from 1842, and died there, Dec. 13, 1879; m., 4/18, 1838, to Mary E. Miller; b. 5/2, 1816. They had Charles, Edward, Theodore, Emma, Albert, Anna, Louise, Henry.

10. Sarah<sup>6</sup> Haviland, b. 6/19, 1816, North Castle, N. Y.; d. 5/6, 1866, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m., 10/16, 1844, Watson J. Welding, b. 4/30, 1812; d. 3/2, 1881. They had William F., Charles F., Anne H.

11. Richard F. Haviland, b. 12/5, 1819, North Castle, N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1898, Roseville, N. J.; m., 2/19, 1846, to Matilda Hicks; b. 11/15, 1824; d. 3/3, 1884, Newark, N. J. They had Maria Louisa, Robert H.

## VII.

Children of Robert<sup>6</sup> B. Haviland and Lucy Comstock.

1. Edward<sup>7</sup> D. Haviland, b. 7/22, 1830; d. 9/9, 1852, unm., San Francisco, Cal.

2. Charles<sup>7</sup> Field Haviland, b. 8/1, 1832, North Castle, N. Y.; a resident of Limoges, France, from

1852, and died there June 12, 1896. He married there, Nov. 16, 1858, Marie Louise Mallevergne, b. Mch. 28, 1835. They had Marie, Robert Maurice, André, and Eva Lucy.

3. Robert<sup>7</sup> B. Haviland, Jr., b. 2/22, 1835; d. 3/29, 1837.

4. Cornelia<sup>7</sup> Haviland, b. 11/27, 1837, N. Y. City; m., June 26, 1861, to Stephen Sibley; b. Jan. 29, 1832; d. Dec. 31, 1878, Des Moines, Ia. They had Clara, Lucy, Edward H., Frank, Harry.

Children of Robert<sup>6</sup> B. Haviland and Rebecca Hull.

1. Frederick<sup>7</sup> Haviland, b. 8/5, 1847, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m., Oct. 20, 1875, New Rochelle, N. Y., to Alice H. Lindsley, b. Sept. 10, 1853. They had 5 ch.—Lindsley, Anna, Marion, Florence, Dorothy. Resides New Rochelle, N. Y.

2. Henrietta<sup>7</sup> Haviland, b. 11/22, 1848, Brooklyn, N. Y. Resides Plainfield, N. J.; unkm.

3. Howard<sup>7</sup> Haviland, b. 8/31, 1852, Mamaroneck, N. Y.; d. 12/9, 1879, Brooklyn, N. Y.; unkm.

4. Eugene<sup>7</sup> Haviland, b. 1/15, 1854, N. Y. City; unkm.

5. Alice<sup>7</sup> Haviland, b. 7/8, 1855, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m., July 5, 1882, to Uldrich Thompson, b. June 9, 1849. Resides Honolulu, Hawaii. They had Alice, Reba, Uldrich, Robert.

---

Ebenezer Haviland (son of Benjamin Haviland and Phebe Cornell) married ——— and had children Frederick, John, Mark, Mary, Elizabeth, and Sarah.

Frederick Haviland married Abigail Chase and has children Charles T., a practicing lawyer in New York, and Frederick.

---

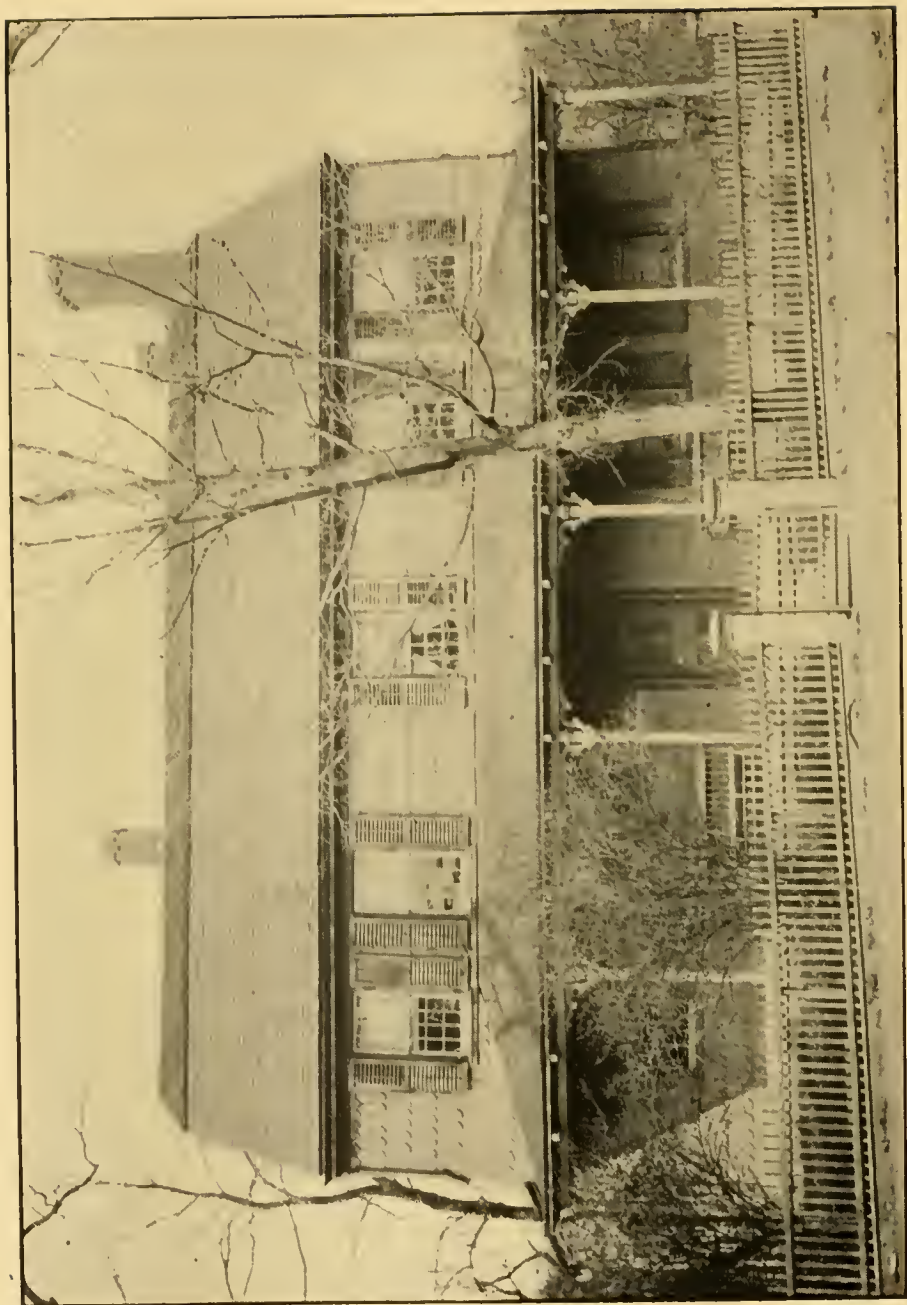
Wm. Haviland<sup>1</sup> had son Joseph, born in Flushing, L. I., died at Shrewsbury, N. J., 1724. He had son Joseph, who also had son Joseph, who married Abigail Roe. Their daughter Abigail married Dr. Merrit Smith, a descendant of Richard Smith the Patentee of Smithtown, L. I. Their son Rev. Merrit Haviland Smith, born Oct. 21, 1784, married Dorothy Margaret Johnston ; their daughter, Ann Amelia Smith, married Thomas Russell Clark, born Nov. 19, 1803, died August 23, 1849. Their son Thomas Russell Clark, born March 26, 1832, died Oct. 4, 1860, married Marie Elizabeth Lesure. Their son Appleton Lesure Clark, a well-known lawyer in New York, married Grace Walton Roosevelt, and has a son Roosevelt Lesure Clark.

---

Wm. Haviland<sup>1</sup> had son Benjamin, who had son Benjamin, who also had son Benjamin. He had a son Solomon, who had son John, who had son Aaron, who had son Stephen, who was the father of Benjamin S. Haviland, who married Emma R. Grimshaw. Their children were Wm. Robinson, who married Agatha Minturn ; Gertrude, who married Andrew B. Paddock ; Franklin (deceased), who married Carrie Worth ; Cornelia Willits (deceased), married Andrew B. Paddock ; and Frederick B. Haviland, a prominent publisher in New York, who married Mabel Smith.







HAVILAND INN (PENFIELD HOUSE), RYE, N. Y.  
*By favor of Frederick Haviland, Esq.*

## THE OLD HAVILAND INN, RYE, N. Y.

This ancient mansion, a noted tavern, or place of entertainment, in olden times, was as early as 1731 the homestead of Peter Brown. After his death it passed into the possession of Rev. James Wetmore, Rector of the Parish of Rye. In 1763 it was the residence of his son Timothy Wetmore, who married Jane Haviland. As early as 1770 Dr. Ebenezer Haviland, brother-in-law of Timothy Wetmore, and afterward a surgeon in the Revolution, kept this tavern. During the war it was kept by Jonathan Wright, but it reverted to Mrs. Tamar Haviland, widow of the doctor. Gen. Washington in his diary thus alludes to it: "Thursday Oct. 15, 1789. After dinner through frequent light showers, we proceeded to the Tavern of a Mrs. Haviland at Rye; who keeps a very neat and decent Inn." His next stopping place was at the tavern of one Webb in Stamford. The General describes it as "a tolerable good house, but not equal in appearance and reality, to Mrs. Haviland's." In 1774 John Adams stopped here on his way from Boston to New York. Widow Haviland was succeeded by Peter Quintard, who was landlord in 1797. In 1801 the house passed into the hands of Nathaniel Penfield, and at his death, in

1810, fell to his son Henry L. Penfield. The hotel was a noted stopping place on the Boston road, in the days of stages, and among its guests was Gen. Lafayette in 1824. It ceased to be an Inn about 1830, and in 1835 it was sold to David H. Mead, in whose family it now remains.

## DESCENDANTS OF HON. JOHN GRAHAM.

*(Watkinson and Ackerly Families.)*

Hon. James Graham, famous in the annals of New York, and holding many high official positions, as Attorney General, Speaker of Assembly, and Member of Council, was the son of John and Isabella (Auchinlick) Graham, and a near relative of the 1st Marquis of Montrose. He died at Morrisania, Jan. 27, 1700, leaving six children—Augustine, Isabella, Mary, Sarah, Margaret, and John.

Isabella Graham (born June 3, 1673, died April 6, 1752) married Lewis Morris, 2d Proprietor of Morrisania, 1691. One of their daughters, Isabella (born 1705, died April 25, 1741), married Richard Ashfield (born Dec. 16, 1695, died 1742). Their son Lewis Morris Ashfield (1724–1769) married Elizabeth Redford (born Sept. 14, 1729, died Nov. 30, 1762). Their daughter Elizabeth Ashfield (1757–1796) married Wm. Willcocks, major in the Continental Army (born 1750, died Dec. 20, 1826). Their daughter Elizabeth Willcocks (born 1780, died Sept. 28, 1826), married Henry Watkinson (born 1776, died March 4, 1828). Their son Wm. Willcocks Watkinson (born April 15, 1804, died June 5, 1858) married, May 11, 1828, Amelia

Gorham Smith (born July 31, 1803, died April 7, 1868). Their son George Watkinson, a prominent citizen of Philadelphia, married Sarah Louisa Vredenburg. They have two children—Irrving and Louise Watkinson Fargo.

Lieut. Col. Augustine Graham (son of Hon. James Graham) had, with other children, a son James Graham, who married his first cousin, Arabella Morris. Their daughter Isabella Graham married Lieut. Col. Jonathan Landon of Southold, L. I. Their daughter Arabella married Amos Ketcham (born in the "Oblong," N. Y., April 11, 1765, died in New York, Dec. 22, 1835). They had a large family, among them a daughter Mary, who married Dr. Samuel Ackerly (1785-1845). Their children were Catharine, Mary, Rev. B. Ackerly of Oakland, Cal., and Rev. S. M. Ackerly of Newburgh, N. Y., who married first, Louise Dubois; second, Charlotte M. Taylor, and has two children—Mary and Lucy O.



## INDEX OF WILLS.

	DATE	PROBATED	PAGE
Abramse, Andrew, . . .	Dec. 31, 1768	Feb. 21, 1784	369
Acker, Deliverance, . . .	Dec. 20, 1764	Feb. 6, 1765	211
Acker, Sibert, . . .	Aug. 10, 1769	May 25, 1772	251
Allaire, Andrew, . . .	Mch. 18, 1752	May 6, 1753	126
Allee, John, . . .	Apr. 30, 1750	Mch. 6, 1752	119
Anderson, Isaac, . . .	June 7, 1722	Apr. 9, 1723	47
Anderson, Joseph, . . .	May 6, 1756	May 9, 1757	143
Anderson, William, . . .	May 2, 1766	Feb. 5, 1771	238
Angeoine, Zachariah, . . .	Oct. 26, 1739	Jan. 17, 1739 (O.S.)	78
Appleby, Nathaniel, . . .	May 1, 1759	Nov. 5, 1760	175
Archer, John, . . .	May 4, 1758	May 26, 1758	150
Archer, Jonathan, . . .	Sept. 26, 1764	Aug. 2, 1766	218
Armeau, Andrew, . . .	July 12, 1731	July 3, 1734	70
Ashpendle, Joseph, . . .	Apr. 19, 1758	Dec. 11, 1758	153
Baker, William, . . .	Feb. 21, 1740	Aug. 21, 1741	83
Ballereau, James, . . .	Sept. 12, 1733	Nov. 8, 1733	66
Banks, Samuel, . . .	Jan. 14, 1742		89
Banks, Samuel, . . .	June 26, 1772	Feb. 10, 1774	289
Barbarie, Catharine, . . .	Oct. 3, 1760	Sept. 25, 1765	213
Barker, Wm., . . .	Dec. 21, 1780		376
Barlyt, John, Sr., . . .	Dec. 24, 1762	Jan. 18, 1772	246
Barnes, Joshua, . . .	Sept. 30, 1756	Aug. 26, 1763	195
Barnes, Samuel, . . .	Aug. 8, 1782	June 13, 1783	364
Barnes, Underhill, . . .	Dec. 6, 1750	Sept. 21, 1757	145
Barnes, Underhill, . . .	May 5, 1712		395
Barnes, Wm., . . .	Oct. 29, 1751	June 4, 1752	395
Barnes, Wm., . . .	No date		387
Barnett, William, . . .	Mch. 7, 1741	Mch. 2, 1741 <sup>1</sup>	86
Barrett, Abraham, . . .	Feb. 26, 1732	Sept. 10, 1733	65
Barrett, Benjamin, . . .	Sept. 5, 1750	Apr. 23, 1753	125
Barrett, Samuel, . . .	Mch. 15, 1759	Sept. 13, 1759	161
Barton, Thomas, . . .	Sept. 5, 1743	Sept. 17, 1743	90
Bartow, Basil, . . .	Dec. 16, 1770	Dec. 17, 1781	345
Bartow, John, . . .	Jan. 24, 1725	Apr. 1, 1727	50
Bartow, Roger, Sr., . . .	June 28, 1688		388
Baxter, Augustus, . . .	Mch. 24, 1760	Apr. 5, 1760	168
Baxter, John, . . .	Apr. 18, 1727	May 19, 1727	51
Baxter, Rebecca, . . .	July 21, 1732	Dec. 22, 1736	75
Baxter, Thomas, . . .	July 2, 1714	Jan. 18, 1715	34
Baxter, Thomas, . . .	No date		390, 394

	DATE	PROBATED	PAGE
Bayard, Nicholas, . . .	Nov. 20, 1667		381
Bayley, John, . . .	May 26, 1719	Dec. 3, 1719	49
Bayley, Nathan, . . .	No date		392
Bayley, Nathaniel, . . .	June 2, 1740	June 7, 1740	80
Bayley, Nicholas, . . .	No date		382
Bedient, Thomas, . . .	Jan. 8, 1685		384
Beekman, Gertruyd, . . .	Feb. 20, 1776	June 15, 1779	325
Bertin, Peter, Sr., . . .	Nov. 11, 1732	Feb. 28, 1733	62
Besley, Oliver, . . .	Feb. 1, 1764	Nov. 18, 1772	294
Betts, Joseph, . . .	Dec. 10, 1715	Dec. —, 1746	101
Betts, Samuel, . . .	June 9, 1713	May 16, 1714	32
Betts, William, . . .	Dec. 12, 1673	Jan. 27, 1675	3
Betts, Wm., . . .	Jan. 4, 1773	Feb. 11, 1773	297
Birdsall, Benjamin, . . .	Nov. 27, 1754	May 14, 1755	135
Birdsall, Isaac, . . .	Aug. 13, 1757	Apr. 2, 1761	181
Bishop, Joshua, . . .	Aug. 23, 1775	July 28, 1783	363
Bishop, Susannah, . . .	June 12, 1763	Sept. 10, 1763	201
Bishop, Thomas, . . .	Jan. 16, 1759	June 11, 1760	174
Blizzard, Richard, . . .	Dec. 8, 1757	Apr. 6, 1761	183
Bloomer, Robert, . . .	Sept. 29, 1776	Dec. 23, 1783	367
Bockhart, Isaac, . . .	May 18, 1763	July 10, 1765	217
Bondit, Daniel, . . .	Mch. 24, 1722	Sept. 21, 1722	44
Bonnet, Peter, . . .	Nov. 3, 1749	Jan. 2, 1750	106
Bonnett, James, . . .	Sept. 26, 1757	Dec. 21, 1757	146
Bordon, Wm., . . .	Dec. 31, 1771	Mch. 3, 1772	250
Bowness, William, . . .	Jan. 25, 1762	June 14, 1762	190
Breeuer, Johanes, . . .	June 19, 1778	Jan. 13, 1780	329
Brewer, James, . . .	Nov. 20, 1780	Dec. 7, 1780	337
Bridges, Christopher, . . .	May 8, 1718	June 25, 1719	37
Briggs, James, . . .	July 21, 1766	Mch. 21, 1768	263
Brooks, John, . . .	Sept. 21, 1767	Jan. 3, 1769	268
Brown, Benjamin, . . .	Jan. 4, 1755	Oct. 3, 1767	260
Brown, Cobus, . . .	May 8, 1758	Nov. 7, 1758	152
Brown, Elizabeth, . . .	Mch. 10, 1768		314
Brown, Francis, . . .	Apr. 7, 1687		387
Brown, Frederick, . . .	Jan. 12, 1766	Feb. 17, 1767	222
Brown, Hackaliah, . . .	Apr. 6, 1765	May 27, 1780	318
Brown, Hannah, . . .	Feb. 21, 1781	Mch. 17, 1784	372
Brown, Jacob, . . .	May 13, 1760	June 2, 1760	170
Brown, John, . . .	Apr. 12, 1782		338
Brown, John, . . .	May 2, 1733	Aug. 8, 1733	64
Brown, John, . . .	Nov. 7, 1747		108
Brown, John, . . .	Sept. 1, 1760	Jan. 13, 1764	203
Brown, Leonard, . . .	Oct. 6, 1752	Oct. 16, 1752	124
Brown, Peter, . . .	Feb. 11, 1731	Nov. 8, 1733	66
Brown, Thomas, . . .	Jan. 5, 1762	Dec. 31, 1766	261
Brundage, John, . . .	Sept. 12, 1751	Oct. 21, 1751	117
Brundige, David, . . .	May 12, 1767	Aug. 5, 1767	257
Brundige, John, . . .	Mch. 30, 1779	May 26, 1779	327
Brundige, Moses, . . .	Sept. 9, 1766	Nov. 3, 1766	222
Buckbee, John, . . .	Oct. 25, 1777	Nov. 1, 1777	292
Budd, Anne, . . .	June 21, 1763	Aug. 3, 1763	200

# *Index of Wills.*

415

	DATE	PROBATED	PAGE
Budd, John, . . .	July 10, 1683		381
Budd, John, Sr., . . .	No date		391
Budd, Joseph, . . .	May 27, 1720	May 27, 1722	42
Budd, Joseph, . . .	July 2, 1771	July 8, 1772	251
Budd, Joseph, . . .	Sept. 18, 1761	May 2, 1763	194
Budd, Underhill, . . .	May 10, 1755	May 31, 1755	137
Burling, Ebenezer, . . .	Sept. 18, 1758	Oct. 13, 1758	152
Busch, Justus, . . .	June 24, 1737	Dec. 4, 1738	78
Bush, Anne, . . .	Oct. 6, 1745	Oct. 31, 1745	94
Bush, Stephen, . . .	Mch. 7, 1782		356
Butler, John, . . .	Mch. 18, 1763	July 10, 1765	217
Byvanck, Evert, . . .	Dec. 24, 1709	Oct. 19, 1710	25
Canfield, Daniel, . . .	Sept. 20, 1782	Apr. 18, 1783	350
Caniff, Jeremiah, . . .	May 11, 1763	May 28, 1764	207
Carle, Joseph, . . .	Jan. 3, 1759	May 24, 1759	159
Carpenter, Joseph, . . .	Dec. 30, 1775	Apr. 10, 1776	370
Carpenter, Nathaniel, . . .	Nov. 17, 1758	Dec. 8, 1758	153
Carpenter, Robert, . . .	Feb. 25, 1751	May 17, 1751	106
Carpenter, Samuel, . . .	June 2, 1754	June 25, 1754	131
Carpenter, Thomas, . . .	Aug. 29, 1766	Sept. 12, 1766	219
Carpenter, Timothy, . . .	July 21, 1763	May 24, 1769	273
Carryl, Patrick, . . .	July 4, 1765	Mch. 22, 1766	215
Clapp, Elias, . . .	Dec. 15, 1762	June 30, 1783	361
Cleator, Joseph, . . .	May 14, 1729	Oct. 18, 1732	59
Coe, Samuel, . . .	May 5, 1760	Oct. 21, 1768	267
Colebourne, Edward, . . .	No date.		386
Coles, Robert, . . .	Nov. 1, 1776	May 6, 1782	348
Coley, Ephraim, . . .	May 13, 1767	May 29, 1767	257
Coley, Lydia, . . .	Mch. 25, 1769	July 5, 1769	274
Collard, James, . . .	Aug. 10, 1763	Apr. 29, 1765	212
Concklin, Deliverance, . . .	June 18, 1762	Dec. 20, 1762	228
Concklin, John, . . .	Aug. 30, 1773	Jan. 18, 1774	302
Concklin, Jonathan, . . .	June 26, 1775		313
Concklin, Timothy, . . .	Feb. 28, 1758	May 26, 1761	184
Contine, Isaac, . . .	June 6, 1752	Dec. 31, 1753	129
Cook, Josiah, . . .	Sept. 7, —	June 4, 1766	216
Coon, Hanness, . . .	Jan. 11, 1773	Apr. 19, 1773	299
Cornell, Benjamin, . . .	Mch. 22, 1763	Aug. 29, 1771	242
Cornell, John, . . .	Oct. 8, 1771	Apr. 23, 1784	375
Cornell, Joseph, . . .	Nov. 21, —	Dec. 30, 1771	246
Cornell, Joshua, . . .	Jan. 25, 1771	June 10, 1776	285
Cornell, Peter, . . .	Mch. 4, 1767	May 22, 1767	259
Cornell, Richard, . . .	May 28, 1758	Aug. 14, 1758	151, 396
Cornell, Richard, . . .	Oct. 31, 1756	Apr. 1, 1757	142
Cornell, Thomas, . . .	Feb. 17, 1730	Mch. 19, 1730	53
Cothoneau, Elias, . . .	Apr. 28, 1694		393
Coursen, Benjamin, . . .	Oct. 1, 1770	Dec. 22, 1770	241
Coutant, Isaac, . . .	Dec. 28, 1747	Nov. 29, 1766	262
Covert, Elisha, . . .	Sept. 23, 1779	July 14, 1781	335
Covert, Isaac, . . .	May 4, 1780	Aug. 8, 1781	335
Crabb, Richard, . . .	May 6, 1768	July 5, 1768	265

	DATE	PROBATED	PAGE
Crawford, John, . . .	Dec. 15, 1770	Dec. 13, 1773	303
Crawford, John, . . .	Feb. 25, 1763	Aug. 22, 1763	201
Crawford, Quintan, . . .	May 7, 1747	Sept. 6, 1748	111
Crawford, Robert, . . .	Oct. 11, 1717	May 27, 1784	371
Cromwell, John, Sr., . . .	No date		394
Cromwell, John, Sr. (and wife Elizabeth), . . .	———, 1688		389
Crooker, Robert, . . .	Mch. 15, 1773	May 24, 1773	301
Crookston, John, . . .	Feb. 10, 1779	Apr. 13, 1779	316
Davenport, Eles., . . .	June 6, 1773	Mch. 2, 1775	311
Davenport, Samuel, . . .	Dec. 1, 1772	Feb. 25, 1773	295
Dean, Isaac, Sr., . . .	Mch. 25, 1782	Apr. 12, 1784	374
Dean, Nicholas, . . .	Feb. 8, 1772	Mch. 24, 1772	249
Dean, Samuel, . . .	May 3, 1773	May 28, 1775	312
De Bonrepos, Elie, . . .	Apr. 3, 1719	May 26, 1719	36
De Kleyn, Leonard Hug- gens, . . .	Mch. 28, 1735	Nov. 11, 1735	71
De Lancey, Peter, . . .	Aug. 20, 1760		232
Delevan, Samuel, . . .	June 18, 1785	Oct. 21, 1786	396
Denham, Isaac, . . .	Feb. 22, 1723	Mch. 5, 172 <sup>3</sup> <sub>4</sub>	47
Denham, Rev. Thomas, . . .	May 2, 1680		393
Dennis, George, . . .	Dec. 30, 1759	Feb. 19, 1760	165
De Rinere, Abm., . . .	Apr. 24, 1716	June 22, 1716	35
Devoe, Abel, . . .	Apr. 22, 1774	July 29, 1774	306
Devoe, Andrew, . . .	Dec. 14, 1776	Nov. 12, 1782	349
Devoe, Daniel, . . .	Apr. 3, 1777	Mch. 12, 1781	341
Devoe, Daniel, . . .	Oct. 27, 1773	Nov. 8, 1773	287
Devoe, Frederick, . . .	Aug. 8, 1751	Apr. 30, 1753	124
Devoose, Frederick, Sr., . . .	Jan. 23, 1741	Dec. 28, 1743	90
Devoue, Abel, . . .	May 3, 1775	Aug. 20, 1775	314
Dickson, Gabriel, . . .	May 15, 1758	Dec. 21, 1758	154
Dingee, Robert, . . .	Sept. 4, 1761	Nov. 9, 1761	189
Disbrow, Henry, . . .	Apr. 4, 1747	Apr. 7, 1747	99
Disbrow, Henry, . . .	Jan. 23, 1771		240
Disbrow, Henry, . . .	No date		390
Disbrow, John, Jr., . . .	Aug. 28, 1751	Oct. 12, 1751	117
Disbrow, John, Sr., . . .	Dec. 15, 1749	Oct. 12, 1751	116
Dolhagen, Isaac, . . .	April 7, 1763	May 14, 1763	195
Doughty, Francis, . . .	May 6, 1756	Mch. 12, 1761	180
Drake, Benjamin, . . .	Aug. 4, 1741	Oct. 22, 1741	83
Drake, Joseph, . . .	Mch. 10, 1731	May 12, 1732	57
Drake, Joseph, . . .	Nov. 20, 1711	May 22, 1712	30
Drake, Samuel, . . .	May 10, 1686	June 2, 1686	384
Drake, Samuel, . . .	May 30, 1684	Nov. 20, 1686	11
Duncan, George, Jr., . . .		Apr. 15, 1783	361
Dusenbury, Samuel, . . .	Feb. 7, 1757	Feb. 16, 1757	141
Dusinbury, William, . . .	Jan. 5, 1769	Feb. 15, 1769	269
Dusinbury, Wm., . . .	Mch. 20, 1774	July 30, 1774	308
Dutcher, Barent, . . .	June 8, 1772	Dec. 31, 1772	295
Dutcher, Johanes, . . .	Mch. 21, 1771	Jan. 6, 1783	351
Duther, Margaret, . . .	Jan. 15, 1767	June 23, 1767	259



# *Index of Wills.*

417

	DATE	PROBATED	PAGE
Ecker, Abraham, . . .	Dec. 4, 1771	Dec. 31, 1772	294
Ecker, Wolfert, . . .	Mch. 25, 1753	Apr. 3, 1754	129
Ecker, Wolvert, . . .	July 3, 1746	Apr. 4, 1754	130
Eddas, Cicily, . . .	Mch. 18, 1732	Dec. 19, 1732	99
Eddas, Robert, . . .	Feb. 2, 1726	Apr. 11, 1727	51
Elliott, Robert, . . .	Aug. 14, 1732	Nov. 10, 1748	113
Embree, Samuel, . . .	Mch. 9, 1739	June 23, 1740	80
Emmans, Thomas, . . .	Sept. 6, 1781	Apr. 29, 1782	347
Emmons, Abraham, . . .	Jan. 31, 1738	Apr. 19, 1742	85
Emmons, Stillwell, . . .	Apr. 25, 1764	July 16, 1764	207
Enters, John, . . .	Sept. 3, 1779	Jan. 13, 1780	328
Ervin, Michael, . . .	May 11, 1731		54
Farrington, Benjamin, . . .	Apr. 4, 1779	Aug. 4, 1783	363
Farrington, Benjamin, . . .	Feb. 1, 1737	Jan. 3, 1741	82
Farrington, Thomas, . . .	Mch. 24, 1761	Mch. 24, 1767	255
Ferris, James, . . .	Aug. 16, 1746	Apr. 14, 1747	98
Ferris, James, . . .	Feb. 4, 1780	June 11, 1783	358
Ferris, John, . . .	May 9, 1715	Feb. 25, 1716	34
Ferris, Jonathan, . . .	Apr. 25, 1753	May 21, 1753	128
Field, Anthony, . . .	Apr. 4, 1773	Sept. 27, 1780	332
Flandreau, John, . . .	May 18, 1773	Jan. 18, 1774	302
Flewelling, Robert, . . .		July 15, 1768	265
Flypsen, Fredrick, . . .	Oct. 26, 1700	Dec. 9, 1702	16
Forgason, John, . . .	Sept. 19, 1733	Dec. 21, 1733	68
Foster, William, . . .	Feb. 10, 1764	Nov. 24, 1764	210
Fowler, Edmund, . . .	Nov. 30, 1747	Jan. 5, 1748	109
Fowler, Gilbert, . . .	Feb. 15, 1746	Mch. 27, 1747	98
Fowler, Henry, . . .	July 2, 1734	July 12, 1734	69
Fowler, Henry, Sr., . . .	Mch. 3, 1730	Dec. 5, 1733	67
Fowler, Henry, Sr., . . .	Sept. 19, 1687		386
Fowler, Jeremiah, . . .	Sept. 26, 1723	Dec. 23, 1723	46
Fowler, John, . . .	Aug. 23, 1765	Aug. 31, 1768	266
Fowler, John, . . .	July 1, 1747	Sept. 14, 1747	107
Fowler, Jonathan, . . .	May 10, 1724	June 16, 1725	48
Fowler, Meram, . . .	May 13, 1756	July 5, 1758	151
Fowler, Moses, . . .	Dec. 27, 1744	Jan. 23, 1748	93
Fowler, Moses, . . .	Jan. 3, 1755	Apr. 3, 1755	134
Fowler, Rachel, . . .	Nov. 30, 1760	Mch. 21, 1761	180
Fowler, Solomon, . . .	Apr. 28, 1763	Dec. 18, 1780	341
Fowler, William, . . .	Dec. 8, 1711	Mch. 5, 1712	30
Fowler, William, . . .	Jan. 24, 1711	May 25, 1714	33
Fowler, William, . . .	Sept. 30, 1731	Oct. 15, 1731	54
Frost, Joseph, . . .	Oct. 16, 1773	Feb. 10, 1774	288
Galpin, Philip, . . .	March 27, 1684		378
Ganiard, Francis, . . .	Dec. 31, 1744	Jan. 7, 1750	105
Gannong, Jeremiah, Sr., . . .	Sept. 8, 1746	June 20, 1748	114
Gardeneer, Harmanus, . . .	Apr. 14, 1761	Oct. 9, 1781	334
Gardiner, Thomas, . . .	Apr. 2, 1732	Mch. 19, 1733	62
Gardner, Benjamin, . . .	May 10, 1711	June 29, 1711	27
Gedney, Bartholomew, . . .	Mch. 18, 1775	Sept. 26, 1775	315



	DATE	PROBATED	PAGE
Gedney, Elijah, . . .	Mch. 13, 1773	Apr. 27, 1773	300
Gedney, Isaac, . . .	Feb. 16, 1771	Mch. 26, 1771	237
Gedney, James, . . .	Jan. 24, 1765	Mch. 18, 1766	214
Gedney, John, . . .	Feb. 4, 1769	Mch. 28, 1769	272
Gedney, John, . . .	Mch. 13, 1765	Oct. 11, 1766	216
Gedney, Joseph, . . .	May 1, 1782	May 20, 1783	354
Gedney, Mary, . . .	Mch. 3, 1772	Apr. 7, 1772	249
Genter, John, . . .		July 6, 1772	251
Gerain, Stephen, . . .	Nov. 20, 1745	Nov. 26, 1757	147
Gibb, Andrew, . . .	Dec. 24, 1761		189
Gilbert, Josiah, . . .	Jan. 19, 1776	Mch. 25, 1782	335
Gilbert, Samuel, . . .	Oct. 9, 1758	Apr. 15, 1768	263
Gillain, Henry, . . .	Dec. 11, 1730	Feb. 11, 1735	73
Glover, Keziah, . . .	Aug. 10, 1770	June 18, 1772	253
Golding, Coles, . . .	Jan. 6, 1760	Mch. 28, 1760	167
Golding, Thomas, . . .	Dec. 24, 1759	Feb. 19, 1760	166
Golding, Thomas, Jr., . . .	Mch. 24, 1757	Apr. 7, 1760	168
Graham, James, . . .	Jan. 12, 1700	Apr. 3, 1701	9
Graham, James, . . .	Mch. 13, 1767	July 9, 1767	256
Green, Joseph, . . .	Feb. 16, 1744	Mch. 22, 1747	110
Gregg, Higgenbotham, . . .	Apr. 13, 1764	Oct. 29, 1764	210
Griffen, Jacob, . . .	June 9, 1777	Nov. 13, 1783	367
Griffin, Benjamin, . . .	May 1, 1731	June 14, 1731	53
Griffin, Edmund, . . .	Jan. 17, 1736	Dec. 1, 1742	87
Griffin, Ezekiel, . . .	Dec. 10, 1769	July 24, 1782	337
Griffin, Hannah, Jr., . . .	Aug. 10, 1770	Aug. 31, 1770	230
Griffin, Henry, . . .	Jan. 3, 1763	Jan. 31, 1763	226
Griffin, John, . . .	July 7, 1757	Dec. 22, 1758	154
Griffin, John, . . .	Sept. 1, 1758	Sept. 13, 1759	161
Griffin, Joseph, . . .	Sept. 3, 1757	June 8, 1758	149
Griffin, Mary, . . .	Oct. 11, 1756	Jan. 10, 1760	163
Gue, Susannah, . . .	July 11, 1772	Apr. 6, 1776	352
Guion, Amon, . . .	Sept. 14, 1757	June 7, 1760	172
Guion, Isaac, . . .	May 9, 1769	May 7, 1783	355
Guion, Isaac, Jr., . . .	May 7, 1776	Apr. 28, 1783	363
Guion, Lewis, Sr., . . .	Oct. 8, 1725	Nov. 22, 1732	60
Gulot, Mary Elizabeth, . . .	Dec. 20, 1775	Jan. 29, 1776	281
Hadden, Bartholomew, . . .	Oct. 20, 1769	Nov. 27, 1769	275
Hadden, Job, . . .	Nov. 18, 1783	Apr. 23, 1784	376
Hadden, John (and wife Elizabeth), . . .	No date		391
Hadden, John, Sr., . . .	No date		391
Hadden, Thomas, . . .	Feb. 11, 1752	Nov. 8, 1758	152
Hadden, Thomas, . . .	Feb. 19, 1761	Mch. 4, 1761	179
Hadley, Joseph, . . .	July 28, 1749	Nov. 9, 1754	133
Hadley, Joseph, . . .	No date		393
Hadley, Rebecca, . . .		Dec. 9, 1771	246
Haight, Joseph, . . .	Jan. 12, 1748	June 30, 1748	112
Haight, Thomas, . . .	July 14, 1746	Aug. 9, 1746	97
Haines, Daniel, . . .	Oct. 27, 1765	Sept. 29, 1766	219
Haines, Emily, . . .	Nov. 22, 1782	Feb. 3, 1784	369

# *Index of Wills.*

419

	DATE	PROBATED	PAGE
Haines, Solomon, . . .	May 10, 1780	May 12, 1781	333
Hains, Charity, . . .	Feb. 3, 1767	July 11, 1767	261
Hains, James, . . .	Sept. 14, 1774	Sept. 25, 1780	320
Hall, John, . . .	Mch. 25, 1763	Apr. 25, 1764	204
Halleck, John, . . .	Mch. 26, 1757	Apr. 29, 1757	141
Halstead, David, . . .	Oct. 1, 1772	May 23, 1775	313
Halstead, Ezekiel, . . .	Oct. 29, 1757	Dec. 3, 1757	149
Halstead, Joseph, . . .	Jan. 22, 1735	Aug. 10, 1736	74
Halstead, Michael, . . .	Oct. 29, 1745	Dec. 27, 1745	95
Hammond, William, . . .	Jan. 15, 1762	Dec. 20, 1762	225
Harmse, John, . . .	Nov. 30, 1739	Jan. 17, 1743 <sup>2</sup>	88
Harper, Nicholas, . . .	Aug. 6, 1756	June 27, 1757	144
Hart, James, . . .	May 1, 1781	May 20, 1783	356
Hart, John, . . .	Mch. 24, 1742	Jan. 11, 1743	91
Hart, Monmouth, . . .	June 22, 1759	Sept. 26, 1761	187
Hatfield, Abraham, . . .	Nov. 20, 1775		280
Hatfield, Peter, . . .	Dec. 28, 1753	Jan. 25, 1754	128
Haviland, Benjamin, . . .	May 21, 1759	Jan. 1, 1761	176
Haviland, Charity, . . .	Mch. 22, 1763	June 4, 1764	207
Haviland, Ebenezer, . . .	Dec. 7, 1749	Jan. 1, 1748 <sup>3</sup>	102
Haviland, John, . . .	Mch. 11, 1747	Mch. 30, 1748	110
Haviland, Samuel, . . .	Nov. 13, 1776	Oct. 1, 1779	328
Haviland, Thomas, . . .	May 27, 1762	June 19, 1762	192
Hays, Thomas, . . .	May 23, 1775	June 17, 1775	312
Hayt, Abel, . . .	Apr. 22, 1774	Aug. 15, 1774	307
Heathcote, Col. Caleb, . . .	Feb. 29, 1719	Apr. 19, 1721	41
Hedger, John, . . .	Dec. 5, 1741	Jan. 16, 1741 <sup>1</sup>	84
Hedger, John, . . .	June 5, 1769	Aug. 7, 1769	274
Hiatt, John, . . .	Sept. 17, 1758	Dec. 26, 1758	155
Hill, Anthony, . . .	May 26, 1766	Aug. 25, 1766	219
Hitchcock, John, . . .	—, 1780	Aug. 14, 1781	343
Hogincamp, Joshua, . . .	June 19, 1776	Apr. 23, 1784	375
Hoit, John, . . .	No date	Nov. 7, 1684	11
Hoit, John, . . .	No date	Nov. 7, 1784	383
Holmes, Isaac, . . .	June 16, 1740	May 24, 1741	81
Holmes, John, . . .	Feb. 9, 1760	June 8, 1763	198
Holmes, Solomon, . . .	Sept 1, 1774	Apr. 29, 1776	284
Honeywell, Gilbert, . . .	Apr. 23, 1764	May 4, 1776	285
Honeywell, Israel, . . .	Feb. 1, 1743	Dec. 7, 1762	223
Honeywell, Israel, Sr., . . .	Dec. 14, 1710	May 17, 1720	40
Honeywell, Mercy, . . .	May 28, 1780	Sept. 25, 1780	321
Hopkins, Thomas, . . .	June 27, 1772	May 3, 1774	306
Horton, Caleb, . . .	Mch. 26, 1770	Aug. 29, 1770	229
Horton, Caleb, Jr., . . .	Apr. 11, 1758	May 2, 1758	148
Horton, Daniel, . . .	May 2, 1776	May 6, 1776	283
Horton, James, . . .	Jan. 14, 1771	Feb. 12, 1775	278
Horton, Jonathan, . . .	Jan. 16, 1760	Apr. 29, 1760	169
Horton, Joseph, . . .	June 26, 1763	Aug. 6, 1763	201
Horton, Joseph, . . .	Nov. 8, 1757	Apr. 4, 1758	147
Horton, Joseph, . . .	Nov. 8, 1757		396
Howell, Thomas, . . .	May 12, 1733	June 28, 1733	63
Hoyt, Moses, . . .	June 5, 1711	Mch. 14, 1711 <sup>1</sup>	29

	DATE	PROBATED	PAGE
Hoyt, Stephen, . . .	Feb. 7, 1770	Mch. 3, 1770	228
Hubbard, Martha, . . .	Feb. 3, 1686	Mch. 14, 1688 <sup>5</sup>	385
Huestis, Robert, . . .	Nov. 28, 1718	Dec. 17, 1718	35
Huestis, Robert, Sr., . . .	Nov. 19, 1704	Mch. 20, 1704 <sup>4</sup>	18
Huestis, Solomon, . . .	Sept. 6, 1782	May 19, 1783	350
Hull, Jabez, . . .	Dec. 7, 1767	Oct. 11, 1771	243
Hunt, Caleb, . . .	Mch. 3, 1769	Dec. 12, 1769	228
Hunt, David, . . .	Dec. 23, 1777	Dec. 7, 1778	315
Hunt, David, . . .	Mch. 13, 1772	Dec. 18, 1775	280
Hunt, Elven, . . .	No date	Mch. 18, 1762	248
Hunt, Gilbert, . . .	Apr. 7, 1760	May 5, 1760	169
Hunt, Grace, . . .	May 26, 1722	Dec. 8, 1724	49
Hunt, Jacob, . . .	June 17, 1757	Jan. 9, 1759	156
Hunt, John, . . .	Feb. 23, 1776	June 17, 1777	290
Hunt, John, . . .	Jan. 7, 1711	Jan. 16, 1711	28
Hunt, Joseph, . . .	Jan. 1, 1768	June 28, 1768	264
Hunt, Joshua, . . .	July 24, 1760	Mch. 25, 1762	191
Hunt, Josiah, . . .	Mch. 30, 1729	Dec. 19, 1732	61
Hunt, Josiah, . . .	Oct. 31, 1743	Feb. 14, 1746	97
Hunt, Mercy, . . .	May 23, 1762	July 5, 1762	191
Hunt, Moses, . . .	June 30, 1760	May 21, 1764	205
Hunt, Obadiah, . . .	Sept. 16, 1756	Apr. 2, 1759	159
Hunt, Samuel, . . .	Aug. 17, 1742	Nov. 22, 1742	87
Hunt, Thomas, . . .	Aug. 2, 1721		395
Hunt, Thomas, . . .	July 26, 1756	July 15, 1758	156
Hunt, Thomas, . . .	Oct. 29, 1770	Nov. 6, 1770	237
Hunt, Thomas, Sr., . . .	Aug. 18, 1688		389
Hunt, Thomas, Sr., . . .	Oct. 6, 1690	Feb. 27, 1694 <sup>4</sup>	15
Hunt, Timothy, . . .	Oct. 18, 1771	Jan. 31, 1772	247
Hunter, Hugh, . . .	Aug. 18, 1763	Jan. 4, 1769	268
Hunter, James, . . .	Aug. 26, 1774	Apr. 10, 1775	309
Huson, Nathaniel, . . .	May 20, 1761	Jan. 29, 1763	226
Hustis, John, . . .	Jan. 11, 1760		171
Hutchings, Richard, . . .	—, 1761		396
Hutchings, Richard, . . .	No date	Feb. 11, 1764	203
Hutchins, Ebenezer, . . .	Aug. 3, 1764		209
Hutchins, John, . . .	No date	June 3, 1751	107
Hutchins, Rubine, . . .	May 1, 1769	Apr. 6, 1774	305
Hyatt, Abraham, . . .	Jan. 6, 1731	June 29, 1732	58
Hyatt, Caleb, . . .	Aug. 22, 1748	Mch. 19, 1759	158
Hyatt, Elisha, . . .	Apr. 12, 1759	Apr. 20, 1761	183
Hyatt, John, . . .	Apr. 22, 1760	Aug. 1, 1763	197
Hyatt, Nathaniel, Jr., . . .	Feb. 8, 1779	Sept. 13, 1779	327
Hyatt, Silvanus, . . .	Feb. 3, 1775	Mch. 8, 1775	311
Hyatt, Silvanus, . . .	June 11, 1779	Mch. 1, 1784	372
Ireland, Adam, . . .	Feb. 5, 1760	Mch. 1, 1760	166
Isaacs, Phillip, . . .	Oct. 19, 1755	Mch. 1, 1756	137
Isinghart, Christopher, . . .	Apr. 5, 1773	Sept. 17, 1783	365
Jay, Peter, . . .	Jan. 28, 1778	May 27, 1782	336
Jennings, John, . . .	Mch. 14, 1706	Apr. 3, 1708	22

# *Index of Wills.*

421

	DATE	PROBATED	PAGE
Jewell, Anne, . . .	Dec. 31, 1749	June 21, 1754	131
Jewell, George, . . .	Nov. 17, 1759		217
Johnson, William, . . .	Nov. 30, 1758	Feb. 13, 1759	158
Jones, Ebenezer, . . .	Apr. 26, 1764	Sept. 18, 1764	209
Jones, Jane, . . .	July 30, 1756	Aug. 11, 1756	138
Kallam, Benjamin, . . .	Dec. 6, 1766	Mch. 2, 1769	271
Kerk, Wm., . . .	Apr. 14, 1713	Feb. 26, 1719	40
King, John, . . .	Dec. 31, 1764	Feb. 17, 1776	286
Kipp, William, . . .	Mch. 22, 1735	Apr. 23, 1736	74
Kirkum, Thomas, . . .	Nov. 2, 1761	Oct. 29, 1765	215
Knapp, Daniel, . . .	Dec. 21, 1775	Feb. 2, 1776	281
Kniffen, Ebenezer, . . .	Oct. 17, 1722	Aug. 16, 1723	46
Kniffen, Joseph, . . .	Mch. 21, 1755	July 29, 1757	144
Kniffen, Nathan, . . .	Oct. 27, 1761	Apr. 7, 1764	206
Kniffin, Caleb, . . .	Apr. 7, 1755	May 31, 1755	136
Kniffin, David, . . .	Mch. 15, 1759	Dec. 11, 1759	162
Kniffin, Nathan, . . .	Jan. 15, 1765	May 25, 1767	260
Kronkhuyt, Jacobus, . . .	Jan. 7, 1771	Feb. 10, 1773	296
Laight, Henry, . . .	Aug. 5, 1760	Sept. 23, 1760	174
Lainsbury, Richard, . . .	June 2, 1690	Dec. 8, 1694	393
Landrine, Nathaniel, . . .	July 24, 1774	Aug. 1, 1774	312
Lane, Daniel, . . .	June 22, 1770	Mch. 8, 1775	310
Lane, George, . . .	Feb. 1, 174 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	Feb. 11, 174 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	95
Lane, Jonathan, . . .	Sept. 22, 1769	Nov. 4, 1769	227
Lane, Nathaniel, . . .	Oct. 15, 1763		202
Latting, Caleb, . . .	May 2, 1760	Jan. 21, 1761	178
Lawrence, Thomas, . . .	May 13, 1752	Oct. 16, 1752	123
Lawson, Daniel, . . .	Jan. 6, 1745	Nov. 28, 1749	101
Le Conte, William, . . .	Oct. 9, 1758	Dec. 13, 1758	153
Leggett, John, . . .	June 8, 1777	Aug. 28, 1777	291
Leggett, John, . . .	June 8, 1780	Oct. 23, 1780	340
Leggett, John, . . .	Oct. 2, 1679	Feb. 2, 1680	7
Leggett, Thomas, . . .	Sept. 9, 1707	Apr. 13, 1708	22
Leggett, William, . . .	Dec. 8, 1762	May 21, 1763	197
Leggett, William, . . .	Mch. 17, 1763	June 25, 1763	199
Lent, Hendrick, . . .	Nov. 23, 1781	July 1, 1783	357
Lent, Hercules, . . .	Apr. 10, 1765	Nov. 13, 1766	220
Lent, Ryck Abrahamsen, . . .	Mch. 30, 1720	Mch. 8, 1723	45
Le Roux, Peter, . . .	July 27, 1703	July 10, 1710	27
Lewis, Nathaniel, . . .	Oct. 21, 1756	Nov. 8, 1756	139
Lievre, Mary, . . .	May 11, 1753		125
Lispenard, Anthony, . . .	Aug. 16, 1755	June 3, 1759	154
Lockwood, Israel, . . .	Dec. 16, 1778		323
Lounsbury, Isaac, . . .	June 6, 1770	Mch. 6, 1773	297
Lyon, John, . . .	July 14, 1749	Aug. 16, 1749	100
Lyon, Joseph, . . .	Oct. 10, 1752	Mch. 12, 1761	179
Lyon, Martha, . . .	June 2, 1773	May 20, 1783	356
Lyon, Samuel, . . .	Jan. 1, 1756	Mch. 17, 1756	138
Lyon, Sarah, . . .	No date	June 30, 1769	269
Lyon, Thomas, . . .	Nov. 5, 1770	Dec. 13, 1770	235



	DATE	PROBATED	PAGE
MacFarlan, John, . . .	Dec. 27, 1742	Aug. 13, 1744	92
Machet, Jean, . . .	Apr. 17, 1694		8
Machet, Jeanne, . . .	Feb. 6, 1705	June 22, 1708	23
Mahon, Lawrence, . . .	May 1, 1771	Nov. 3, 1771	243
Mandeville, Cornelius, . . .	Mch. 24, 1768	May 30, 1768	264
Marsh, Thomas, . . .	Apr. 14, 1770	Oct. 3, 1770	231
Martlinghs, Abraham, . . .	Apr. 1, 1760	Sept. 3, 1761	186
Matthews, William, . . .	Apr. 21, —	May 2, 1764	205
May, Martines, . . .	Aug. 20, 1768	Sept. 21, 1770	233
McCollum, Archibald, . . .	May, 18, 1767	Aug. 22, 1768	265
McCrady, Charles, . . .	Oct. 9, 1754	Nov. 20, 1754	133
McDonald, Lewis, . . .	Aug. 13, 1777	Oct. 23, 1783	368
Meadows, James, . . .	Oct. 4, 1778	May 22, 1783	354
Mekeel, John, . . .	Nov. 30, 1780	Mch. 20, 1781	333
Mercier, Isaac, . . .	Mch. 10, 1711 <sup>9</sup>	Feb. 11, 1747	91
Mercier, Susannah, . . .	No date	Jan. 14, 1771	238
Merritt, Andrew, . . .	June 2, 1780	July 23, 1783	357
Merritt, Caleb, . . .	Jan. 15, 1779	Aug. 29, 1780	331
Merritt, John, . . .	July 31, 1753	Aug. 20, 1753	127
Merritt, Joseph, . . .	Apr. 6, 1782	Nov. 1, 1783	368
Merritt, Joseph, . . .	Mch. 27, 1752	May 28, 1754	130
Merritt, Mary, . . .	Sept. 29, 1757	Nov. 21, 1758	145
Merritt, Thomas, Jr., . . .	Jan. 26, 1718	June 26, 1719	37
Merritt, William, . . .	June 4, 1762	Mch. 8, 1766	214
Michaelson, Ryer, . . .	July 7, 1733	Dec. 20, 1733	617
Miller, Abraham, . . .	Aug. 29, 1775	Apr. 30, 1776	284
Miller, Abraham, . . .	Jan. 24, 1763	Feb. 19, 1763	193
Miller, Abraham, . . .	Sept. 18, 1749	June 3, 1750	104
Miller, Abraham, . . .	No date		397
Miller, Daniel, . . .	June 4, 1783	Jan. 26, 1784	366
Miller, Isaac, . . .	Apr. 12, 1774	May 11, 1774	290
Miller, John, Jr., . . .	Aug. 26, 1760	Nov. 4, 1760	177
Miller, Stephen, . . .	July 14, 1780	Aug. 29, 1780	331
Mills, Peter, . . .	May 17, 1758	June 10, 1759	155
Mondrowg, Lewis, . . .	Apr. 22, 1758	Jan. 31, 1759	157
Morgan, Charles, . . .	Feb. 9, 1760	Oct. 25, 1760	175
Morgan, James, . . .	June 4, 1764	July 28, 1764	208
Moroo, John, . . .	Mch. 23, 1751	June 28, 1755	136
Morris, Isabella, . . .	Aug. 9, 1746	Apr. 20, 1752	120
Morris, Lewis, . . .	Feb. 2, 1690	May 15, 1691	12
Moseman, Marcus, . . .	Nov. 27, 1773	Jan. 4, 1774	286
Moulinar, John Joseph, . . .	Oct. 1, 1741	Oct. 13, 1741	84
Muirson, George, . . .	Sept. 30, 1708	Nov. 13, 1708	24
Nelson, Polycarpus, . . .	Oct. 3, 1737	Mch. 23, 1738	76
Neuffille, Jeanne, . . .	Sept. 8, 1741	Mch. 14, 1749	103
Neufville, Mary, . . .	July 25, 1758	June 28, 1766	218
Nicholls, Thomas, . . .	No date	Feb. 12, 1734	68
Nichols, George, . . .	Sept. 12, 1774	Oct. 3, 1774	308
Oakley, Caleb, . . .	Sept. 29, 1781	Aug. 14, 1783	365
Oakley, James, . . .	Sept. 13, 1776	Jan. 7, 1784	366



# *Index of Wills.*

423

	DATE	PROBATED	PAGE
Oakley, John, . . . .	Apr. 19, 1712	July 14, 1722	43
Oakley, John, . . . .	May 19, 1773	June 9, 1773	299
Oakley, Samuel (a minor),	No date	July 30, 1779	316
Oblenus, John, . . . .	Feb. 1, 1774	May 28, 1775	310
Odell, Johanes, . . . .	Sept. 25, 1735	July 27, 1738	77
Odell, John, . . . .	Mch. 29, 1773	May 31, 1773	300
Odell, Jonathan, . . . .	July 26, 1753	Aug. 7, 1754	132
Odell, Mary, . . . .	May 29, 1754	Oct. 8, 1755	137
Odell, Micell, . . . .	No date	Sept. 30, 1782	348
Ogden, Wm., . . . .	Feb. 26, 1769	Apr. 17, 1784	373
Osburn, Capt. Richard,	Dec. 19, 1684		383
Osburn, John, . . . .	June 7, 1854	May 23, 1767	256
Osburn, Joseph, . . . .	Mch. 12, 1766	Nov. 10, 1766	221
Osburne, David, . . . .	No date		387
Osburne, Richard, . . . .	Dec. 4, 1684		380
Outhouse, Simon, . . . .	June 8, 1761	Dec. 14, 1770	236
Owen, Moses, . . . .	July 3, 1772		254
Owen, Thomas, . . . .	June 29, 1774	Aug. 3, 1774	307
Palmer, John, . . . .	Dec. 30, 1747		109
Palmer, Joseph, . . . .	No date		394
Palmer, Nehemiah, . . . .	July 13, 1760	Mch. 30, 1861	181
Palmer, Obadiah, . . . .	Feb. 27, 1748		113
Palmer, Rebecca, . . . .	Oct. 18, 1771		301
Palmer, Robert, . . . .	May 3, 1743	June 11, 1743	89
Palmer, Sarah, . . . .	June 5, 1762	Feb. 15, 1763	227
Palmer, Silvanus, . . . .	Nov. 24, 1741	Mch. 3, 1742	88
Palmer, William, . . . .	Apr. 26, 1670		2
Park, Roger, . . . .	June 11, 1768	Feb. 1, 1772	247
Paulding, Joseph, . . . .	Sept. 17, 1782	Feb. 12, 1787	397
Pearsall, Thomas, . . . .	Apr. 20, 1723	Apr. 6, 1732	55
Pell, Caleb, . . . .	Mch. 24, 1768	Apr. 9, 1768	262
Pell, David, . . . .	Dec. 9, 1735	Jan. 20, 1738	72
Pell, John, . . . .	Feb. 19, 1779	Mch. 1, 1779	298
Pell, John, . . . .	Dec. 11, 1685		382
Pell, Joseph, . . . .	Aug. 31, 1752	Sept. 28, 1752	122
Pell, Joshua, Sr., . . . .	Mch. 1, 1758	Aug. 14, 1781	344
Pell, Mary, . . . .	Apr. 18, 1772	May 30, 1772	250
Pell, Philip, . . . .	Dec. 1, 1751	Mch. 14, 1752	119
Pell, Thomas, . . . .	Sept. 11, 1753	Feb. 12, 1754	129
Pell, Thomas, . . . .	Sept. 21, 1669		1
Pell, Thomas, Jr., . . . .	Jan. 2, 1752	Mch. 12, 1755	134
Pell, Thomas, Sr., . . . .	Sept. 3, 1739	Aug. 18, 1752	121
Pelletreau, Magdalene,	June 2, 1702	Sept. 20, 1702	16
Percut, James, . . . .	Apr. 25, 1758	June 7, 1760	173
Percutt, James, Jr., . . . .	Apr. 9, 1758	Apr. 28, 1758	148
Percutt, John, . . . .	Oct. 10, 1757	Mch. 24, 1773	298
Percutt, Peter, . . . .	July 3, 1764	Dec. 1, 1764	210
Perrot, Pierre, . . . .	May 26, 1730	Apr. 6, 1731	52
Pettit, Bartholomew,	Apr. 20, 1768	Aug. 26, 1769	276
Phillipse, Frederick,	June 6, 1751	Oct. 14, 1751	115
Phillipse, Frederick,	No date		386

	DATE	PROBATED	PAGE
Pinckney, Israel, . . .		Feb. 18, 1765	211
Pinckney, Philip, . . .	Jan. 9, 168 <sup>8</sup>	Feb. 14, 168 <sup>8</sup>	390
Pinckney, William, . . .	Nov. 16, 1751	Mch. 6, 1755	135
Pinckney, William, Jr., . . .	Nov. 15, 1745	Jan. 24, 1746	96
Pine, James, . . .	July 30, 1773	July 5, 1783	352
Pine, John, . . .	Dec. 23, 1770	Feb. 4, 1771	236
Platt, Benoni, . . .	May 20, 1761	May 14, 1763	193
Platt, Hannah, . . .	Mch. 8, 1764	Feb. 25, 1767	255
Post, Hendrick, . . .	July 5, 1769	Nov. 22, 1769	275
Post, Jacob, Sr., . . .	No date		397
Post, Joseph, Sr., . . .	Apr. 2, 1771	May 23, 1771	241
Powell, Moses, . . .	July 7, 1774	Nov. 5, 1774	310
Proby, William, . . .	Feb. 26, 1731	June 13, 1732	59
Pugsley, John, . . .	Dec. 20, 1768	Dec. 31, 1768	267
Pugsley, Matthew, . . .	No date		385
Purdy, Abraham, . . .	Apr. 9, 1778	May 20, 1778	321
Purdy, Daniel, . . .	May 15, 1761	Feb. 14, 1769	270
Purdy, Henry, . . .	Sept. 22, 1781	June 6, 1782	338
Purdy, John, . . .	Oct. 25, 1703	Oct. 26, 1710	26
Purdy, Joseph, . . .	Dec. 6, 1769	June 24, 1778	322
Purdy, Joshua, . . .	Jan. 13, 1771	Apr. 25, 1772	252
Purdy, Josiah, . . .	May 16, 1760	June 16, 1760	174
Quimby, Hannah, . . .	Jan. 7, 1765	July 24, 1767	258
Raymond, Ephraim, . . .	Feb. 6, 1765	Apr. 1, 1765	212
Reed, Robert, . . .	Sept. 18, 1770		233
Reno, Stephen, . . .	July 7, 1761	Oct. 6, 1761	188
Reynolds, Joseph, . . .	Jan. 15, 174 <sup>8</sup>	Oct. 9, 1762	224
Rich, Joshua, . . .	Aug. 10, 1773	July 15, 1777	292
Rich, Stephen, . . .	Nov. 23, 1771	Apr. 6, 1772	249
Richardson, John, . . .	Nov. 16, 1679		6, 394
Richardson, William, . . .	Oct. 20, 1692	Apr. 20, 1793	14
Richbell, Ann, . . .	Apr. 1, 1700	Feb. 19, 170 <sup>0</sup>	9
Rinean, James, . . .	Aug. 7, 1746	Aug. 21, 1746	96
Roberts, Hezekiah, . . .	Apr. 3, 1775	Apr. 22, 1775	311
Rockwell, Benjamin, . . .	Aug. 20, 1778	Feb. 25, 1780	329
Rodman, Joseph, . . .	Dec. 12, 1758	Sept. 1, 1759	159
Rodman, Samuel, . . .	Sept. 10, 1779	May 8, 1780	301
Runnels, John, . . .	June 14, 1764	Oct. 2, 1764	208
Runnels, Richardson, . . .	Dec. 1, 1764	Apr. 4, 1765	211
Ryder, John, . . .	Aug. 14, 1752	June 3, 1763	200
Sands, Elizabeth, . . .	June 4, 1759	Jan. 15, 1760	163
Sands, Othniel, . . .	Aug. 19, 1757	Apr. 2, 1761	182
Sarlls, Joseph, . . .	June 10, 1755	Mch. 9, 1756	137
Schoreman, Frederick, . . .	Mch. 16, 1775	Mch. 8, 1776	283
Schoreman, John, . . .	Apr. 28, 1775	Nov. 22, 1775	278
Scott, Henry, . . .	Nov. 2, 1761	Nov. 27, 1761	188
Scribner, Joseph, . . .	Jan. 13, 1770	June 23, 1779	324
Seaman, Adam, . . .	May 25, 1757	June 18, 1763	198
Seaman, Thomas, . . .	Dec. 12, 1776	Apr. 1, 1779	324

# *Index of Wills.*

425

	DATE	PROBATED	PAGE
Sherwood, John, . . .	Feb. 28, 1731	Aug. 18, 1740	81
Sherwood, Joseph, . . .	Aug. 2, 1748	Sept. 17, 1748	111
Sherwood, Stephen, . . .	Aug. 4, 1711	Aug. 27, 1712	31
Sicard, Ambrose, Sr., . . .	Aug. 27, 1733	Dec. 4, 1733	71
Sie, Isaac, . . .	Jan. 18, 1775	June 24, 1776	282
Siffin, Johanes, . . .	Sept. 4, 1761	June 26, 1762	190
Smith, Daniel, . . .	May 26, 1768	May 22, 1769	271
Smith, Isaac, . . .	Apr. 29, 1748	May 27, 1756	140
Smith, Israel, . . .	Feb. 3, 1770	Feb. 17, 1774	303
Standard, Thomas, . . .	Feb. 1, 1758	Jan. 23, 1760	165
Stanton, John, . . .	Mch. 30, 1718	Dec. 11, 1719	38
Storm, Ann, . . .	Mch. 13, 1784		371
Storm, Dirck, . . .	Dec. 10, 1762	Nov. 3, 1763	202
Stouffe, Magdalene, . . .	Aug. 8, 1768	May 25, 1771	239
Strang, Elizabeth, . . .	May 6, 1764	May 3, 1765	213
Streing, Daniel, . . .	Feb. 11, 1706		20
Stringham, William, . . .	May 19, 1755	July 28, 1755	136
Sutton, Benjamin, . . .	Sept. 1, 1759	Oct. 8, 1759	162
Sutton, James, . . .	May 8, 1760	Jan. 5, 1761	176
Sutton, John, . . .	Dec. 9, 1752	Apr. 5, 1753	126
Sutton, Richardson, . . .	July 29, 1774	Sept. 16, 1775	277
Sutton, Susannah, . . .	No date	Nov. 8, 1769	276
Taylor, John, . . .	Mch. 28, 1766	June 4, 1766	216
Taylor, Moses, . . .	Sept. 5, 1748	Oct. 13, 1748	112
Tebil, John George, . . .	Oct. 16, 1782	Feb. 24, 1783	350
Teller, John, . . .	Feb. 25, 1763	Feb. 16, 1776	308
Theal, Charles, . . .	Sept. 17, 1778	Nov. 25, 1780	317
Theall, Eleazar, . . .	May 27, 1707	June 13, 1747	99
Theall, Hackaliah, . . .	Apr. 6, 1760	Apr. 29, 1760	169
Theall, Joseph, . . .	Feb. 15, 1783	Aug. 6, 1783	362
Thomas, Hon. John, . . .	Jan. 28, 1775	Sept. 11, 1780	330
Thompson, Sibell, . . .	Mch. 6, 1758	June 23, 1758	151
Tippett, George, . . .	May 3, 1761	June 24, 1761	185
Tippett, Henry, . . .	Sept. 2, 1752	Nov. 3, 1752	123
Tippett, William, . . .	July 22, 1769	Nov. 22, 1769	275
Tippetts, George, . . .	No date		391
Tompkins, Edmund, . . .	Feb. 18, 1718	Jan. 9, 1719	39
Tompkins, Edmund, . . .	Feb. 28, 1718	June 5, 1719	397
Tompkins, Nathaniel, . . .	Sept. 2, 1684	Nov. 19, 1684	379
Townsend, John, . . .	Apr. —, 1767	Jan. 25, 1771	236
Townsend, Roger, . . .	Apr. 15, 1674	Apr. 15, 1675	2
Travis, James, . . .	Aug. 3, 1779	Mch. 6, 1784	370
Travis, Mary, . . .	Oct. 14, 1774	Apr. 1, 1783	353
Travis, Robert, . . .	No date	Dec. 24, 1767	263
Turner, Daniel, . . .	May 19, 1705	Feb. 19, 1706	19
Turner, Daniel, . . .	Mch. 28, 1744		98
Turner, John, . . .	Dec. 11, 1772		294
Turner, John, . . .	Feb. 11, 1761	Feb. 24, 1761	178
Tyler, Jonathan, . . .	Sept. 10, 1772	Apr. 19, 1773	287
Underhill, Abraham, . . .	Aug. 18, 1750	Nov. 5, 1750	105
Underhill, Humphrey, . . .	July 3, 1722	Oct. 22, 1722	44

	DATE	PROBATED	PAGE
Underhill, Nathaniel, .	Feb. 20, 1775	Dec. 1, 1775	279
Underhill, Nathaniel, .	Mch. 29, 1783		366
Underhill, Thomas, .	Feb. 16, 1776	June 8, 1780	320
Vail, Nathan, . . . .	Jan. 10, 1770		370
Vail, Samuel, . . . .	June 19, 1733	Aug. 18, 1733	64
Vail, Sarah, . . . .	July 23, 1754	Dec. 16, 1756	140
Valentine, Abraham, .	Apr. 24, 1769	June 3, 1769	272
Valentine, Matthias, .	Jan. 12, 1780	June 24, 1783	361
Vallade, Peter, . . . .	July 21, 1767	Oct. 13, 1770	231
Valleau, Esiah, . . . .	Dec. 22, 1712	May 13, 1713	32
Van Cortlandt, Frances, .	Mch. 2, 1771	Dec. 8, 1780	340
Van Cortlandt, Frederick, .	Oct. 2, 1749	Dec. 20, 1751	118
Van Cortlandt, James, .	Mch. 23, 1781	Apr. 9, 1781	342
Van Cortlandt, Stephen, .	June 7, 1754	May 24, 1757	143
Van Tassel, Hendrick, .	Aug. 8, 1768	May 25, 1771	240
Van Wart, Joshua, . . .	Sept. 1, 1775	Jan. 24, 1776	282
Van Wart, Joyakum, . .	June 21, 1770	Sept. 18, 1770	234
Van Wart, William, . .	Nov. 29, 1771	Aug. 4, 1772	254
Veale, Eunis, . . . .	Nov. 20, 1684		379
Vermillie, Abraham, . .	May 3, 1730	Apr. 23, 1734	69
Vermillie, Isaac, . . .	Jan. 19, 1762	Nov. 30, 1762	223
Vermillie, John, . . . .	June 11, 1776	Apr. 23, 1782	347
Vermillie, Joshua, . . .	Oct. 3, 1782	Oct. 14, 1782	349
Ver Planck, Philip, . .	Oct. 23, 1767	Nov. 29, 1771	243
Vincent, Charles, . . .	Apr. 4, 1740	May 13, 1740	79
Vincent, Rachel, . . . .	Mch. 3, 1742	May 13, 1744	92
Vreedenburgh, Abraham, .	June 5, 1753	Aug. 25, 1753	127
Wallace, Jacob, . . . .	Sept. 7, 1754	Oct. 30, 1754	132
Ward, Edmund, . . . .	Feb. 12, 1731	Apr. 26, 1732	57
Ward, John, Jr., . . . .	Aug. 3, 1754	Sept. 16, 1754	132
Ward, Moses, . . . .	Feb. 12, 1763		199
Ward, Solomon, . . . .	May 19, 1758	June 10, 1759	157
Wardner, Charles, . . .	Jan. 15, 1749	Mch. 1, 1749	103
Waring, Ephraim, . . .	Mch. 19, 1763	Feb. 25, 1764	204
Warner, Charles, . . . .	Jan. 4, 1775	June 19, 1775	309
Warner, William, . . . .	Mch. 15, 1769	Apr. 27, 1769	272
Weden, Thomas, . . . .	Mch. 11, 1745	May 15, 1746	95
Weekes, Thomas, . . . .	Sept. 2, 1783	Apr. 14, 1784	373
Weeks, Robert, . . . .	July 3, 1771	Aug. 10, 1771	242
Westcot, John, . . . .	Oct. 4, 1762	Dec. 11, 1780	333
Westerhout, Jacob John- son, . . . .	July 17, 1723	Dec. 19, 1732	61
Wetmore, James, . . . .	May 6, 1759	June 3, 1760	171
White, Dr. Samuel, . . .	Sept. 1, 1781	Aug. 15, 1783	364
Willey, Joseph, . . . .	Oct. 7, 1776	July 25, 1778	322
Willey, Thomas, . . . .	Oct. 7, 1776	July 5, 1778	323
Willett, Cornelius, . . .	June 19, 1781	June 21, 1781	343
Willett, Gilbert, . . . .	Dec. 9, 1731	Mch. 28, 1732	55
Willett, Isaac, . . . .	Jan. 30, 1770	May 21, 1774	304
Willett, Margaret, . . .	Aug. 1, 1776	May 28, 1784	377



# *Index of Wills.*

427

	DATE	PROBATED	PAGE
Willett, William, . . .	Apr. 20, 1733	May 4, 1733	63
Willett, William, Jr., . .	July 4, 1765	Mch. 22, 1766	215
Williams, Anna, . . .	Apr. 27, 1772	June 15, 1772	253
Williams, John, . . .	Jan. 10, 1774	Mch. 3, 1774	288
Williams, Stephen, . . .	July 16, 1743	July 25, 1749	114
Willse, Gerard, . . .	Jan. 19, 1759	Aug. 31, 1762	192
Wilson, Phebe, . . .	Jan. 26, 1770	Feb. 2, 1770	229
Wilson, Samuel, . . .	June 30, 1756	Aug. 10, 1756	139
Winter, John, . . .	Mch. 20, 168 <sup>6</sup> <sub>7</sub>		386
Wolsey, Richard, . . .	Apr. 21, 1779	Dec. 12, 1782	339
Wood, Jeremiah, . . .	Oct. 24, 1738	Nov. 16, 1738	77
Woodhouse, Anthony, . .	Apr. 24, 1759	Jan. 15, 1760	164
Woolsey, John, Sr., . .	Nov. 27, 1751		117
Woolsey, Josiah, . . .	Sept. 9, 1779	Dec. 3, 1779	328
Worden, John, . . .	Sept. 29, 1769		274
Wright, Daniel, . . .	Feb. 8, 1777	Apr. 26, 1781	334
Wright, James, . . .	July 3, 1775	May 20, 1776	339
Wright, Job, . . .	Apr. 4, 1783	Mch. 10, 1784	371
Yates, Francis, . . .	Nov. 29, 1682	Dec. 18, 1682	10
Yeamans, Robert, . . .	Mch. 18, 1761	Apr. 3, 1761	182
Yeamans, William, Jr., .	May 16, 1758	June 2, 1761	185
Yorckse, Harman, . . .	May 7, 1769	June 19, 1771	239
Yorkse, John, . . .	July 8, 1772	Nov. 16, 1772	293
Young, Jacob, . . .	No date		388





## INDEX OF LETTERS OF ADMINIS- TRATION.

	DATE OF ADM.	PAGE
Banckes, Samuel, . . . . .	June 27, 1719	38
Barton, Roger, . . . . .	Jan. 13, 171 <sup>6</sup> <sub>7</sub>	34
Brewer, Cornelius, . . . . .	Apr. 12, 1732	56
Brown, Samuel, . . . . .	Apr. 28, 1738	75
Bussing, John, . . . . .	Apr. 7, 1732	56
Buzby, John, . . . . .	Dec. 28, 1707	21
Clements, James, . . . . .	Nov. 1, 1738	76
Doughty, William, . . . . .	June 17, 1734	69
Ecker, Wolvert, . . . . .	—, 1754	130
Eustace, John, . . . . .	June 23, 1737	75
Farringall, Robert, . . . . .	June 18, 1740	79
Gray, Wm., . . . . .	June 3, 1684	381
Hadley, Joseph, . . . . .	Apr. 28, 1697	16
Haviland, Benjamin, . . . . .	May 16, 1724	48
Honeywell, Israel, . . . . .	—, 1734	71
Hunt, Thomas, . . . . .	Feb. 1, 1741	87
Kniffin, Jonathan, . . . . .	May 27, 1725	48
Kniphen, Samuel, . . . . .	Feb. 20, 1707	21
Langley, Henry, . . . . .	Oct. 8, 1709	24
Leggett, John, . . . . .	Dec. 18, 1707	21
Leggett, Joshua, . . . . .	June 30, 1738	76
Lent, Richard, . . . . .	Apr. 18, 1732	56
Lispenard, Anthony, Jr., . . . . .	Oct. 31, 1740	81
Marsh, Jonathan, . . . . .	Aug. 6, 1672	2
Mott, James, . . . . .	Nov. 27, 1707	21
Osburn, David, . . . . .	Nov. 10, 1679	6
Pell, Phebe, . . . . .	Mch. 7, 1736	75
Pierce, Jacob, . . . . .	Dec. 19, 1694	392

430 *Index of Letters of Administration.*

	DATE OF ADM.	PAGE
Pierce, Jacob, . . . . .	Feb. 23, 1713	32
Purdy, Monmouth, . . . . .	Dec. 15, 1742	88
Quimby, Charles, . . . . .	Feb. 7, 1704	18
Richbell, Robert, . . . . .	Nov. 2, 1725	50
Ryder, Robert, . . . . .	Apr. 6, 1736	73
Seabrook, Thomas, . . . . .	May 20, 1676	5
Shute, John, . . . . .	June 7, 1712	31
Stivers, Robert, . . . . .	Feb. 26, 1707	21
Tippetts, George, . . . . .	No date	5
Tompkins, John, . . . . .	Oct. 15, 1741	85
Tompkins, Nathaniel, . . . . .	Apr. 17, 1733	62
Vail, Isaac, . . . . .	May 13, 1740	79
Vittery, Louis, . . . . .	Mch. 25, 1676	5
Ward, Edmund, . . . . .	June 27, 1712	31

## INDEX OF PLACES.

---

- Albany, 308  
 Annhookes Neck, 382  
 Bedford, 38, 39, 73, 81, 99, 113, 117,  
     140, 149, 154, 155, 161, 162, 167,  
     170, 174, 177, 198, 204, 209, 212,  
     228, 258, 269, 271, 284, 286, 290,  
     302, 307, 308, 311, 322, 326, 333,  
     337, 339, 368, 392, 397  
 Bedford New Purchase, 308, 337  
 Bordeaux, France, 8  
 Boston, 44  
 Bronx, 381  
 Brookhaven, 24, 165, 189  
 Brookland, 382  
 Brooklyn, 228  
 Bruncks, 35  
 Byram, 38  
 Castle Hill, 5  
 Chapaqua, 99  
 Charleston (S. C.), 239, 240  
 Chesterfield, Derbyshire (Eng.),  
     41  
 Chippingham (Eng.), 69  
 Concord, 203  
 Cornelis, 11  
 Dartmouth, 392  
 Eastchester, 4, 6, 11, 21, 29, 30, 31,  
     34, 36, 38, 39, 46, 47, 50, 56, 57,  
     58, 67, 69, 70, 73, 75, 83, 91, 93,  
     94, 96, 109, 112, 122, 129, 131, 132,  
     137, 138, 150, 152, 156, 171, 174,  
     175, 180, 183, 205, 208, 211, 218,  
     227, 228, 236, 237, 247, 262, 266,  
     272, 298, 316, 341, 352, 370, 379,  
     383, 384, 386, 387, 389, 390, 395  
 Elizabethtown, 281  
 Exeter, 144  
 Fairfield, 11, 26, 57, 59, 352, 379,  
     383, 388  
 Fishkill, 339  
 Flushing, 13, 14, 33, 49, 82, 160,  
     161, 175, 187, 332, 384, 386, 391  
 Fordham, 67  
 Goshen, 81  
 Greenwich (Conn.), 90, 100, 104,  
     127, 139, 145, 235, 356, 361  
 Grove Farm, 15, 28  
 Hanover, 321, 322  
 Harlem, 13  
 Harrisons, 87, 112, 271, 328, 332,  
     369, 372, 376  
 Harrison's Purchase, 149, 192, 196,  
     207, 219, 231, 247, 255, 261, 269,  
     281, 282, 313, 330, 332, 365, 367,  
     376  
 Haverstraw, 244  
 Hempstead, 30, 80, 330  
 Horse Neck (Conn.), 137  
 Huntington, 267, 394  
 Hunt's Point, 6, 15  
 Hutchinsons, 47  
 Jamaica, 42, 95, 195, 228  
 Kakiat, 100  
 Kings Bridge, 205  
 La Troublade (France), 8  
 Little Yonckers, 118  
 London (Eng.), 165  
 Long Reach, 214  
 Lower Yonkers, 132  
 Mahanus, 224  
 Mamaroneck, 9, 18, 21, 41, 50, 53,  
     69, 76, 88, 89, 98, 99, 113, 115,

- 126, 127, 137, 142, 157, 161, 163,  
181, 210, 213, 214, 230, 236, 237,  
240, 278, 281, 283, 320, 348, 386,  
391  
Manor of Cortlandt, 45, 141, 143,  
148, 154, 158, 176, 185, 188, 189,  
194, 197, 200, 202, 210, 215, 219,  
227, 242, 243, 248, 251, 263, 264,  
265, 277, 288, 294, 308, 310, 311,  
321, 327, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335,  
338, 352, 353, 357, 370, 371  
Manor of Fordham, 64, 77, 189, 241  
Manor of Morrisania, 13  
Manor of Pelham, 121, 122, 129  
Manor of Phillipsburg, 3, 16, 35,  
103, 115  
Manor of St. George, 24, 41  
Matinecock, 13  
Menagh, 244  
Mile Square, 363  
Monmouthshire (Eng.), 12  
Morrisania, 10, 124, 156, 192, 212,  
256  
New Amsterdam, 115, 308  
New Brunswick, 171  
New Paltz, 339  
New Rochelle, 8, 16, 23, 27, 32, 36,  
44, 52, 60, 62, 70, 71, 74, 78, 84,  
88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 96, 101, 103, 105,  
106, 121, 122, 125, 128, 129, 133,  
136, 142, 146, 147, 148, 151, 153,  
154, 159, 160, 172, 173, 181, 188,  
190, 210, 218, 231, 238, 239, 246,  
258, 262, 263, 278, 281, 283, 294,  
297, 302, 306, 312, 314, 349, 352,  
355, 363, 369, 375, 393  
Newton, 390  
Newtown, 7, 123  
New York, 9, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 27,  
37, 41, 46, 57, 60, 63, 69, 71, 72,  
74, 78, 116, 118, 120, 123, 126, 133,  
137, 143, 156, 174, 213, 231, 232,  
252, 260, 300, 320, 325, 330, 337,  
342, 344, 345, 346, 350, 353, 386,  
395  
North Brewen (Eng.), 91  
Northcastle, 59, 75, 89, 106, 107,  
108, 111, 114, 117, 131, 134, 141,  
151, 153, 159, 162, 165, 166, 168,  
178, 184, 193, 202, 203, 204, 208,  
211, 216, 222, 224, 255, 257, 258,  
260, 265, 268, 269, 273, 274, 276,  
282, 285, 289, 295, 306, 310, 311,  
324, 331, 361, 366, 373, 396  
Northcastle (West Patent of), 297  
Norwalk, 157  
Old Pound Ridge, 271, 303, 371  
Oyster Bay, 182, 248, 289, 302, 385  
Paris (France), 20  
Peekskill, 325  
Peekskill Hollow, 11  
Pelham, 40, 75, 119, 122, 126, 129,  
134, 153, 160, 250, 262, 267, 298,  
317, 344, 352  
Perth Amboy, 326  
Philadelphia, 14  
Phillipsborough, 74  
Phillipsburg, 123, 129, 137, 155, 159,  
164, 186, 190, 199, 201, 202, 205,  
207, 211, 217, 222, 225, 223, 234,  
238, 239, 240, 251, 254, 259, 272,  
275, 276, 282, 286, 293, 294, 295,  
309, 313, 322, 323, 328, 329, 350,  
351, 354, 362, 371, 374, 375, 388,  
397  
Port Royal, 7  
Pound Ridge, 303, 323, 324, 338  
Ridgefield, 132, 257, 274, 350  
Rockland, 241  
Rumbout Precinct, 395  
Ryches Patent, 296  
Ryckes Patent, 220  
Rye, 11, 20, 21, 24, 26, 31, 32, 33,  
37, 38, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 55, 59,  
63, 64, 66, 77, 78, 80, 81, 89, 90, 94,  
95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 110, 111, 112,  
116, 117, 127, 130, 135, 136, 138,  
139, 143, 144, 145, 149, 158, 162,  
169, 171, 172, 173, 176, 179, 180,  
181, 187, 192, 195, 198, 201, 203,  
206, 213, 214, 215, 216, 219, 226,  
229, 231, 235, 243, 247, 248, 255,  
260, 261, 265, 269, 270, 299, 301,  
313, 317, 318, 320, 332, 336, 352,  
354, 356, 357, 359, 362, 364, 367,  
368, 378, 381, 383, 387, 391, 392  
Rye Neck, 320, 356  
Salem, 132, 157, 221, 243, 256, 257,  
267, 274, 307, 312, 329, 335, 350,  
396  
Scarsdale, 38, 39, 54, 70, 76, 92,



- 142, 151, 179, 216, 241, 246, 249,  
259, 300, 376, 396, 397  
Sellick's Landing, 57  
Shrewsbury, 13  
Smithtown, 123, 330, 359  
Southampton, 82, 195, 364  
South-East, 176, 196  
Southold, 42, 137, 381  
Stanwich, 258, 289  
Stony Brook, 18  
Stony Point, 221  
  
Tappan, 17, 18, 294  
Taunton (Eng.), 165  
Throg's Neck, 128, 156, 350, 358  
Tinton, 13  
  
Watertown, 32  
Westchester, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10,  
14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28, 29,  
34, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 46, 49, 50,  
51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 62,  
63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74,  
75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85,  
86, 87, 88, 90, 95, 97, 98, 99, 102,  
105, 108, 109, 110, 114, 119, 122,  
123, 125, 128, 135, 137, 139, 140,  
145, 152, 156, 158, 163, 165, 168,  
169, 179, 182, 191, 195, 197, 207,  
215, 223, 232, 236, 248, 250, 251,  
252, 253, 267, 268, 275, 278, 279,  
280, 281, 285, 287, 288, 290, 292,  
299, 301, 304, 305, 316, 321, 322,  
323, 328, 340, 343, 345, 346, 348,  
349, 360, 364, 365, 377, 380, 382,  
383, 386, 388, 395  
West Farms, 6, 15, 21, 22, 27, 84,  
95, 274, 291, 315, 340  
West Hatch (Eng.), 165  
West Patent of Northcastle, 327  
Wheatley, 301  
White Plains, 26, 31, 43, 58, 97,  
105, 128, 144, 147, 149, 174, 175,  
178, 183, 187, 188, 201, 205, 229,  
250, 252, 254, 267, 280, 300, 315,  
331, 332, 366, 367, 372, 376, 378,  
396  
Whitestone, 290  
Woodbury, 380, 387  
  
Yonckers Plantation, 17  
Yonkers, 32, 65, 69, 79, 85, 92, 101,  
103, 108, 112, 115, 124, 133, 185,  
207, 210, 223, 241, 246, 249, 253,  
272, 275, 292, 297, 309, 312, 314,  
340, 342, 347, 361, 388, 390, 393,  
397  
Yonkers Plantation, 3, 4, 5



## INDEX OF NAMES.

---

- ABBOT, Michael, wit., 313  
 ABRAHAMSON, Elizabeth, 78,  
     94  
     John, 78, 94  
 ABRAMSE, Abraham, 369  
     Andrew, will, 369; 154  
     Anthony, 369  
     Arnot, 369  
     Jacob, 369  
     Joanna, 369  
     Magdalen, 154, 369  
 ACKER, Abraham, 88, 251  
     Deliverance, will, 211  
     Eleas, 251  
     Hannah, 251  
     John, 211, 251  
     Judith, 246  
     Lawrence, 246  
     Margaret, 88  
     Mary, 251  
     Rachel, 251  
     Sibert, 251  
     Stephen, 211  
     Wm., 251  
     Wolfert, 211  
 ACKERLEY, Gilbert, wit., 210  
 ACKERMAN, Mary, 238  
 ACTEY, Sarah, 267  
 ADAMS, Edward, 388  
     John, 13  
     Mary, 254  
     Nathaniel, 254, 388  
     Samuel, 254  
     Wm., wit., 238  
 ADEE, Daniel, ex., 359  
 ALLAIRE, Andrew, will, 126  
     Elizabeth, 126  
 ALLEE, Abigail, 246  
     John, will, 119  
     Peter, 119, 246  
 ALLEN, Tho., wit., 94, 164, 309  
 ALLENE, Elizabeth, 213  
 ALLIARE, James, wit., 40
- ALSOP, Ri., ex., 23  
 AMLER, Anthony, wit., 293  
 AMBLER, Joshua, wit., 258, 324  
 AMBRISTER, John Christopher,  
     wit., 209  
 ANDERSON, Anne, 143  
     Dorcas, 238  
     Dorothy, 359  
     Isaac, purchase, 104; will, 47  
     James, wit., 285; 143  
     Jeremiah, 143  
     Joseph, will, 143; wit, 104  
     Nathaniel, 239  
     Prudence, 47  
     Wm., will, 238; 47, 239, 252  
     Zipporah, 143  
 ANDROSS, Governor, 12  
 ANGEIOINE, Daniel, 78, 79  
     John, 78  
     Zachariah, will, 78  
 ANGEVINE, Hester, 113  
     Jean, wit., 356  
     John, wit., 173  
     Zachariah, wit., 92  
 ANTHONY, Joseph, wit., 263  
 ANTIL, Ann, 120  
 APPLEBY, Nathan, 175  
     Nathaniel, wit., 159, 175  
 ARCHER, Abraham, ex., 150  
     Anthony, wit., 272  
     Benjamin, 342  
     Caleb, 218  
     Elizabeth, 150  
     Ezekiel, 218  
     Jacob, 150  
     John, boundary, 93; ex., 65;  
         will, 150; 218, 385  
     Jonathan, boundary, 112, 262,  
         266; ex., 151; will, 218; 94  
     Richard, wit., 293  
     Sarah, 385  
     Valentine, boundary, 175  
 ARMEAU, Andrew, will, 70

- ARMEAU, Mary, 70  
Stephen, 70
- ARNOLD, Elizabeth, 327  
Gilbert, wit., 114  
Reuben, wit., 354
- ARTHUR, Ezekiel, 276  
Philena, 276
- ASHFIELD, Isabella, 121  
Lewis, 121  
Mary, 121  
Patience, 121  
Pearse, 121  
Richard, 120, 121
- ASHPENDLE, Joseph, will, 153  
Martha, 153  
Thomas, 153  
Wm., 153
- AUER, John, wit., 84
- AUSER, Ann, 293
- AVERY, Alpheus, 285  
Edward, purchase, 29  
Ephraim, wit., 241  
Joseph, wit., 279; 285
- AYSCOUGH, Mary, 254  
Mary Ann, 369  
Sarah, 369  
Wm., 254, 369
- BADEAU, John, 125
- BAILEY, —, purchase, 109
- BAIRD, Nicolas, 381
- BAKER, Abigail, 108  
Hannah, ex., 83  
Jesse, ex., 373  
Jonathan, ex., 117  
Joseph, 83  
Miriam, 266  
Samuel, 314  
Thomas, wit., 375  
Wm., will, 83  
Zipporah, 313
- BALL, Eliphalet, boundary, 177;  
wit, 209  
Mary, 79  
Rachel, 79
- BALLEREAU, James, will, 66  
Hannah, 66  
Jane, 66  
Mary, 66
- BALT, Soveing, wit., 188
- BANCKER, Evert, 337  
Jacob, 88  
Rachel, 88
- BANCKES, John, adm., 38  
Samuel, adm. app., 38
- BANKS, Ann, 255  
Betty, 289  
Deborah, ex. and wit., 289  
James, wit., 255; 289  
Joanna, 89  
John, ex., 1; wit., 289; 89  
Mary Ann, 89, 289  
Rebecca, 89  
Rosana, 89  
Samuel, boundary, 100; will,  
89, 289; wit., 255  
Susanna, 89  
Vashti, 289
- BARBARIE, Catharine, will, 213;  
126
- BARCLAY, David, wit., 171
- BARENT, John, boundary, 307
- BARFON, John, wit., 120
- BARHITE, Jacobus, 91  
Judith, 91
- BARKER, Benjamin, 164  
Caleb, 230  
Catharine, 164  
Jane, 70  
John, 98, 376  
Samuel, 376  
Tamer, 376  
Thomas, 376  
Wm., boundary, 98; ex., 99;  
will, 376; 70
- BARLOW, Dr., boundary, 36  
Sarah, wit., 204
- BARLYT, Andrew, 246  
John, 246  
John, Sr., will, 246  
Judith, 246
- BARMORE, Henry, boundary,  
168
- BARNARD, James, wit., 165
- BARNES, Amy, 195  
Anthony, 395  
Capt. Wm., 196  
Catharine, 295  
Gilbert, 145  
Hannah, 392, 395  
Isaac, wit., 268; 145  
James, 395  
Jane, 145  
John, 145, 195, 264  
Joshua, boundary, 253; will,  
195; wit., 300; 196, 364

- BARNES, Margaret, 395  
 Martha, 359, 387  
 Mary, 196  
 Matthew, 382  
 Miriam, ex., 145  
 Phebe, 145  
 Rebecca, 145, 163  
 Richard, wit., 364; 196  
 Samuel, ex., 181; will, 364;  
 wit., 302, 313; 195, 196, 249,  
 312  
 Samuel, Jr., wit., 313  
 Sarah, 145, 195, 249, 312, 364;  
 395  
 Stephen, wit., 313, 364  
 Thomas, 44, 395  
 Underhill, ex., 75; purchase,  
 104; will, 145, 395; 44  
 Wm., will, 387, 395; 44, 145,  
 195, 392
- BARNETT, Benjamin, 86  
 Elizabeth, 86  
 Wm., will, 86
- BARRETT, Abraham, will, 65;  
 161  
 Benjamin, will, 125; wit., 86  
 James, 161  
 Jemima, 161  
 John, wit., 4; 65, 161, 390  
 Joseph, 161  
 Keziah, 390  
 Martha, 65, 125  
 Mary, 161, 286  
 Samuel, boundary, 3; will,  
 161; 4, 286, 390
- BARRIT, Harnas, boundary, 79
- BARRITT, Gideon, 81  
 Ruth, 81
- BARTEAU, Jean, 52  
 Magdalena Perrot, 52
- BARTON, Andrew, purchase, 197  
 Anne, 362  
 Benjamin, 87  
 Catharine, 367  
 Edward, wit., 150; 94  
 Elijah, 388  
 Elisha, purchase, 150; 87, 388  
 Elisha, Jr., wit., 272  
 Elisha, Sr., trustee, 163; 164  
 Elizabeth, 151  
 Enoch, 388  
 Hannah, 90  
 Joseph, 90, 388
- BARTON, Joseph, Jr., wit., 90  
 Margaret, 90  
 Mary, 87, 388  
 Noah, ex., 101, 397; 39, 388  
 Phebe, 90  
 Rev. John, ex., 37  
 Roger, adm., 34; adm. app.,  
 34; purchase, 46, 93, 347;  
 wit., 30, 64, 65, 68, 69, 86,  
 91; 388  
 Roger, Sr., will, 388  
 Thomas, will, 90  
 Wm., 90  
 —, ex., 90
- BARTOW, Anthony, ex., 97, 110,  
 145, 156; 51  
 Basil, will, 345; 51  
 Basil John, 345  
 Clarina, ex., 346; 345  
 Daniel, wit., 145  
 Helena Reid, 50  
 John, ex., 110, 122, 346; pur-  
 chase, 345; wit., 114, 161,  
 170, 197, 232, 233, 357  
 Punderson, 345  
 (Bertaut) Rev. John, will, 50  
 Rev. John, 345  
 Theodorus, 364  
 Theodosius, 51  
 Theophilus, boundary, 180;  
 ex., 343; 51, 346  
 Thomas, 51
- BARWICK, John, wit., 55
- BASBY, John, 88
- BASHFORD, Wm., wit., 313
- BASLEY, Anthony, purchase, 347
- BASSETT, Tho., 1
- BATES, John, 367  
 Joseph, 158
- BAXTER, Abigail, 164  
 Augustine, 164, 168  
 Augustus, will, 168  
 Bridget, 390  
 Capt. Stephen, ex., 311  
 Charity, 52  
 Charity Stephenson, ex., 75  
 Charles, 73  
 Deborah, 170, 318  
 Deborah Hunt, 49  
 Dorcas, 163  
 Elizabeth, 34, 168  
 Frederick, 168  
 George, 73, 168



- BAXTER, Israel Peracholus, 52  
   James, wit., 170; 34, 73, 164, 168  
   John, 34, 51  
   Keziah, 164  
   Marcus, 164  
   Mary, 51, 164  
   Mary Honeywell, 40  
   Michael, 164  
   Miriam, 163  
   Myriam, 34  
   Oliver, 52, 164  
   Phebe, 34, 170  
   Rebecca, ex., 34; will, 75; 394  
   Roger, 52  
   Sarah, 168  
   Stephen, wit., 321  
   Stephenson, 52  
   Thomas, boundary, 97; ex., 20; will, 390, 394; wit., 52; 34, 75, 164, 168  
   Thomas, Sr., will, 34  
 BAYARD, Balthazar, 336  
   Nicholas, will, 381  
   Rebecca, 326  
   Samuel, 326  
 BAYLEY, Bridget, 200  
   Capt., boundary, 79  
   Dr. Nicholas, 279  
   Elizabeth, 49  
   John, will, 49; wit., 19; 390  
   Keziah, 81  
   Leah, ex., 81; So, 91  
   Lewis, 80  
   Margaret, 390  
   Mary, 279, 366, 387  
   Nathan, will, 392; 387  
   Nathaniel, will, 80; 91, 390, 392  
   Nicholas, 390  
   Richard, 153  
   Sarah, 49  
   Susannah, 153  
   Wm., 153  
 BAZ, Mahur Shalal Hash, 76  
 BEDIENT, Abigail, 381  
   Mordecay, 380  
   Thomas, will, 384; wit., 383; 380  
 BEEKMAN, Col. Henry, 310  
   Gertruyd, will, 325; 374  
   Henry, 325, 374  
 BELDEN, Samuel, wit., 257  
 BELLAMY, John, wit., 324  
 BELLY, Nicholas, wit., 126  
 BENEDICT, Agnes, 132  
   Peter, wit., 133  
 BENIT, Daniel, Jr., purchase, 129  
   Wm., wit., 149  
 BENNETT, Mary, 352  
   Peter, ex., 237  
 BERGEN, Francitie, 369  
 BERNARD, Samuel, wit., 119; 105  
   Samuel, Sr., 105  
 BERRIAN, Cornelius, 309  
   Dorcas, 123  
   Jane, 309  
   Samuel, boundary, 276; wit., 276; 123  
 BERTIN, John, 62  
   Mariana, 62  
   Mary, 62  
   Peter, 62  
   Peter, Sr., 62  
   Ruth, 62  
 BERTINE, John, 318  
   Judea, 188  
   Mary, 92  
   Peter, 318  
   Sarah, 317  
 BESBY, Oliver, wit., 20  
 BESLEY, Isaac, 294  
   James, 238, 294  
   Mary, 238, 294  
   Oliver, ex., 238; will, 294  
 BESLY, Lieut. Oliver, Jr., 44  
 BETTS, Abigail, ex., 101  
   Abigail Baxter, 34  
   Alicie, 3  
   Ann, 272  
   Baxter, 101  
   Benjamin, purchase, 347; wit., 68  
   Elizabeth, 32  
   Hopestill, 4  
   John, 4, 101  
   Joseph, ex., 34; will, 101  
   Josiah, 312  
   Rachel, 297  
   Rebecca, 101  
   Ruth, 312  
   Samuel, purchase, 347; will, 32; 3  
   Sarah, 33

- BETTS, Sarah Huestis, 19  
 Susanna, 101  
 Thomas, wit., 12  
 Thomas, Sr., wit., 384  
 Wm., ex., 293; purchase,  
 347; will, 3, 297; wit., 223;  
 32  
 Wm. Jr., 272  
 BEVERIGE, Bersina, 385  
 BEYEA, Mary, 158  
 John, 158  
 BEYEUX, Charity, 151  
 BICKLEY, Wm., 13, 14  
 BIRDSALL, Ananias, wit., 373  
 Benjamin, will, 135  
 Daniel, ex., 264  
 Elizabeth, wit., 181; 135  
 Isaac, will, 181; 135, 196  
 Mary, 196  
 Zephaniah, ex., 204  
 —, boundary, 273  
 BIRDSELL, Ann, 277  
 BISHOP, Ezekiel, 362  
 Jerusha, wit., 315  
 John, wit., 178, 200; 201  
 Joshua, will, 362; wit., 64,  
 125; 91  
 Mary, ex., 174; 91, 150, 362  
 Noah, wit., 315  
 Susanna, wit., 159  
 Susannah, will, 201  
 Thomas, will, 174; 202  
 BLEECKER, Jacobus, ex., 122;  
 wit., 356  
 Johanes, ex., 190  
 John, wit., 246  
 Sarah, 317, 318  
 BLIZZARD, Richard, will, 183  
 BLOODGOOD, Joseph, wit., 181  
 BLOOMER, Anderson, 367  
 Elisha, 367  
 Elizabeth, 367  
 Gabriel, wit., 354  
 Gilbert, ex., 90; wit., 148, 173,  
 220, 321; 112  
 Gillead, wit., 302  
 Isaac, 367  
 Joshua, wit., 183  
 Levina, 367  
 Monmouth, 367  
 Phebe, 112, 367  
 Reuben, boundary, 348; ex.,  
 181; 367  
 BLOOMER, Robert, purchase,  
 318; will, 367; wit., 4; 145, 231  
 Sergt. Robert, boundary, 37  
 BLOOMFIELD, Benjamin, wit.,  
 57  
 BLEYKER (Bleecker?), Abigail,  
 154  
 Jacob (Bleecker?), 154  
 BOCKHART, Antie, 217  
 Isaac, will, 217  
 John, ex., 217  
 Mary, 217  
 Rachel, 217  
 BOCKHOUT, John, wit., 233  
 Peter, wit., 130  
 BOLTON, —, 23  
 BONAIN, John, 103  
 BONDIG, John, 384  
 BONDIT, Rev. Daniel, will, 44  
 BONDREY, John, overseer, 12  
 BONET, James, 211  
 John, ex., 211; 355  
 Mary, 355  
 BONIN, John, 218  
 Prudence, 218  
 BONNET, Daniel, 106  
 James, ex., 106  
 Johana, 106  
 John, 106  
 Jude, 106  
 Maria Perrot, 52  
 Mary, 106  
 Mary Ann, ex., 106  
 Peter, will, 106  
 Pierre, ex., 52  
 Susanna, 106  
 BONNETT, Daniel, 146  
 James, will, 146  
 John, boundary, 146  
 Mary, 146  
 Peter, 146  
 BONT, Peter, ex., 240  
 BOOTH, George, purchase, 334  
 BORDON, Ann, 250  
 Daniel, 250  
 Peletiah, 250  
 Wm., will, 250  
 BOSCH, Albertus, 78  
 BOSTWICK, Robert, wit., 82  
 BOURDEAUX, Daniel, 239  
 James, 239  
 BOUSMAN, Elizabeth, 238  
 BOUTON, Elizabeth, 336

- BOUTON, Lois, 336  
     Mathew, purchase, 336  
 BOWDINOT, Elias, wit., 231  
 BOWNE, Benjamin, boundary,  
     160  
     John, ex., 14  
     Samuel, ex., 216  
     Sarah, 160  
 BOWNESS, Wm., will, 190; wit.,  
     169  
 BOYD, John, 153  
     Mary Ann, 238  
     Maryanne, 153  
 BOYELL (Boyle), Joseph, 382  
 BOYS, Marie, 233  
 BRADLEY, Philip, wit., 307  
     Ruth, wit., 307  
 BRAINE, Miriam, wit., 268  
 BREEUER, Deliverance, 329  
     Jacob, 329  
     Job, 329  
     Johanes, will, 329  
     Matthew, 329  
     Peggy, 329  
 BRETT, Madame, purchase, 74  
 BREWER, Cornelius, adm. app.,  
     56  
     Daniel, 333  
     Hannah, 332  
     James, will, 332; 333  
     Joseph, 333  
     Mary, adm., 56; 333  
     Sarah, 333  
 BRIDGE, Rev. Christopher, adm.,  
     32  
 BRIDGES, Christopher, will, 37  
     Elizabeth, 37  
 BRIGGS, Gabriel, 264  
     George, 316  
     Hannah, 263  
     James, will, 263  
     Jemima, 324  
     Jonathan, 264  
     John, 288  
     Lydia, 97  
     Walter, boundary, 93; ex., 97,  
         131  
         —, boundary, 180  
 BRITT, Johanes, 329  
     Wm., 329  
 BROADHURST, Ann, 121  
     Samuel, 72, 122  
 BROOKS, Mary, 268  
 BROOKS, Nanne, 268  
 BROWN, Abigail, 150  
     Abraham, 64, 108, 152  
     Alpha, 64  
     Andrew, 372  
     Asa, 203  
     Benjamin, boundary, 319;  
         purchase, 318; wit., 46; 41,  
         91, 203, 260  
     Benjamin, Esq., will, 260  
     Benjamin, Jr., wit., 172; 261  
     Brockwa, wit., 324  
     Catharine, ex., 64; 124  
     Catrin, 152  
     Christopher, 261, 318  
     Cobus, will, 152  
     Daniel, 260  
     David, 91, 171, 261, 318  
     Deborah, 375  
     Deliverance, wit., 107  
     Deliverance, Esq., purchase,  
         66  
     Ebenezer, will, 359; wit., 338  
     Eleanor, 222  
     Eleazar, 66  
     Elizabeth, will, 314; 64, 67,  
         124, 203, 359  
     Esther, 171  
     Evert, 91, 222, 362  
     Francis, will, 387; wit., 379;  
         385  
     Frederick, will, 222  
     Gilbert, 319  
     Gerritt, ex., 64; 152  
     Hackaliah, ex., 67, 260, 261;  
         will, 318; wit., 150, 172; 203  
     Hackaliah, Jr., 150  
     Hannah, will, 372; 64, 152,  
         222  
     Isaac, 64, 222, 261, 361  
     Jacob, will, 170  
     Jacobus, 64  
     James, wit., 257  
     Jane, ex., 108  
     Joanna, 222  
     John, will, 64, 108, 203, 338;  
         64, 222, 314  
     Jonathan, adm., 88, boundary,  
         145, 248, 319; ex., 67; 144  
     Jonathan, Jr., wit., 261  
     Joseph, wit., 261; 260, 314  
     Josiah, 319  
     Judith, 338, 385, 387

## *Index of Names.*

441

- BROWN, Leonard**, will, 124  
Levina, 319  
Martha, ex., 67; 316  
Mary, 64, 108, 359  
Mary Hoit, 12  
Nathan, 261, 319  
Nathaniel, ex., 359; wit., 203  
Nehemiah, boundary, 206; 66, 372  
Park, 248  
Peter, boundary, 171; will, 66; 172  
Phebe, 144, 170  
Rebecca, 222  
Roger, 372  
Samuel, adm. app., 75; boundary, 149; ex., 104, 163, 368; wit., 64, 130; 85, 235, 261, 372  
Sarah, 67, 317, 359  
Silas, 170  
Thomas, boundary, 319; ex., 170, 260, 315; purchase, 66; will, 261; 170, 203, 261, 314  
Thomas, Esq., 203  
Wm., 260  
Willett, 375  
Zachariah, Jr., wit., 260  
Zebediah, boundary, 145  
Zephaniah, boundary, 206  
Zuriah, 203
- BROWNE, Judith**, 381  
Mary, 383
- BRUNDAGE, Abraham**, boundary, 171  
Amy, 172  
Elizabeth, 131  
Gilbert, boundary, 172  
John, will, 117  
Joseph, 131  
Joshua, boundary, 136  
Marianne, 117  
Mary, ex., 117  
Tamer, 117  
Thomas, 117
- BRUNDIGE, Daniel**, 258  
David, ex., 89, will, 257; 258  
Eleazar, purchase, 319  
Elizabeth, 327  
Eunice, 222  
Gilbert, ex., 232; 261  
Hackaliah, 261  
Hannah, 59
- BRUNDIGE, James**, ex., 327; 257  
Jeremiah, 222, 327  
John, will, 327; 222  
John, Jr., 374  
Joseph, purchase, 67, 318  
Joshua, boundary, 67; ex., 222; 59  
Marston, 327  
Martha, 374  
Mary, 222, 261, 324  
Moses, will, 222  
Nehemiah, 261  
Sarah, 258, 261  
Zephaniah, 261
- BRUTEN, John, Jr.**, ex., 330
- BRYAN, Dorcas**, 185  
John, ex., 159; wit., 188  
Samuel, 185
- BUCKALOE, Mary**, wit., 200
- BUCKBEE, Abigail Hunt**, 61  
Edmund, wit., 292  
John, boundary, 22; purchase, 53; will, 292  
Mary, 292  
Rebecca, 85  
Sarah, 292
- BUCKIE, Mary**, wit., 344
- BUDD, Ann**, 43, 194, 251  
Anne, 179, 180, 200, 269  
Elijah, wit., 213; 251  
Elisha, 42, 179, 180  
Elizabeth, 251  
Gilbert, 43, 98, 137  
Griffin, 251  
Hannah, 187  
Jane, 147  
Jerusha, 251  
John, will, 381; 20, 42, 43, 137, 147, 387  
John, Sr., will, 391  
Jonathan, 43, 180  
Joseph, will, 42, 251; 43, 137, 194, 200, 251, 395  
Joseph, Esq., will, 194  
Joseph, Jr., 141  
Madge, 43  
Mary, 137  
Mary L'Estrange, 20  
Nicholas, ex., 194; wit., 227; 200  
Richard, 219  
Sarah, 43, 70, 137, 148  
Sarah Underhill, ex., 43; 42, 45



- BUDD, Tamar, 43  
     Thomas, 137  
     Underhill, ex., 194; will, 137;  
         43, 45, 70, 98, 200  
 BUDSON, George, ex., 307  
 BUGBEE, John, purchase, 345;  
     279, 366  
     Mary, 279, 366  
 BULKLEY, Amelia, wit., 307  
 BULL, George, wit., 326  
 BULLYEA, John, ex., 296; 311  
     Rachel, 311  
 BURCHAM, John, 327  
 BURGER, Elizabeth, wit., 167  
     John, 167  
 BURLING, Ebenezer, will, 152  
     Edward, ex., 181, 214; wit.,  
         200, 242; 142  
     Edward, Jr., wit., 242  
     Hannah, 332, 375  
     John, Jr., wit., 259; 375  
     Phebe Ferris, 35  
     Rebecca, wit., 242; 142, 375  
     Wm., 332  
 BURNE, Alex., wit., 78  
 BURNELL, Josiah, wit., 321  
 BURNET, Frances, 376  
     Jane, 376  
     Mary, 376  
     Peter, 376  
     Sarah, 376  
     Susannah, 376  
     Tamer, 376  
 BURR, Abigail, 1  
     Daniel, ex., 1  
 BURRIDGE, Sarah, 165  
     Wm., 165  
 BURRILL, Thomas, wit., 328  
 BURRITT, Blackleach, wit., 324  
 BURTIS, Aaron, 302  
     Sarah, 301  
     Wm., wit., 167  
 BUSCH, Abraham, 78  
     Albertus, 78  
     Anne, 75  
     Bernardus, 78  
     Henry, 78  
     Isaac, 78  
     John, 78  
     (Bosch), Justus, will, 78  
 BUSH, Abraham, boundary, 104;  
     94, 100  
     Anne, will, 94  
 BUSH, Anne Westerhout, 62  
     Isaac, 94  
     John, 94  
     Justus, 94  
     Ruth, 100  
     Stephen, will, 356; 62  
 BUSHÈ, Benjamin, 164  
     George, 164  
 BUSSING, Evert, wit., 223  
     Henry, wit., 297  
     John, adm. app., 56  
     Mary, adm., 56  
     Peter, 69, 288  
     Rebecca, 69  
 BUTLER, Eleanor, 217  
     Hannah, 180  
     Henry, 217  
     John, 217, 301  
     Martha, 174  
     Robert, 207  
     Thomas, wit., 195; 183  
 BUYS, Leah, 351  
     Johanes, 351  
     Thomas, wit., 240  
 BUZBY, Elizabeth, 267  
     John, adm., 20; adm. app., 21  
 BYVANCK, Aegie Provost, 25  
     Anthony, 25  
     Evert, will, 25  
     Frances, 362  
     Garritt, 25  
     Jan, 25  
     Johanes, 25  
     John, wit., 342  
     Maria, 25  
     Wm. Provost, 25  
     Wyntie, 25  
 CABELL, John, wit., 1  
 CALLORE, Ann, 192  
 CANFIELD, Abraham, bound-  
     ary, 290  
     Daniel, will, 350  
     James, 351  
     Mary, ex., 351  
     Nathan, Jr., boundary, 290  
 CANIFF, James, 207  
     Jeremiah, will, 207  
     John, 207  
     Jonas, 207  
     Richard, 207  
 CANNON, Arnot, 164  
     Phebe, 164



- CANTINE, Betty, 44  
 Isaac, boundary, 160; 44  
 CAREL, Mr., 17  
 CARHART, Alida, wit., 271  
 Elizabeth, 206, 270  
 Ich., wit., 59  
 Jane, wit., 271  
 John, wit., 48, 49, 64, 66, 104,  
 112, 140, 167, 176, 196, 213,  
 243, 271  
 Jonathan, 206; wit., 260  
 Thomas, 270  
 CARLE, Adonijah, 159  
 Amy, 159  
 Joseph, will, 159  
 Millicent, 159  
 Peter, purchase, 159  
 Phebe, 159  
 Thomas, 159  
 CARMAN, Gamaliel, wit., 116  
 CARMEN, Hanah, wit., 117  
 CARPENTER, Abigail, 153  
 Amy, 370  
 Archelaus, 131, 273  
 Archibald, 167  
 Barzillai, 107  
 Benedict, wit., 280, 300; 360  
 Benjamin, boundary, 373; 131,  
 273, 370  
 Bethuel, 107  
 Budd, wit., 201  
 Caleb, ex., 272; 370  
 Deborah, 153  
 Ephraim, 131  
 George, 131  
 Hannah, 311  
 Isaac, 219  
 Jacob, ex., 339; 106  
 Joseph, adm., 75; ex., 368;  
 will, 370; 278  
 Josiah, 107  
 Mary, 106, 107  
 Miriam, 153  
 Nathaniel, will, 153  
 Phebe, 131, 273  
 Rachel, 131  
 Rebecca, 167  
 Richard, wit., 375  
 Robert, will, 106  
 Rufus, wit., 355  
 Ruphus, 107  
 Samuel, will, 131  
 Sarah, 370  
 CARPENTER, Silas, 131  
 Thomas, boundary, 231; will,  
 219  
 Timothy, will, 273; 131  
 Willett, 153  
 Wm., 131, 273  
 Wright, 131  
 Zenas, 107  
 Zophar, 107  
 CARRYL, Marianne, ex., 215  
 Patrick, will, 215  
 CASPELL, Jane, 268  
 John Brooks, will, 268  
 Rebecca Brooks, 268  
 CASTON, Joseph, purchase, 160  
 CAUSETON, Joseph, wit., 281  
 Martha, 321  
 CHADEAYNE, Henry, wit., 103  
 CHADEAYRE, Henry, wit., 84  
 CHAMBERS, John, ex., 119  
 Samuel, wit., 232  
 CHAMPENAIS, Elizabeth, 239  
 Thomas, wit., 239  
 CHAPMAN, John, wit., 351  
 CHARDAVAYNE, Isaac, wit., 70  
 Jeremiah, 70  
 Mary, 70  
 CHARLICH, Henry, wit., 164  
 CHARLICK, Henry, Jr., wit., 145  
 Sarah, 178, 294  
 CHATTERTON, Peter, 211  
 CHEESEMAN, Samuel, wit., 374  
 CHITTESTER, Abm., ex., 308  
 CICARTTE (Sicard?), Daniel,  
 wit., 119  
 CLAPP, Benjamin, wit., 269, 351,  
 361  
 Deborah, 364  
 Elias, will, 361; wit., 256  
 Henry, 361  
 John, wit., 204, 361  
 John, Jr., wit., 256, 269, 285  
 Joseph, 361  
 CLARK, Barbara, 386  
 Betsey, wit., 339  
 Daniel, purchase, 22, 50; wit.,  
 22, 28, 40  
 Elizabeth, 147  
 James, wit., 339  
 John, ex., 147, 386  
 Joseph, boundary, 281; pur-  
 chase, 140  
 Martha, 128

- CLARK, Mary, 147  
     Moses, 147  
     Susanne, 147  
 CLARKE, Daniel, 395  
     Elizabeth, 44  
     Hannah, 44  
     John, 5  
     Sarah, 44  
 CLEATOR, Humphrey, 59  
     Joseph, will, 59; wit., 24, 37, 59  
 CLEEVE, Hannah, 164  
 CLEMENS, Emmett, 244  
 CLEMENT, James, 74  
 CLEMENTS, Andrew, 165  
     James, adm. app., 76  
     Mary, 233  
 CLOKE, Joseph, boundary, 212  
 CLOPPER, Susanna, 255  
     Wolfert, 255  
 CLOSE, Benjamin, wit., 133  
     Odell, 137  
 CLOWES, John, wit., 42  
     Samuel, 42  
     S., Jr., wit., 42  
 COCHRAN, Charity, 261  
     Rebecca, 261  
     Wm., wit., 219  
 COCK, Hannah, 14  
     Mary, 14  
     Robert, wit., 289  
     Sarah, 14  
 COCKLE, John, wit., 187  
 COCKROFT, Margaret, 326  
 CODDINGTON, Thomas, ex., 10  
 COE, Andrew, wit., 31  
     Jane, 267  
     John, 267  
     Samuel, will, 267  
 COLDEN, Gilbert, 215  
     Governor, 304  
     —, 232  
 COLEBOURNE, Edward, 386  
     Katharine, 386  
 COLES, Anne, 348  
     Elizabeth, 348  
     James, wit., 258  
     Jemima, 348  
     John, 348  
     Joseph, 348  
     Mary, 348  
     Nathaniel, purchase, 302  
     Robert, boundary, 230; will, 348  
 COLES, Sarah, 348  
 COLEY, Daniel, 257, 274  
     Ephraim, will, 257  
     Lydia, ex., 257; will, 274  
     Ruth, 257, 274  
     Sarah, 257, 274  
 COLIER, Mary Huestis, 19  
 COLLARD, Isaac, 212  
     Jacob, wit., 342; 212, 213  
     James, will, 212; wit., 91, 125  
     Jane, 213  
     John, 213  
     Keturah, 213  
     Margaret, 213  
     Mary, 213  
     Michael, 212  
     Rebecca, 213  
     Susannah, 213  
     Wm., 212  
 COLLIER, Benjamin, wit., 27; 9  
     Edward, boundary, 19; wit., 15  
     Mary Huestis, 36  
 COLLINS, Edward, purchase, 50  
 COLWELL, James, 363  
     Mary, 363  
 COMB, George, ex., 323  
 COMBES, Elizabeth, 323  
     George, ex., 323  
 COMBS, Elizabeth, 367  
     George, 367  
 COMSTOCK, Stephen, 329  
 CONCKLIN, Allada, 302  
     Allea, 225  
     Ally, 314  
     Christina, 234  
     David, 374  
     Deliverance, will, 225; 234  
     Dinah, 91  
     Eleanor, 313  
     Gilbert, 314  
     Hester, 246  
     Isaac, 314  
     Jacob, 246  
     John, will, 302; 184  
     Jonathan, will, 313  
     Joseph, 96  
     Margaret, 374  
     Matthew, 225  
     Nathaniel, 184  
     Phila, 184  
     Sally, 303  
     Sarah, 184

- CONCKLIN, Stephen, 184  
     Thamar, 96  
     Timothy, will, 184  
     —, 91
- CONCKLING, Ithamar, 135  
     Jacob, wit., 217  
     John, sale, 301; 393  
     Joseph, 135  
     Sarah, 50
- CONTE, LE, —, purchase, 52
- CONTINE, Frances, 129  
     Isaac, ex., 40; will, 129  
     Isaac, Jr., wit., 60  
     Jane, 129  
     Susannah, 129
- COOK, Deborah, 216  
     Elizabeth, 216  
     George, 216  
     Hannah, 216  
     Isaac, 216  
     Jacob, 216  
     James, 216  
     Josiah, will, 216  
     Martha, 216  
     Penelope, 6  
     Rebecca, 216  
     Rhoda, 216  
     Thomas, wit., 28
- COOLEY, Jemima, 230  
     Sarah, 230
- COON, Hanness, will, 299  
     Jacob, ex., 299  
     James, 299  
     Jeremiah, ex., 298  
     Joseph, wit., 188  
     Josiah, 299  
     Richard, 299  
     Sarah, wit., 299
- COOPER, Cornelius, wit., 362
- COPPIN, George, 385
- COREY, Charles, 134  
     George, 134
- CORNELL, Abigail, wit., 396;  
     242, 375  
     Ann, 242, 375  
     Benjamin, boundary, 247; ex.,  
         151, 259, 396; will, 242; 142,  
         242, 375, 396  
     Charity, 285  
     Daniel, 218  
     Deborah, 242  
     Ebenezer, 259, 375  
     Elizabeth, wit., 50
- CORNELL, Ezra, wit., 298  
     Ferris, 247  
     Gilbert, 53  
     Hannah, 242, 247, 285  
     Haviland, 375  
     Jacob, ex., 285; 143  
     James, 258  
     Jane, 242, 375  
     John, will, 375; 142, 242, 258,  
         285, 288  
     Joseph, will, 246; 142, 247, 375  
     Joshua, will, 275  
     Josiah, 258  
     Mary, 151, 247, 259, 375, 396  
     Peter, boundary, 247; ex., 151,  
         396; will, 259  
     Phebe, ex., 53; 242, 246, 247,  
         285, 375  
     Quimby, 258  
     Ri., wit., 54  
     Richard, ex., 102; will, 142,  
         151, 396; 53, 258, 259, 375  
     Richard, Sr., 89  
     Samuel, 285  
     Sarah, 247, 285  
     Stephen, wit., 278; 242, 375  
     Thomas, will, 53; 259, 375  
     Wm., ex., 285, 306; 258, 375
- CORNELLY, Joshua, wit., 107
- CORNWALL, Thomas, 85
- CORNWELL, PETER, 192  
     Richard, overseer, 2  
     Sarah, 192
- CORSA, Benjamin, 68  
     Elizabeth, 152  
     Jane, 68
- COTHONEAU, Elias, will, 393  
     Guillaume, wit., 8  
     Wm., 393
- COURSEN, Benjamin, will, 241  
     Isaac, 241  
     John, 241  
     Tunis, 241
- COURSON, Isaac, 190  
     Mary, 190
- COURTLANDT, —, purchase,  
     139
- COUTANT, Catharine, 125, 262  
     Esther, 262  
     Isaac, will, 262; wit., 84; 125,  
         262  
     Jacob, 262  
     Jane, 188

- COUTANT, John, wit., 135  
     John, Jr., 96  
     Marian, 262  
     Susanna, 262  
 COVERT, Abraham, 335  
     Dorothy, 335  
     Elisha, will, 335; wit., 148;  
         355  
     Elizabeth, 338  
     Isaac, will, 335  
     John, 338  
     Luke, 335  
     Martha, 272  
     Mary, 335  
     Sarah, 335  
 COX, Joseph, wit., 298  
 COXE, John, wit., 121  
 COZINE, John, wit., 341  
 CRAB, Richard, wit., 124  
 CRABB, Henry, ex., 265, 266  
     John, 265, 266  
     Phebe, 265  
     Richard, will, 265  
 CRAIG, Hannah, wit., 152  
 CRAMPTON, Samuel, 139  
 CRANE, John, 370  
     Joseph, 370  
     Tamer, 370  
     Thaddeus, wit., 133, 157  
 CRANKHEYT, Garrit, wit., 217  
 CRAWFORD, Abigail, 371  
     Ann, 363, 371  
     Archibald, ex., 372; 303  
     David, 371  
     Dorothy, 111  
     Elijah, 360  
     Elizabeth, ex., 271, 372; 201,  
         266, 371  
     Esther, 360  
     Felix, 111  
     Henderson, 371  
     Israel, 111  
     James, 303  
     Jane, ex., 373; 360, 371  
     John, purchase, 317; will, 201,  
         303; wit., 271; 111, 360, 371  
     Martha, 371  
     Mary, 301, 303, 360  
     Phebe, 201, 360  
     Quintan, will, 111  
     Rachel, 360  
     Robert, wit., 271, 304; will  
         371; 303  
 CRAWFORD, Samuel, will, 360;  
     300  
     Sarah, 201  
     Stephen, 371  
     Susannah, 201  
     Tamathy, 111  
     Uriah, 111  
     Wm., wit., 227  
 CREED, Mary, 95  
     Wm., 95  
 CREGIER, Ann, 241, 397  
     Dr. John, wit., 293, 349  
     John, wit., 246  
     Martin, 241, 397  
     —, purchase, 4  
 CROFT, Wm., 328  
 CROMPTON, Margaret, 280  
 CROMWELL, Charity, 246  
     Deborah, 192  
     Elizabeth, will, 389; 394  
     George, 246  
     James, 389  
     John, ex., 256  
     John, Sr., will, 389, 394  
 CROOKER, Anne, 301  
     Dinah, 301  
     Robert, will, 301  
     Wm., ex., 301  
 CROOKSTON, John, will, 316  
 CUER, John, wit., 40, 60, 89  
 CURREY, Richard, adm., 21  
 CURSER, John, wit., 297  
  
 DALE, Anthony, wit., 253  
 DALLY, Charity, 366  
 DANE, Abigail, 112  
 DANIEL, Alex., wit., 94  
     Wm., wit., 167  
 DARKINS, Robert, wit., 3  
 DAUCHY, Elizabeth, 132  
     James, 132  
     John, 132  
     Mary, 132  
     Nathan, 132  
     Philip, 132  
     Rachel, 132  
 DAVENPORT, Amy, 295  
     Eles., will, 311  
     Gabriel, 295  
     Hannah, 295  
     Isaac, 295, 311  
     Jemima, 295  
     John, 295



- DAVENPORT, Martha Leggett,  
23  
Mary, 295, 311  
Phebe, 295  
Richard, 295  
Richardson, 295, 296  
Robert, 296  
Samuel, will, 295  
Thomas, 295, 296, 311  
Wm., 23, 311, 395
- DAVID, Esther, 16  
James, 96  
John, 16
- DAVIDS, Belitie, 255  
Catharine, 255  
David, wit., 225  
Harman, wit., 225  
Harmer, ex., 153  
Jacobus, 255  
Wm., wit., 191, 202, 225, 226,  
233, 295; 225
- DAVIS, Andrew, 388  
Lucy, 20  
Samuel, wit., 305  
Wm., wit., 376  
—, 20
- DAWSON, Phebe, 298
- DAYTON, David, wit., 306  
Dr. David, ex., 260
- DEAN, Daniel, wit., 122; 249, 312  
Deborah, 312  
Elizabeth, 365  
Gilbert, 374, 375  
Isaac, 374, 375  
Isaac, Sr., will, 374  
James, 238  
John, 374, 375  
Mary, 239  
Nicholas, purchase, 135; will,  
249; 312  
Rachel, wit., 122  
Samuel, wit., 202, 283; 312,  
364, 374  
Solomon, wit., 84, 300; 249  
Stephen, 249, 312  
Thomas, 239, 374  
Willett, 365  
Wm., 249, 312, 364
- DEANE, Elias, 34, 37
- DE BE VOIS, Yorst, wit., 213
- DE BLEY, James, ex., 240; 151,  
218  
Martha, 151, 218
- DE BONREPOS, Elie, will, 36  
Esther, 36
- DE FOREST, Henry, wit., 130
- DE FORREST, Isaac, 17
- DE GRAW, James, wit., 213
- DE KLEYN, Leonard, 71, 72  
Leonard Huggens, will, 71
- DE LANCEY, Alice, 232  
Anne, 232  
Elizabeth, 232  
James, 232, 325  
Jane, 232  
John, 232  
Oliver, 232  
Peter, will, 232  
Stephen, boundary, 65; 232  
Susannah, 164, 232  
Warren, 233
- DELAVAL, John, 14
- DELAVAN, Abraham, 396  
Agnes, 396  
Cornelia, 396  
Cornelius, 396  
Daniel, 396  
Hannah, 396  
Levissee, 396  
Nathan, 396  
Samuel, will, 396  
Timothy, 396
- DELSPAWE, Peter, wit., 152
- DE MILT, Jane, 148
- DENHAM, Hannah, 47, 393  
Isaac, will, 47; 392  
John, 392  
Josiah, 392  
Nathaniel, 47, 392  
Rebecca, 47  
Rev. Thomas, will, 392
- DENNIS, Deborah, 165  
George, Esq., will, 165  
Jesse, 166  
Obadiah, 166  
Stephen, 166
- DE PEYSTER, Abraham, 143
- DE RAUST, Cornelius Willett,  
343
- DE RINERE, Abm., will, 35  
Hannah, 35  
Jane, 35  
John, 35  
Letitia, 35  
Mary, 35  
Rachel, 35



- DE RONDE, Catharine, 221  
     Hendrick, 221  
 DERRY, Joseph, 69  
 DE ST. CROIX, Marie, wit., 246  
 DEVOE, Abel, will, 306; 349  
     Abigail, 125  
     Abraham, 125  
     Andrew, will, 349; 306  
     Daniel, 125, 349  
     David, 125  
     Frederick, will, 124; 125, 306,  
         349  
     Hester, 125  
     John, 125  
     Leah, 125  
     Magdalen, 306  
     Mary, 124, 125  
     Sarah, 125  
     Thomas, 125  
 DEVOO, Abraham, 341  
     Cornelius, 287  
     Daniel, will, 287, 341  
     Elizabeth, 342  
     Francis, 150  
     Isaac, 341  
     John, 287, 341  
     Laney, 341  
     Letty, 341, 342  
     Levi, wit., 179; 287  
     Margaret, 342  
     Mary, 287  
     Peter, 341  
     Rachel, 342  
     Sarah, 150  
 DEVOOSE, Abel, 90  
     Frederick, Sr., will, 90  
     Joseph, 90  
     Judith, 90  
 DEVOUE, Abel, will, 314  
     Benjamin, 314  
     Daniel, 314  
     Esther, 314  
     Frederick, 314  
     Mary, 314  
     Susanah, 314  
 DE VOUE, Frederick, wit., 278  
 DICKERMAN, Elizabeth, 28  
 DICKINSON, Robert, ex., 134  
     Zerpah, 108  
 DICKSON, Gabriel, will, 154  
     Hannah, 154  
     Joseph, ex., 154  
     Lydia, 154  
 DICKSON, Rebecca, 154  
 DILLPECK, James, boundary, 58  
 DINGEE, David, 189  
     Elijah, 189  
     John, 286  
     Robert, will, 189  
     Sarah, ex., 189; 286  
 DISBROW, Ann, 116  
     Annie, ex., 117  
     Benjamin, 99  
     Deborah, 99  
     Elizabeth, 99  
     Hannah, 99  
     Henry, purchase, 53; will, 99,  
         240, 390; 54  
     John, purchase, 28; 99, 240,  
         390  
     John, Jr., will, 117  
     John, Sr., will, 116  
     Joseph, 99  
     Josiah, 99, 254  
     Margaret, 99  
     Mary, 87, 99  
     Peter, 240  
     Samuel, 254  
     Sarah, ex., 116; 254  
     Wm., wit., 338  
 DIXON, Wm., wit., 376  
 DOBBINS, Elizabeth, 254  
     Susannah, 254  
 DOBBS, Eda Pearsall, 56  
     Walter, 55, 244  
     Walter, Jr., 245  
 DOBSON, Betsey, 312  
     Eleazar, 312  
     Rachel, 312  
 DODGE, Amos, purchase, 228;  
     129  
     Sarah, 129, 134  
 DOLE, Doughty, 230  
     Sarah, 230  
 DOLHAGEN, Eunice, ex., 195  
     Isaac, will, 195  
 DOLSON, Sarah, 69  
     Tunis, 69  
 DOOLITTLE, Hezekiah, Jr.,  
     wit., 220  
 DOTY, Amy, 312  
     Elias, 312  
     Wm., wit., 191, 299  
 DOUGHTY, Amy, 249  
     Elias, purchase, 5; 249  
     Francis, will, 180; wit., 66; 392

- DOUGHTY, John, 180, 199  
  Letitia, 199  
  Mary, 74, 392  
  Palmer, 67  
  Sarah, 55  
  Wm., adm. app., 69  
DOW, George, wit., 76  
  Isaac, ex., 79  
  Margaret, 79  
DOWNING, Sarah, 164  
DRAKE, Anne, 11, 384  
  Augustine, ex., 168  
  Benjamin, ex., 228; will, 83;  
    wit., 237  
  Captain John, 38; boundary,  
    39  
  Catharine, 83  
  Edmund, wit., 195  
  Elizabeth, 279, 366  
  Eunice, 83  
  Fanny, 321  
  Frances, 279  
  Gilbert, wit., 226; 279, 366  
  Hannah, wit., 237  
  Jasper, ex., 84; purchase, 109;  
    57  
  Jean, wit., 247  
  John, purchase, 93; wit., 210;  
    11, 30, 384  
  Joseph, ex., 227; will, 87; wit.,  
    195, 227; 11, 30, 58, 384  
  Joseph, Jr., will, 30  
  Joseph Rodman, 11  
  Joseph, Sr., 33  
  Mary, ex., 84; 11, 30, 67, 83,  
    384  
  Moses, ex., 247  
  Nathaniel, 279  
  Rebecca, 202  
  Samuel, boundary, 54; will,  
    11, 384; wit., 380; 11, 57, 382  
  Sarah, 57  
DRAYLET, Mr., 17  
DREW, Gilbert, 85  
DUBOIS, Judith, 71  
  Paul, wit., 52  
DUNCAN, Elizabeth, 362  
  George, Jr., will, 361  
  Michael, 362  
  Monspeson, 362  
DUNHAM, Isaac, purchase, 66  
DUSENBURY, Gilbert Budd, 141  
  Hannah, 189  
DUSENBURY, Henry, 189  
  Mary Fowler, 33  
  Nancy, 141, 194  
  Samuel, will, 141  
  Samuel Denton, 141  
  Sarah, 141  
  Wm., 138  
DUSHIRE, Peter, 282  
  Syby, 282  
DUSINBURY, Dorcas, 270  
  Gilbert, 269  
  Hannah, 270  
  Henry, 269  
  John, 269  
  Levina, 269  
  Mary, 269  
  Nancy, 200  
  Ruth, 269  
  Stephen, 269  
  Wm., will, 269, 308  
  Woolsey, 269  
DUTCHER, Barent, will, 295  
  Isaac, 295  
  Johanes, will, 351  
  John, 295, 351  
  Phebe, 373  
  Rachel, 295, 351  
  Wm., ex., 295; 351  
DUTHER, John, ex., 259  
  Margaret, will, 259  
  Wm., 259  
DYCKMAN, Deliverance, 225  
  Gerritt, wit., 283  
  Jacob, ex., 133; wit., 187; 130,  
    225  
  Jacobus, 91  
  Rachel, 91  
  Rebecca, 223  
  Wm., ex., 246  
DYON, Lewis, boundary, 23  
DYSLEAN, Mary, 231  
EAMES, Henry, wit., 372  
ECKER, Abraham, will, 294; wit.,  
  351; 130, 295  
  Angeltie, adm., 130  
  Isaac, 294, 351  
  John, wit., 259, 295  
  Marritie, 129, 294  
  Marritje, 130  
  Mary, 351  
  Stephen, ex., 217; wit., 295,  
    351; 129

- ECKER, Stephen, Jr., wit., 259  
     Sybout, 130  
     Wolfert, ex., 259; will, 129;  
         wit., 217; 294  
     Wolvert, will, 130; wit., 130  
 ECKLER, Isaac, 259  
     Mary, 259  
 EDDAS, Abigail, 51  
     Cicily, will, 61  
     John, 51  
     Robert, will, 51; 61  
     Rut, 51  
     Rutt, 61  
 EDSALL, Samuel, arbitrator, 382  
 EDWARDS, Ebenezer, wit., 100  
     Margaret, 274  
     Thomas, 274  
 ELLIOTT, Deborah, 113  
     John, 113  
     Mary, 113  
     Millicent, 113  
     Robert, will, 113  
 ELTING, Richard, wit., 252  
 EMBERS, John, wit., 240  
 EMBREE, Deborah, 80  
     George, wit., 320  
     Hannah, 80  
     John, 80  
     Jonathan, 80  
     Mary, 80  
     Robert, 80  
     Ruth, 80  
     Samuel, will, 80; wit., 124,  
         279; 366  
     Sarah, 366  
     Susannah, 292  
     Thomas, wit., 292  
 EMERSON, Ann Richbell, 9  
     John, 9  
 EMMANS, Thomas, will, 347  
 EMMONS, Abigail, boundary,  
     185; 85, 124  
     Abraham, will, 85; 101, 208, 347  
     Fanny, 208  
     Isaac, 86  
     Sarah, 208  
     Stillwell, will, 207; 86  
     Thomas, wit., 103; 86, 208, 246  
 EMOTT, James, wit., 10, 116  
 ENTERS, John, will, 328  
     Mary, 328  
 ERVIN, Abigail, 54  
     Mary, 54  
 ERVIN, Michael, will, 54  
     Nicholas, 54  
 ERWIN, Jared, wit., 143  
 EUSTACE, John, adm. app., 75  
     Samuel, adm., 75  
 EVENS, James, 1  
 EVER, Robert, 14  
  
 FAIRCHILD, Ann, 212  
 FABLER, James, wit., 92  
 FALCAR, John, wit., 315  
 FARGASON, John, 20  
     John, Jr., 20; boundary, 22  
     Thomas, purchase, 22  
     Wm., 20  
 FARINGALL, Anne, adm., 79  
     Robert, adm. app., 79  
 FARRINGTON, Abigail, 392  
     Benjamin, will, 82, 363; 249  
     Edmund, 82  
     Elizabeth, 363  
     James, 83, 363  
     Jane, 363  
     John, 255  
     Joshua, 363  
     Keziah, 255  
     Lydia, 255  
     Matthew, 82  
     Phebe, 82  
     Robert, wit., 249  
     Sarah, 363  
     Stephen, wit., 277; 162, 255  
     Susanah, 363  
     Thomas, boundary, 247; will,  
         255; 216, 392  
 FAUCONIER, Peter, 100  
 FEEK, Robert, wit., 306  
 FERGUSON, Wm., ex., 55  
 FERRIES, Peter, boundary, 36  
 FERRIS, Abigail, 358, 359  
     Ann, 359  
     Anne, 97, 358  
     Annie, 117  
     Benjamin, boundary, 290;  
         will, 360; wit., 270; 98, 126  
     Charity, 330, 331, 358  
     Daniel, boundary, 187  
     David, 358  
     Edward, 358  
     Elizabeth, 98, 230, 360  
     George, 358  
     Grace, 35  
     Hannah, 117, 315

- FERRIS, James, ex., 262; purchase, 51; will, 98, 358; 35, 128, 250, 330, 331  
 Jane, 98  
 John, boundary, 258; ex., 14, 248, 262; will, 34; wit., 224; 128, 230, 435  
 Jonathan, will, 128; 35, 249  
 Joseph, 312  
 Joshua, 250  
 Martha, 35, 98  
 Mary, 358, 385  
 Mary Ann, 238  
 Mercy, 98, 359  
 Peter, 34, 128  
 Rachel, 249, 312  
 Samuel, 35  
 Sarah, ex., 361; 35, 181, 360  
 Thomas, 358  
 FIELD, Anthony, will, 332; wit., 96  
 Benjamin, ex., 335, 353; 332  
 Hannah, 332  
 John, wit., 227  
 Mary, 280  
 Nathan, wit., 96  
 Samuel, ex., 133; 332  
 Sarah, 332  
 Stephen, ex., 267  
 Thomas, 332  
 Uriah, ex., 361  
 Wm., wit., 239; 332  
 FIELDS, Benjamin, 245  
 Nathan, boundary, 196  
 FINCH, Hannah, 89  
 FINCHER, Abm., wit., 316  
 FISH, Elizabeth, 74  
 FISHER, John, boundary, 58  
 FITZGERALD, Ed., wit., 36  
 Edward, wit., 30  
 Gould, wit., 167  
 FLAMEN, Cor., wit., 100  
 Cornelius, ex., 116  
 FLANDREAU, Ann, 238  
 Benjamin, 302  
 Elias, 302  
 James, wit., 188; 302  
 Jane, 302  
 John, will, 302; wit., 259  
 Peter, boundary, 355; ex., 238; wit., 173; 238, 302  
 FLEMING, Peter, ex., 284, 369; 209, 368  
 FLEMING, Sarah, 368  
 FLETCHER, Governor, 13  
 FLEWELLING, Amy, 374  
 Ezekiel, 265, 374  
 Francis, 265  
 Freelove, 265  
 Jemima, 265  
 Maphlet, 265  
 Robert, will, 265  
 FLINT, Nathan, wit., 184  
 FLOOD, Elijah, wit., 110  
 FLORENCE, Gideon, purchase, 230  
 FLOYD, Charles, 330, 331  
 Katharine, 330  
 Margaret, 331  
 Nicoll, 330  
 FLYPSEN (Phillipse), Frederick, will, 16; 115  
 FOGE, Bartholomew, wit., 110  
 FORGASON, Anne, ex., 68  
 Hezekiah, 68  
 John, will, 68  
 Nehemiah, 68  
 Sarah, 68  
 FORMAN, Aaron, ex., 258  
 Aaron, Jr., ex., 178  
 Alexander, wit., 322  
 John, wit., 178; 182  
 Phebe, 273  
 Rhoda, 327  
 Thomas, boundary, 384  
 FORSHEE, John, ex., 283  
 FORSURE, Rebecca, 294  
 Mr., Jr., 294  
 FOSHE, Wm., purchase, 279  
 FOSHED, John, ex., 329  
 FOSTER, Abigail, 210  
 Hannah, 210  
 Jacob, purchase, 252  
 John, boundary, 179; 210  
 Miles, 14  
 Thomas, 210  
 Wm., will, 210; wit., 43, 50, 65, 83; 63  
 FOUNTAIN, Matthew, ex., 229  
 Moses, wit., 161  
 Uriel, wit., 348  
 FOWLER, Abraham, 47  
 Abigail, 94, 109, 180  
 Ann, wit., 171  
 Anne, 70, 104, 317  
 Anne Drake, 58



- FOWLER, Benjamin, wit., 348;  
     33, 48, 49, 92, 367  
 Caleb, ex., 134, 153, 260; wit.,  
     203, 296; 104, 107, 108, 166  
 Charity, 94  
 Charles, 48  
 David, 266  
 Drake, 54  
 Edmund, purchase, 132; will,  
     109  
 Edward, wit., 227; 109  
 Eleanor, 67  
 Elijah, boundary, 266; 93  
 Elizabeth, 46, 94, 134, 191, 266  
 Fowler, 69  
 Frederick, wit., 234  
 George, 30  
 Gilbert, will, 98; 70, 109, 180  
 Hannah, 33, 109  
 Henry, boundary, 29, 374;  
     will, 69; 29, 33, 38, 69, 98,  
     134, 367  
 Henry, Sr., will, 67, 386  
 Isaac, 317  
 Jacob, 367  
 James, wit., 161, 258; 48  
 Jane, 361  
 Jasper, 54  
 Jeremiah, will, 46; wit., 30,  
     55, 86; 33, 50  
 John, boundary, 93; ex., 55,  
     94; will, 107; wit., 49, 167;  
     33, 67, 98, 266  
 John, Esq., will, 266  
 Jonathan, will, 48; wit., 31; 46  
 Joseph, boundary, 58; pur-  
     chase, 112, 248; wit., 270;  
     33, 70, 98, 244  
 Joshua, 54, 266  
 Josiah, 48  
 Judy, 29  
 Levina, 270  
 Marianne, 94  
 Martha, 48  
 Mary, 30, 46, 54, 107  
 Mary Drake, 33, 58  
 Meram, will, 151  
 Moses, purchase, 156; will, 93,  
     134; wit., 29, 247; 67, 70,  
     107, 108  
 Newbury, 134  
 Phebe, 48, 94  
 Phebe Hunt, 61
- FOWLER, Philip, 180  
     Rachel, ex., 110; will, 180; 97,  
     341  
     Rebecca, 33, 55  
     Samuel, purchase, 109; 47  
     Sarah, ex., 341; 33, 55, 67, 92,  
     94, 218  
     Solomon, will, 341; 93, 94,  
     109, 151, 180  
     Stephen, purchase, 218; 93  
     Thomas, 33, 266  
     Vincent, wit., 234  
     Wm., purchase, 247, 373; will,  
     29, 33, 34; wit., 40; 134, 367,  
     386, 391  
     Wm., Sr., 33  
 FRANCIS, James, wit., 168  
     Jane, wit., 56  
 FRANCKLIN, Henry, wit., 107  
     Thomas, wit., 107  
 FRANKLIN, Deborah, 142  
     Gloriana, 331  
     Henry, 216  
     James, ex., 331  
     Matthew, 142  
     Thomas, ex., 87; 216  
 FRASER, Sarah, wit., 199; 197  
 FRASIER, Mary, 197  
     Wm., 197  
 FREELAND, Mary, 310  
 FREHOCK, John, wit., 121  
 FRENCH, Anatji Phillipse, 18  
     Francis, wit., 4; 1  
     Hannah, 277  
     Nathaniel, 1  
     Philip, 18  
     Th., wit., 10  
 FREZERUT, Daniel, 239  
     Theodore, 239  
 FRITH, Wm., wit., 114  
 FROST, Caleb, 288  
     David, ex., 311  
     Elizabeth, 288  
     Hannah, 288  
     Jacob, 288; ex., 289  
     Joseph, will, 288  
     Michael, 288  
     Sarah, 288  
     Wright, 288; ex., 289  
 FURMAN, Aaron, ex., 89
- GAGE, Margaret, 326  
 GAINÉ, Hugh, ex., 215



- GALPIN, Hannah, 378  
 Jane, 278  
 Jeremiah, 378  
 John, 378  
 Joseph, purchase, 31; 378  
 Moses, purchase, 80; 378  
 Phillip, will, 378  
 Sarah, 378
- GANIARD, Francis, will, 105  
 Judith, ex., 105
- GANNONG, Jeremiah, Sr., will,  
 114  
 John, wit., 114  
 Martha, 114
- GANUNG, Isaac, 286  
 Rachel, 286
- GARDENEER, Antie, 334  
 David, 334  
 Harmanus, will, 334
- GARDENER, Elizabeth, 386  
 Henry, 386, 394  
 John, 386
- GARDINER, Benjamin, 62, 85  
 Sarah, 62  
 Thomas, will, 62
- GARDNER, Benjamin, will, 27  
 Elizabeth, 27, 190
- GARINEAU, Susanah, 238
- GARITSON, Gerritt, 193
- GEDNEY, Abraham, 196  
 Absalom, wit., 300; 354  
 Anna, 250, 360  
 Bartholomew, ex., 300; will,  
 315; wit., 201; 216, 250, 272  
 Bartholomey, ex., 357  
 Caleb, ex., 237; 215  
 Capt. Absalom, ex., 315  
 Eleazar, boundary, 99; will,  
 359; 98, 360  
 Elijah, will, 300; 216, 249  
 Elizabeth, 272  
 Esther, 217  
 Isaac, 236; ex., 237, 241; will,  
 237; 76, 215  
 Jacob, 359, 360  
 James, will, 214; 215  
 John, boundary, 54; ex., 65;  
 will, 216, 272; wit., 54, 148;  
 76, 249, 250, 300, 315  
 Jonathan, 215  
 Joseph, will, 354; 98, 217, 359  
 Joshua, 237, 249, 312  
 Margaret, ex., 315; 249
- GEDNEY, Martha, 217, 354  
 Mary, will, 249; 216, 217, 274,  
 360  
 Mary Ann, 9  
 Miriam, 237  
 Patience, 196  
 Peggy, 312  
 Phebe, 214, 237  
 Ruth, 217  
 Samuel, wit., 301  
 Sarah, ex., 300; 272  
 Sibyl, 272  
 Solomon, 214  
 Sybil, 76  
 Thomas, 359, 360
- GEE, Joseph, boundary, 39  
 Rebecca, 205
- GENNEREUX, Elizabeth, 335
- GENTER, Anna, 252  
 Elizabeth, 251  
 Henry, 251, 252  
 John, will, 251  
 Lydia, 252  
 Mary Magdalen, 251
- GERAIN, Stephen, will, 147  
 Susanne, ex., 147
- GERRINEAU, John, 238  
 Susanna, 238
- GERRITSEN, Dorah, purchase,  
 61
- GERRITTSE, John, wit., 155
- GIBB, Andrew, will, 189; wit.,  
 65; 190  
 John, 190  
 Patience, 190  
 Sarah, 190
- GIBBS, Mr., 380
- GIFFORD, John, wit., 397
- GILBERT, Abijah, 336  
 Benaijah, 336  
 Elizabeth, 263  
 Ephraim, boundary, 336  
 Jacob, 336  
 Josiah, ex., 257; will, 335  
 Lois, 335  
 Nathan, 335, 336  
 Samuel, will, 263; wit., 52
- GILCHRIST, Samuel, 328  
 Thomas, wit., 89  
 Wm., wit., 166
- GILLAIN, Hannah, 73  
 Henry, will, 73
- GILLAN, Abiah, 95

- GILLIAN, Abiah, 75  
     Henry, ex., 99; 75  
 GILMORE, Robt., wit., 287, 342  
 GLADSTON, Isabel, 190  
     Thomas, 190  
 GLEAN, Anthony, 80  
     Sarah, 80  
 GLEASON, Mary, 311  
 GLOVER, Keziah, will, 253; 75,  
     163  
     Keziah Baxter, 34  
 GODFREY, Robert, 383  
 GODFRIE, Francis, wit., 241  
 GOLD, Joseph, boundary, 273  
 GOLDING, Amos, 167, 168  
     Benjamin Coles, 167  
     Coles, ex., 168; will, 167; wit.,  
     131  
     Ephraim, 166, 167  
     John, 166, 167  
     Joseph, 166, 265  
     Lucretia, 167  
     Margaret, 168  
     Mary, 166  
     Phebe, ex., 167; 265  
     Sisthe, 168  
     Thomas, will, 166  
     Thomas, Jr., will, 168  
 GOODWIN, Elizabeth, 294  
     Susanah, 294  
     Susannah, 238  
 GOUGUEAM, Gregoire, wit., 92  
 GOULD, Nathan, wit., 1  
 GOUVERNEUR, Abm., wit., 25  
 GOWATT, Sarah, 62  
     Wm., 62  
 GRAHAM, Arabella, 120, 256, 377  
     Augustine, 70, 256, 343, 377  
     Charles, 256, 377  
     Elizabeth, 10  
     Isabel, 10  
     James, ex., 156; will, 9, 256;  
     343  
     John, 10, 377  
     Jonathan G., wit., 280  
     Mary, 10, 343  
     Morris, 256  
     Moses, 377  
     Lewis, ex., 305; 256, 304, 377  
     Robert, wit., 226, 240  
     Sarah Margaret, 10  
 GRANT, Benjamin, purchase, 55  
 GRAVISTON, Catharine, 239  
 GRAY, Wm., adm., 381; wit., 320  
 GREEN, Caleb, 110  
     Charles, boundary, 306  
     Edmond, 167  
     Frances, 347  
     Gilbert, 110  
     Hannah, 110  
     Isaac, 347  
     James, ex., 327  
     John, 110  
     Joseph, will, 110; 265  
     Mary, 145, 265  
     Reuben, 127, 145  
     Rosana, 167  
 GREGG, Elizabeth, 210  
     Higgenbotham, will, 210  
     Wm., 210  
 GREGORY, Hannah, 271  
     Nehemiah, 303  
 GREY, Levy, adm. app., 381  
 GRIFFEN, Caleb, 267  
     Ezekiel, 367  
     Henry, 367  
     Jacob, will, 367  
     Samuel, 368  
     Sarah, 367  
     Wm., 367  
 GRIFFIN, Adam, 337, 338  
     Amy, 24, 162, 226  
     Ann, 338  
     Anne, 162  
     Benjamin, ex., 226, 241; will,  
     53; 163, 376  
     Caleb, 54, 163  
     Deborah, 54, 162  
     Edmund, will, 87  
     Edward, 5, 74  
     Elihu, 306  
     Elizabeth, 54, 162, 338  
     Ezekiel, will, 337; 54  
     Gershom, wit., 286; 154  
     Gilbert, 154, 163  
     Hannah, 142, 149, 161, 162,  
     338  
     Hannah, Jr., will, 230  
     Henry, will, 226; wit., 188; 53,  
     163  
     Jacob, ex., 339; 54, 258, 338  
     Jane, 226  
     Jemima, 162  
     John, ex., 306, 325; will, 154,  
     161; 53, 54, 230, 306, 338,  
     386

- GRIFFIN**, Joseph, ex., 154; will, 149; 161, 162, 230, 317, 338, 352  
     Margaret, 54  
     Martha, ex., 154  
     Mary, will, 163; 53, 162, 337, 352  
     Phebe, ex., 149; 162, 338  
     Russell, 154  
     Sarah, 162, 337, 338  
     Wm., ex., 226; wit., 162; 53, 54, 163  
     Zebulon, 149  
**GRIFFINGS**, John, boundary, 98  
**GRIGGS**, Elizabeth, 73  
     Hannah, 73  
     John, 73  
     Mary, 73  
     Thomas, ex., 73  
**GUE**, Daniel, 352  
     David, 352  
     John, wit., 141; 194, 200  
     Sarah, 200  
     Susannah, will, 352  
**GUION**, A., wit., 36  
     Abraham, ex., 363; 355  
     Agnes, 363  
     Amon, ex., 79; will, 172; wit., 44; 60, 101  
     Amos, wit., 72  
     Anna, 188  
     Benjamin, wit., 356; 173  
     Daniel, 101  
     David, ex., 298; wit., 355; 298  
     Dinah, 355  
     Elias, 173  
     Elie, wit., 263  
     Elizabeth, 101, 172  
     Esai, 173  
     Esaie, wit., 263  
     Esther, 288, 298, 363  
     Frederick, 363  
     Isaac, will, 355; wit., 103; 60, 363  
     Isaac, Jr., will, 363; wit., 84  
     James, wit., 60; 101  
     John, ex., 355, 363; 188, 355, 356  
     Lewis, boundary, 58; 60, 172  
     Lewis, Sr., will, 60  
     Mary, ex., 363; 101  
     Peter, 355  
     Susanah, 175  
**GUION**, Susanne, 101  
     Thomas, 363  
     Tomaza, 60  
**GULOT**, Mary Elizabeth, will, 281  
**GURNEY**, Mordecai, boundary, 57  
**HADDEN**, Arabella, 152  
     Bartholomew, purchase, 285; will, 275; 152  
     Benjamin, 376  
     Edward, 390, 391  
     Elizabeth, 390, 391  
     Job, will, 376; wit., 280; 152, 275  
     John, will, 391; 179, 241, 388, 390  
     John, Sr., will, 391  
     Joseph, ex., 189; 179  
     Margaret, 28  
     Mercy, 28  
     Phebe, 275  
     Samuel, wit., 184  
     Sarah, 376  
     Susannah, 376  
     Thomas, boundary, 34, 50; purchase, 50; will, 179; wit., 397; 152, 275, 376, 391  
     Thomas, Esq., will, 152  
     Wm., 380  
**HADDON**, Bartholomew, 267  
     Elizabeth, 163  
     Job, 163  
     Mary, 163  
     Phebe, 267  
     Wm., ex., 153  
**HADLEY**, Bishop, 174  
     Eliza, 309  
     Elizabeth, 133  
     George, 133, 185, 246, 394  
     Isaac, 133  
     Jacob, 133  
     Johannah, 133  
     Joseph, adm. app., 16; will, 133, 393; wit., 101; 7, 246, 393  
     Magdalen, 174  
     Mary, 7, 394  
     Mehitabel, 393  
     Phebe, 185  
     Rebecca, will, 246; 133  
     Wm., 133, 246, 309

- HAIGHT, Abigail; 207, 270  
     Benjamin, ex., 322  
     David, 270  
     Elizabeth, 112  
     Hannah, 97  
     James, wit., 296; 97  
     Jonathan, boundary, 33; 99  
     Joseph, purchase, 171, 172;  
         will, 112  
     Philena, 112  
     Samuel, boundary, 187; ex.,  
         134; purchase, 33; wit., 37,  
         203  
     Sarah, 112  
     Susanna, 99  
     Thomas, will, 97  
 HAINES, Amy, 269  
     Bartholomew, 315  
     Daniel, will, 219; 333  
     David, 219, 359  
     Emily, will, 369  
     Eunice, 333  
     Gedney, 219  
     Gilbert, 369  
     Godfrey, 369  
     James, ex., 219, 315  
     Joseph Gedney, 359  
     Joshua, 333  
     Nicholas, 320  
     Solomon, will, 333  
 HAINS, Bartholomew, 320  
     Charity, will, 261  
     Daniel, 261  
     Elijah, 320  
     Esther, 320  
     Godfrey, wit., 261  
     Helena, 320  
     James, will, 320  
     James, Jr., wit., 261  
     John, 14, 320  
     Joseph, wit., 226  
     Joseph Gedney, 261  
     Marcia, 261  
     Margaret, wit., 226, 320  
     Mary, 330  
     Thomas, 320  
 HAIT, Samuel, overseer, 12  
 HAITT, Walter, wit., 12  
 HALL, Abraham, 204  
     Benjamin, ex., 339  
     Elizabeth, 204  
     Isaac, 204  
     John, will, 204  
 HALL, Magnus, 204  
     Thomas, wit., 204  
     Wm., 204  
 HALLECK, Daniel, 142  
     James, 142  
     John, will, 141; 142  
     Martha, 142  
     Phebe, 142  
     Samuel, 142  
 HALLIDAY, Hannah, wit., 243  
     Phebe, 366  
 HALLOCK, Edmund, ex., 170  
     Samuel, ex., 170  
 HALSTEAD, Charity, 150  
     David, will, 313; wit., 364; 199  
     Ezekiel, boundary, 319; ex.,  
         317; will, 149; wit., 149; 74,  
         95  
     Joseph, will, 74; 149  
     Joshua, 313  
     Mary, 149  
     Micah, 150  
     Michael, will, 95; 74  
     Patience, 196, 313  
     Philemon, 149  
     Richard, 74, 95  
     Samuel, 74, 95, 313  
     Stephen, 313  
     Thomas, ex., 87; wit., 196  
 HAMMON, Daniel, wit., 259  
 HAMMOND, Abraham, 225  
     Anna, 367  
     Col. James, ex., 323  
     Esther, 225  
     James, ex., 295, 323; 367  
     Jesse, 225  
     Nancy, 323  
     Wm., will, 225  
 HANLEY, David, wit., 264  
 HARKER, Jane, 80  
     Joseph, 80  
 HARMAN, Daniel, wit., 225  
 HARMSE, Altie, 88  
     John, will, 88  
 HARMSON, John, ex., 35  
 HARPER, Anne, ex., 144  
     Godfrey, 144  
     Joanna, 144  
     Nicholas, will, 144; wit., 128  
     Sarah, 144  
     Thomas, 144  
 HARRINGTON, Mathew, 64  
 HARRIS, Edward, wit., 287



- HARRIS, George, ex., 232; wit., 207  
 John, wit., 166  
 Joseph, 134  
 Justus, wit., 339
- HART, Charity, 356, 359  
 Edmund, 187  
 Elisha, 356, 359  
 Elizabeth, 356, 359  
 Esther, 359  
 Hester, 356  
 Jacob, 356, 359  
 James, ex., 360; will, 356; 187, 359  
 Jane, 359  
 Jean, 356  
 Jonathan, 187  
 John, will, 91  
 Joseph, ex., 360; 187  
 Lavina, 356  
 Levina, 359  
 Monmouth, will, 187  
 Rebecca, 359  
 Sarah, 187
- HARTMAN, Caleb, boundary, 252
- HARTSHORNE, Richard, 14
- HATFIELD, Abraham, will, 280  
 Alse, 280  
 Anne, 279  
 Daniel, wit., 296  
 Elizabeth, 128, 356  
 Gilbert, ex., 280  
 Isaac, ex., 189  
 Joseph, 280  
 Joshua, ex., 280; 196  
 Joshua, Jr., wit., 201  
 Lavinta, 280  
 Mary, 280  
 Peter, boundary, 178; will, 128; wit., 55; 356  
 Sarah, 196, 313
- HAVILAND, Abigail, 102, 110  
 Benjamin, adm. app., 48; ex., 111, 375; will, 176; wit., 66, 68, 102, 110, 207, 278  
 Caleb, 250  
 Charity, adm., 48; will, 207; 110  
 Charlotte, ex., 176; 207  
 Daniel, 176  
 Ebenezer, ex., 215, 232, 375, wit., 86, 176, 396; 192
- HAVILAND, Ebenezer, Esq., will, 102  
 Elizabeth, 102, 110, 143, 176, 207, 214  
 Gilbert, wit., 251  
 Hannah, 102  
 Isaac, 176  
 Jacob, purchase, 192  
 James, ex., 192; wit., 176  
 Jane, 192  
 John, will, 110; 176, 207  
 Joseph, wit., 15; 68, 110  
 Margaret, 110  
 Mary, 68, 102, 110  
 Nathaniel, boundary, 291  
 Phebe, ex., 102  
 Priscilla, wit., 251  
 Rachel, ex., 328, 343  
 Roger, wit., 207; 176  
 Samuel, ex., 192; will, 328; 110  
 Sarah, 68, 110, 176, 207  
 Solomon, wit., 364  
 Solomon, ex., 126; 107, 176  
 Sophia, 176, 207  
 Thomas, ex., 102, 111; 176, 192  
 Wm., 110; ex., 111
- HAWDON, Michael, purchase, 17
- HAWKINS, John, boundary, 358
- HAY, Abraham, wit., 194
- HAYES, David, purchase, 251
- HAYS, Abigail, 312  
 Daniel, 313  
 Josiah, 313  
 Ruth, 312  
 Thomas, will, 312; 313  
 Thomas Allen, 313
- HAYT, Abel, will, 307  
 Abner, 307  
 Abraham, 307  
 Asa, 307  
 Daniel, 307  
 Ezra, 307  
 John, 307  
 Nathan, 307  
 Sarah, ex., 307  
 Uriah, 307  
 Walter, 307
- HAYWOOD, John, purchase, 48
- HAZZARD, Jonathan, overseer, 7; wit., 183  
 Nathaniel, 72
- HEADLEY, Richard, 391



- HEADLEY, Sarah, 28  
 HEADLY, Richard, 384  
     Robert, 11, 384  
     Samuel, 11, 384  
 HEATHCOTE, Anne, 41, 42  
     Col., boundary, 42; 240  
     Col. Caleb, purchase, 38; will, 44  
     Elizabeth, 41, 42  
     Gilbert, 41, 42  
     John, 42  
     Martha, 41, 42  
     Martha Smith, 41  
     Mary, 41, 42  
     Samuel, 42  
     Wm., 41, 42  
 HEDDEN, Job, 237  
 HEDGER, Arabella, 274  
     Benjamin, 84  
     Charity, 274  
     Hannah, ex., 85; 27  
     Hannah Gardner, 28  
     Henry, 85  
     John, boundary, 291; will, 84, 274; 27, 85, 152, 274  
     Keturah, will, 274; ex., 275; 152  
     Thomas, wit., 292; 274  
 HELMES, Peter, wit., 118  
 HENDERSON, Elizabeth, 347  
     James, 347  
 HENDRICKS, John, 59  
     Phebe, 59  
 HENDRICKSON, John, 393  
 HERMANS, Augustine, 381, 382  
 HETT, Rene, 78  
     Sarah, 78  
 HEUSTIS, Jonathan, wit., 9  
 HEYDEN, Wm., 5  
 HIATT, Arnold, 155  
     Caleb, 379  
     Elizabeth, 155  
     Jane, 155  
     John, will, 155  
     Mary, 155  
     Rachel, 155  
     Samuel, wit., 270  
     Thomas, 155  
 HICKS, Deborah, 160, 317  
     Elizabeth, 317  
     Mary, 160  
     Miriam, 317  
     Richard, 318  
 HICKS, Whitehead, Esq., ex., 215  
 HIER, Walter, wit., 233  
 HIGGINS, Abraham, wit., 174  
     Gabriel, wit., 174  
     John, wit., 174  
     Moses, wit., 286  
 HILL, Andrew, ex., 219  
     Anthony, will, 219  
     Benjamin, ex., 331  
     Elizabeth, 219  
     James, 199  
     John, wit., 260  
     Mary, 219  
 HILLIKER, Jane, 239  
 HINCHMAN, Rebecca, 393  
     Simon, 393  
 HITCHCOCK, Jeremiah, 343  
     John, will, 343; wit., 299; 395  
     John, Sr., 192  
     Mary, 344, 395  
     Mehitabel, 385  
     Mercy, 344  
     Miles, 344  
     Mills, wit., 232  
     Samuel, will, 385; wit., 298; 344  
 HODGE, George, wit., 87  
 HOFF, Lawrence, 244  
 HOGINCAMP, Anna, 375  
     Catharine, 375  
     John, 375  
     Joshua, will, 375  
 HOIT, Aaron, purchase, 132  
     Caleb, purchase, 132  
     Jacob, wit., 243  
     John, ex., 31; will, 11, 383; 12, 379, 383  
     Joshua, overseer, 12; 384  
     Margaret, 264  
     Mary, overseer, 12; 11, 383  
     Moses, boundary, 389  
     Samuel, ex., 14; overseer, 384  
     Simon, 12, 383  
     Walter, wit., 384  
 HOLLY, Catharine, 368  
     Jesse, 368  
 HOLMES, Deborah, 81  
     Dorcas, 198  
     Dorothy, 284  
     Ebenezer, purchase, 82  
     Eunice, 198  
     Hannah, 82  
     Isaac, boundary, 177; will, 81; 82

- HOLMES, James, ex., 198; will, 287  
 Jemima, 198  
 John, will, 198; wit., 76; 244  
 John, Jr., wit., 257  
 Lewis, 82, 368  
 Lois, 198  
 Nathaniel, 81  
 Obadiah, ex., 156  
 Rachel, 284  
 Rebecca, 198  
 Sarah, 198  
 Solomon, will, 284  
 Stephen, ex., 198
- HONEYWELL, Ann, 365  
 Elizabeth, 285  
 Gilbert, will, 285; 321  
 Gillead, wit., 305  
 Gilliard, 224  
 Israel, adm. app., 71; boundary, 102; ex., 114; will, 223; wit., 50, 164, 186, 305; 40, 97, 365  
 Israel, Jr., 135  
 Israel, Sr., will, 40  
 James, 321  
 Jemima, 97, 135  
 Mary, 40, 279, 285  
 Mercy, will, 321; 285  
 Phebe, 224  
 Richard, 224  
 Samuel, purchase, 339; 40  
 Sarah, 40  
 Stephen, wit., 145; 125, 224  
 Tunis, 223  
 Wm., ex., 248
- HONORE, Judith, 105  
 Michael, boundary, 298; ex., 105
- HOOGLAND, Adrian, 25  
 Anna Byvanck, 25
- HOP, James, wit., 209
- HOPKINS, Anne, 306  
 Benjamin, 289, 306  
 Daniel, 306  
 James, ex., 289  
 Margaret, 306  
 Naomai, 306  
 Thomas, will, 306
- HORTON, Abraham, 230  
 Ambrose, 147, 201, 396  
 Ann, 147, 237, 396  
 Anne, ex., 283; 201, 230
- HORTON, Azariah, 147, 201, 396  
 Bethiah, 147, 396  
 Caleb, ex., 97, 105; will, 229; 98, 148, 230  
 Caleb, Jr., will, 148  
 Daniel, ex., 169; 244  
 David, will, 283; wit., 178; 147  
 Elijah, 283  
 Elisha, wit., 178  
 Elizabeth, 230, 335  
 Gilbert, wit., 225; 230, 354  
 Hannah, 201, 229, 230  
 Isaac, 148, 230  
 James, boundary, 80; ex., 81, 259; will, 278; wit., 173; 278, 354  
 James, Esq., ex., 278  
 James, Jr., ex., 230  
 Jane, 230  
 John, boundary, 42; sale, 391; 147, 387  
 Jonathan, ex., 169; will, 169; 283  
 Joseph, ex., 147; will, 147, 201, 396; 379, 387, 391  
 Martha, 98  
 Mary, 147, 396  
 Michael, wit., 264  
 Patience, 147, 201, 396  
 Phebe, 201  
 Polly, 283  
 Rachel, 383  
 Sarah, 144, 169, 230, 278  
 Stephen, ex., 334  
 Underhill, 230  
 Wm., ex., 147; wit., 258; 278, 335, 396
- HOSIER, John, 69  
 John, Jr., 278  
 Samuel, 69  
 Thomas, 68
- HOUSE, Amy, 179  
 Godfred, 179  
 Marian, 29
- HOWELL, Mary, 63  
 Robert, 64  
 Tho., wit., 78  
 Thomas, boundary, 104; ex., 64; will, 63; 235
- HOWES, Peletiah, wit., 341
- HOYT, Aaron, 29  
 Abigail, 29  
 Caleb, 29

- HOYT, Elinor, 29  
     Elizabeth, 29  
     Joshua, 29  
     Martha, 228  
     Moses, will, 29  
     Rachel, 29  
     Stephen, will, 228; 229  
 HUBBARD, Abigail, 385  
     Abraham, wit., 289  
     Edward, 385, 388  
     Martha, will, 385  
 HUBBS, Ann, 365  
 HUDDLESTONE, Wm., 60  
 HUDSON, Robert, 388  
 HUERTIN, Captain Wm., 126  
     Elizabeth, 126  
 HUESTIS, Barsheba, 350  
     Caleb, wit., 204, 239  
     Catharine, 264  
     Charles, 350  
     David, boundary, 34; purchase, 50; 19, 35  
     Edward, 350  
     Elizabeth, ex., 19; 18  
     James, wit., 175  
     Jesse, 350  
     Jonathan, 19, 36, 350  
     John, boundary, 93; purchase, 50; 19, 36, 350  
     Joseph, ex., 45  
     Mary, 350  
     Mollineaux, 19  
     Phebe, 350  
     Robert, boundary, 36; will, 35; wit., 15  
     Robert H., 35  
     Robert, Jr., 18  
     Robert, Sr., will, 18  
     Samuel, 19, 36, 350  
     Sarah, 350  
     Solomon, will, 350  
 HUGGEFORD, Peter, wit., 143, 204  
 HULL, Isaac, 243  
     Jabez, will, 243  
     Nathan, 243  
 HULSE, Stephen, wit., 170  
 HUMPHREY, Nicholas, purchase, 80  
     Thomas, wit., 321  
 HUNT, Aaron, 247, 281  
     Abigail, 15, 80, 156  
     Abner, wit., 53; 61  
     Alethea, 157  
     Alsop, 316  
     Amy, 170  
     Anne, 156, 169  
     Asenath, 51  
     Benjamin, 192, 205, 237  
     Caleb, will, 228; 135, 191  
     Capt. John, 228  
     Catharine, 156  
     Charles, 156  
     Christina, 157  
     Cornelius, boundary, 291; wit., 114, 124  
     Daniel, 61  
     David, ex., 85; will, 280, 315; 61  
     Dorothy, wit., 74  
     Eleanor, 281  
     Eliab, 247  
     Elizabeth, 6, 15, 28, 62, 159, 207, 389  
     Elven, will, 248  
     Elvin, 156  
     Enoch, purchase, 301; wit., 301  
     Enos, ex., 191  
     Eunice, 247, 264  
     Euphemia, 248  
     Esther, 171, 172  
     Gilbert, ex., 175; purchase, 345; will, 169; 264  
     Gilead, 205  
     Gillead, purchase, 352  
     Grace, ex., 28; will, 49  
     Henry, 87  
     Isaac, 170, 172, 191, 280  
     Jacob, will, 156; 97, 315  
     James, purchase, 195; 28, 49, 134, 315  
     Jemima, 264  
     Jeremiah, 28, 191  
     Jesse, 171  
     John, boundary, 97; ex., 156; will, 28; 15, 49, 96, 135, 157, 191, 228, 248, 288, 291  
     John, Esq., will, 290  
     John, Jr., 157; boundary, 290; 248  
     Jonathan, 159  
     Joseph, boundary, 4; will, 264; wit., 43; 15, 264  
     Joshua, boundary, 168; wit., 28, 83; 49, 366

- HUNT, Joshua, Jr., 318  
Joshua, Sr., will, 191  
Josiah, boundary, 28; ex., 15,  
20, 28; purchase, 27; trustee,  
65; will, 61, 97; 15, 170, 281  
Josiah, Jr., ex., 19  
Katharine, 311  
Levina, 264  
Lydia, 316  
Marianne, 157  
Marmaduke, ex., 170; 169  
Martha, 15  
Mary, ex., 157; 44, 87, 96, 135,  
191, 280, 290  
Mathew, wit., 219  
Mercy, will, 191  
Monmouth, Jr., wit., 147  
Moses, boundary, 93, 94; will,  
205; wit., 94; 61, 247  
Nancy, 264  
Nathan, 156  
Obadiah, will, 159; 49  
Pexall, 191  
Phebe, 51, 156, 169, 170, 247  
Philena, 156  
Rebecca, 67, 281  
Reuben, 205  
Robert, boundary, 291  
Robert, Jr., 157  
Samuel, purchase, 53; will,  
87; 44, 80  
Sarah, adm., 87; ex., 170, 227;  
purchase, 345; wit., 134, 375;  
112, 135, 144, 169, 170, 237,  
247  
Silvester, 157  
Solomon, ex., 170; 156, 169  
Stephanus, 280  
Stephen, 157  
Susanah, 134  
Susanna, 264  
Tabitha, 97  
Theophilus, 280  
Tho., Jr., wit., 7  
Thomas, adm. app., 87; ex.,  
341; guardian, 385; purchase,  
382; will, 237; 5, 6, 7, 14, 15,  
49, 61, 228, 248, 389, 395  
Thomas, Esq., will, 156  
Thomas, Sr., will, 15, 389  
Timothy, boundary, 218; will,  
247; 172, 205  
Wm., 290, 291
- HUNTER, Anne, 309  
Elijah, boundary, 284; 268  
Gilbert, 310  
Hugh, will, 268  
James, ex., 204; will, 309  
Jeremiah, wit., 325; 269  
John, 310  
Martha, 309  
Mary, 268  
Phebe, 268  
Rosana, 309  
Sophia, 268  
Wm., 309
- HUSK, Miriam, 108
- HUSON, Abigail, 226  
Mary, 226  
Nathaniel, will, 226  
Thomas, 226
- HUSTEAD, Jonathan, purchase,  
114
- HUSTIS, Ann, 230  
David, 171  
Elizabeth, 171  
James, Jr., 230  
John, will, 171  
Samuel, wit., 234  
Stephen, 171
- HUSUN, purchase, 244
- HUTCHINGS, Dinah, 396  
Isaac, 203, 396  
Jacob, 203, 396  
John, 203, 396  
Joshua, wit., 162  
Phebe, 396  
Richard, will, 203, 396  
Sarah, 204, 396
- HUTCHINS, Basheba, 107  
Charity, 107  
Daniel, 209  
Ebenezer, will, 209  
Gilbert, 209  
James, 209, 305  
Johana, 209  
John, will, 107  
Joshua, 107, 305  
Keziah, 107  
Richard, 209  
Rubine, will, 305; 107  
Smith, 209
- HYATT, Abigail, 158, 311  
Abm., 67  
Abraham, purchase, 94; 58  
Abraham, Sr., will, 58



- HYATT, Ann., wit., 253  
     Anne, 158  
     Annie, 158  
     Arnold, 123  
     Caleb, boundary, 373; will, 158; wit., 95, 147, 166, 253, 374; 58, 59, 81, 158  
     Caleb, Jr., wit., 105  
     Daniel, 327  
     David, ex., 97; 327  
     Elisha, will, 183; 128, 184  
     Elizabeth, 45, 81, 184  
     Elvan, 59  
     Esther, 372  
     Ezekiel, ex., 250  
     Gilbert, 59, 158  
     Hannah, 59, 197  
     Henry, 123  
     Hester, 123  
     Israel, 327  
     James, 158  
     Jane, 59, 327  
     John, ex., 198; will, 197; wit., 203; 59  
     Joshua, 197  
     Marmaduke, 158  
     Mary, 59, 184, 327  
     Milicent, 327  
     Mr. John, 123  
     Nathan, ex., 198  
     Nathaniel, ex., 250, 311; 184  
     Nathaniel, Jr., will, 327  
     Phebe, 158, 327  
     Rachel, 59  
     Rebecca, 108  
     Sarah, ex., 158, 197; 59, 178, 183, 184, 279, 314  
     Silvanus, will, 311, 372; 197  
     Solomon, 158  
  
 INGERSOLL, Joseph, wit., 333  
     Josiah, 244  
 IRELAND, Adam, will, 166; wit., 38  
     John, 166  
     Martha, 166  
     Mary, 166  
 ISAACS, Isaac, 137  
     Phillip, will, 137  
 ISABERT, Christopher, wit., 87  
 ISINGHART, Christopher, will, 365  
     Sarah, ex., 365  
  
 JACKSON, John, 391  
 JACOBS, Judea, 223  
     Lewis, 223  
     Mr., purchase, 172  
     Raphael, purchase, 171  
 JADWIN, Joseph, 309  
     Phebe, 309  
 JAMISON, David, Esq., ex., 37  
     —, 77  
 JAY, Anna Maria, 336  
     Augustus, 336  
     Frances, 342  
     Frederick, ex., 336, 337  
     Governor John, 336  
     James, ex., 337; wit., 148; 302, 336  
     John, ex., 337  
     Peter, boundary, 307; ex., 337; 340  
     Peter, Esq., will, 336  
 JENNINGS, Isaiah, 22  
     John, will, 22; wit., 10; 386  
     Joseph, wit., 23  
     Mary, 22, 386  
     Rachel, 22  
     Solomon, 22  
     Thomas, purchase, 65; 22  
 JESSE, Wm., 165  
 JESSUP, Edward, 6  
 JEWELL, Abraham, 218  
     Amos, 131  
     Angeltie, 239  
     Anne, will, 131  
     George, will, 217  
     Hezekiah, 131  
     Isaac, 218  
     John, wit., 351; 218  
     Martha, 217  
     Staats, 218  
     Wm., 131, 218, 326  
 JOANES, Hannah, 11  
     Joseph, 11  
     Martha, 11  
     Samuel, 11  
 JOHNSON, Andrew, 325, 326  
     Catharine, 325, 326  
     Elizabeth, ex., 158  
     S., wit., 155  
     Thomas, wit., 376  
     Wm., will, 158  
 JONES, Ambrose, wit., 186  
     Ann, 63  
     Anna, 55



- JONES, David, wit., 42  
 David, Esq., 215  
 Ebenezer, will, 209  
 Esther, 254  
 Hannah, 384  
 Humphrey, ex., 252  
 Jane, will, 138; 135  
 Jean, 209  
 ✓ John, purchase, 228; 71, 135,  
 138, 254  
 Joseph, 45, 384  
 Katharine Lent, 45  
 Margaret, 215  
 Martha, 209  
 Mary, 384  
 Nicholas, wit., 252  
 Richard, 14  
 Samuel, 384  
 Sarah, adm., 71  
 Uncie, 324  
 Wm., 116  
 JOZINE, Catharine, 309  
 JUMISON, David, purchase, 41  
 JUNE, Hannah, 287  
 Isaac, wit., 264  
 KALLAM, Abraham, 271  
 Benjamin, will, 271  
 KALTZ, John, wit., 77  
 KARTRIGHT, John, 347  
 KEARNEY, Euphemia, 120  
 Graham, 120  
 Isabella, 120  
 Philip, wit., 342  
 KEARS, Henry, 245  
 KEELER, Matthew, 257, 274  
 Thankful, 350  
 KELBY, Magdalen, wit., 258  
 KELLAM, Ephraim, wit., 257  
 KELLEY, Elizabeth, 321  
 Hannah, 321  
 KELLY, Magdalen, wit., 143  
 KERK, Billacie, 40  
 Judith, 40  
 Thomas, 40  
 Wm., will, 40  
 KETCHAM, Amy, wit., 194  
 Bethia Richardson, 7, 394  
 Bethiah, wit., 23  
 John, 394  
 Joseph, 7  
 KIDD, Captain William, 10  
 KIERSTED, Rachel, 308  
 KING, Abigail, 286  
 Ann, 286  
 John, ex., 93; will, 286  
 Levinus, 286  
 Margaret, 286  
 KINICUTT, K., wit., 204  
 KINISON, Mary, 34  
 KIP, Benjamin, ex., 296  
 Dr. Isaac, wit., 326  
 KIPP, Benjamin, 74  
 John, 74  
 Wm., will, 74  
 KIRKE, Thomas, Sr., 380  
 KIRKUM, Esther, 216  
 Thomas, will, 215; 216  
 Zebediah, 216  
 KISSAM, Benjamin, wit., 342  
 KISSICK, Mr., 350  
 KNAPP, Amos, 282  
 Anna, 281  
 Benjamin, ex., 165  
 Daniel, will, 281  
 Gabriel, 281, 282  
 Mary, 281  
 Timothy, purchase, 149; 281  
 KNIFFEN, Amos, boundary, 206;  
 wit., 112  
 Ann, 46  
 Anna, 46, 144  
 Caleb, 206  
 Daniel, 144  
 Deborah, 206  
 Ebenezer, boundary, 144; ex.,  
 145; will, 46  
 Elizabeth, 144  
 George, 46  
 Hannah, 144  
 Jonathan, adm. app., 48;  
 boundary, 206; purchase, 319  
 Joseph, will, 144; 46  
 Nathan, will, 206  
 Nehemiah, boundary, 256  
 Obadiah, 144  
 Susanah, 46  
 Thomas, boundary, 144; ex.,  
 145; wit., 112  
 KNIFFIN, Amos, ex., 136  
 Andrew, 260  
 Ann, ex., 260  
 Anna, 136  
 Appelone (Appolonia?), 163  
 Caleb, will, 136  
 David, will, 162

- KNIFFIN, Ebenezer, ex., 116, 117  
     Elizabeth, adm., 48  
     Esther, 136  
     Hannah, wit., 59  
     Henry, 260  
     Isaac, wit., 241  
     James, 136  
     John, 136  
     Joseph, boundary, 136; wit., 59  
     Mary, 136, 163  
     Nathan, will, 260  
     Nehemiah, boundary, 358  
     Reuben, 162, 260  
     Samuel, wit., 116  
     Sarah, 136  
     Shubal, 162  
     Susannah, 260  
 KNIPHEN, Mary, adm., 21  
     Samuel, adm. app., 21  
 KNOFF, Benjamin, wit., 95  
 KORTRIGHT, Nicholas, purchase, 347  
 KRONKHUYT, Abraham, wit., 221, 296  
     Capt. James, ex., 357  
     Charity, 296  
     Gerritt, 314  
     Jacobus, will, 296; wit., 221  
     James, 296  
  
 LADING, John, wit., 213  
 LA FORGE, Adrian, wit., 124  
 LAIGHT, Hannah, 174  
     Henry, will, 174  
     Josiah, 174  
     Laban, 174  
     Lazarus, 174  
 LAINSBURY, Elizabeth, 393  
     Henry, 393  
     John, 393  
     Michael, 393  
     Richard, will, 393  
     Thomas, 393  
 LAMB, Abraham, 221  
     Christina, 220  
     James, 221  
     John, 221  
     Lea, 221  
     Rachel, 221  
 LAMBERT, Catrina, 191  
     Daniel, wit., 32  
 LAMOREUX, Andrew, ex., 370  
  
 LAMSON, Alethea, 172  
     Rev. Joseph, 172  
 LANCASTER, John, wit., 29  
     Walter, boundary, 389  
 LANDON, Jonathan, wit., 256  
 LANDREAU, John, 172  
     Susanah, 172  
 LANDRINE, John, 312  
     Mary, 312, 314  
     Peter, 312  
     Wm., will, 312  
 LANE, Ann, wit., 198  
     Daniel, will, 310  
     George, wit., 194; 202  
     George, Esq., will, 95  
     Gilbert, 227  
     Hannah, 95  
     Hyatt, ex., 310  
     Isaac, 227  
     Jonathan, will, 227  
     Jonathan, Jr., 227  
     Joseph, ex., 310; wit., 203; 310  
     Mary, 202  
     Nathan, 95, 202, 203  
     Nathaniel, will, 202  
     Samuel, purchase, 171; wit., 24; 136  
     Solomon, wit., 194  
     Stephen, 310  
 LANG, Nicholas, 182  
     Susannah, 182  
 LANGLEY, Henry, adm. app., 24  
     Sarah, adm., 24  
 LANYON, Hannah Pearsall, 56  
     John, 56  
 LASEY, Sarah, 164  
 LASSON, Peter, wit., 322  
 LATHAM, Joseph, ex., 344  
 LATTING, Caleb, will., 178; wit., 142  
     Freelove, 178  
     Mary, 178  
     Philena, 178  
     Rosana, 178  
 LAUSON, Magdalena, 101  
 LAWRENCE, Ann, 262  
     Caleb, ex., 152  
     Capt. Wm., overseer, 2  
     Deborah, 124  
     Eleanor, 291  
     Elizabeth, 123, 124, 246  
     Hannah, wit., 331

- LAWRENCE**, Isaac, wit., 300  
 — John, ex., 23; purchase, 47; wit., 7; 390  
 — Jonathan, boundary, 49; 123  
 — Keziah, 124  
 — Margaret, 174  
 — Martha, 362  
 — Mary, 124, 197, 250  
 — Nathaniel, 123  
 — Richard, ex., 152; 197  
 — Samuel, 362  
 — Thomas, will, 123; wit., 300; 246, 291  
 — Wm., overseer, 15; purchase, 156; wit., 36; 123  
**LAWSON**, Daniel, will, 101  
 — Samuel, wit., 327  
**LEAYCROFT**, Willett, 343  
**LE CONTE**, Anna, 153  
 — Anne, 153  
 — Josiah, wit., 36  
 — Wm., ex., 84; will, 153; 238  
 — —, purchase, 52  
**LEE**, Elijah, ex., 333  
 — Joseph, Jr., wit., 333  
**LEERIE**, Jacob, wit., 379  
**L'ESTRANGE**, Charlotte Hu-  
 — bart, 20  
 — Daniel, 20  
 — Gabriel, 20  
 — Henry, 20  
**LEGGETT**, Abigail, adm., 76; 197, 340  
 — Abraham, wit., 256; 197  
 — Alice, 23  
 — Anna, 7, 157, 340  
 — Chicell, adm., 21  
 — Cornelius, wit., 316; 291  
 — David, 21  
 — Ebenezer, 340  
 — Elijah, ex., 199  
 — Elizabeth, 22, 23, 394  
 — Ezekiel, ex., 199  
 — Frances, 197  
 — Gabriel, boundary, 389; 7, 21, 22, 23, 394  
 — Isaac, 199, 291  
 — John, adm., 76; adm. app., 21; will, 7, 340; 61, 157, 197, 199, 291  
 — John, Sr., will, 291  
 — Joshua, adm. app., 76  
 — Martha, 340  
**LEGGETT**, Mary, 291, 340  
 — Mary Richardson, 7  
 — Ruth, 291  
 — Sarah, 23, 199, 291  
 — Stephen, 291  
 — Susannah, 197  
 — Thomas, will, 22  
 — Wm., will, 199; 23  
 — Wm., Esq., will, 197  
**LEIGHT**, Henry, wit., 161  
**LEISLER**, Jacob, 121  
**LEMARY**, Peter, wit., 27  
**LENT**, Abraham, 45, 220, 357  
 — Arent, wit., 245  
 — Cornelia, adm., 56  
 — Elizabeth, 221  
 — Frans, wit., 245  
 — Harick, 45  
 — Hendrick, will, 357; wit., 245; 220  
 — Hercules, will, 220  
 — Jacob, wit., 245; 220  
 — Jane, 241  
 — Johanes, wit., 245  
 — John, 296  
 — Margaret, 296  
 — Peggy, 357  
 — Richard, adm. app., 56  
 — Ryck Abrahamse, 220  
 — Ryck Abrahamsen, will, 45  
 — Sarah, 357  
**LE ROUX**, Allideny, 27  
 — Bartholomew, ex., 27  
 — Peter, will, 27  
**LEVERICH**, John, wit., 162  
 — Mary, 324  
**LEVERIDGE**, Susanah, 117  
**LEVY**, Herman, 252  
**LEWIS**, Anne, 139, 288  
 — Benjamin, 288  
 — Carpenter, 370  
 — Daniel, boundary, 318; 353  
 — Hannah, wit., 147  
 — Henry, 370  
 — Ichabod, wit., 86; 304  
 — James, boundary, 290; ex., 139; wit., 168, 301  
 — Jane, 139  
 — Nathaniel, will, 139  
 — Sarah, 139, 370  
 — Wm., 353  
**LIEVRE**, Mary, will, 125  
**LILLIES**, David, wit., 14

- LISPENARD, Abigail, 155  
 Anthony, ex., 72; purchase, 160; wit., 36; 71, 155  
 Anthony, Esq., will, 154  
 Anthony, Jr., adm. app., 81  
 Anthony, Sr., 81  
 David, ex., 155, 161; 154  
 Elizabeth, 72, 155, 160  
 Leonard, ex., 155; 154  
 Mary, 155
- LIVINGSTON, Robert, 10  
 Wm., wit., 116
- LOCKHART, Dr. George, purchase, 18
- LOCKWOOD, Ann, 323  
 Capt. Reuben, 323  
 David, 323  
 Ebenezer, ex., 304, 324  
 Elizabeth, 323  
 Gershom, overseer, 379; wit., 194  
 Hezekiah, 323, 324  
 Israel, will, 323  
 Jerusha, 323  
 Jonathan, 323  
 Joseph, boundary, 303; ex., 303; 323  
 Lydia, 323  
 Nathan, 323  
 Peter, wit., 170  
 Rebecca, 323  
 Reuben, 323  
 Sarah, 323
- LODER, Lieut. Jonathan, wit., 336
- LOFELL, —, 11
- LOO, Anthony, wit., 189  
 Mary, wit., 189
- LORD, Benjamin, wit., 198
- LOUNSBURY, Charity, 297  
 Hannah, 297  
 Isaac, will, 297  
 Jeremiah, wit., 229; 170  
 John, 297, 391  
 Mary, 297  
 Michael, 297  
 Nehemiah, ex., 170; wit., 229  
 Phineas, wit., 287  
 Robert, 297  
 Sarah, wit., 170; 297  
 Thomas, 297  
 —, purchase, 270
- LOW, Deborah, 310
- LUDLAM, John, wit., 64  
 Gabriel, wit., 155  
 Gabriel G., wit., 155
- LYNCH, Elizabeth, 163  
 Gabriel, ex., 357; 144, 356  
 Mary, 357  
 Sarah, 365, 367  
 Thomas, 367
- LYNN, David, 72
- LYON, Abigail, 138  
 Abraham, 138  
 Andrew, wit., 140; 137, 235  
 Benjamin, 138  
 Caleb, ex., 153  
 Gilbert, 100  
 Hannah, ex., 100; 104, 138  
 Israel, wit., 149; 167  
 James, 100  
 Jesse, 303  
 John, adm., 38; boundary, 310; ex., 100; will, 100; 104  
 Joseph, ex., 138; will, 179; 167, 269  
 Martha, will, 356  
 Mary, 104  
 Monmouth, 138  
 Nehemiah, 138  
 Phebe, 232  
 Roger, 100  
 Samuel, will, 138; 104, 231  
 Sarah, will, 269; 137, 179, 231  
 Silvanus, 138  
 Thomas, boundary, 104  
 Thomas, Jr., 231  
 Thomas, Sr., overseer, 378  
 Wm., ex., 138
- LYONS, Jemima, 202  
 Joseph, boundary, 270  
 Martha, 235  
 Sarah, 201  
 Thomas, will, 235
- MABIE, Jeremiah, wit., 238  
 Lena, 329  
 Peter, 329  
 Stephen, 367
- MACFARLAN, James, 92  
 Jeannet, ex., 93; 92  
 John, will, 92  
 Joseph, 92  
 Robert, 92
- MACHET, Jean, will, 8  
 Jeanne, will, 23; 8



- MACHET, Jean Thomas, 8  
     John, 23  
     Marian, 24  
     Marianne, 8  
     Peter, 24  
     Pierre, 8  
 MAHON, Lawrence, will, 243  
     Rachel, 243  
 MALLET, Esther, 79  
 MANDEVILLE, Ann, 264  
     Cornelius, will, 264  
     David, 264  
     Hannah, 264  
     John, 264  
     Martha, 264  
     Nathan, 264  
     Rachel, ex., 264  
 MANNING, John, wit., 22; 23  
 MANYARD, John, wit., 204  
 MAPES, Margaret, 287  
 MARQUISE, Isaac, 17  
 MARRIN, Walter, wit., 177  
 MARSH, Anne, 231  
     Freelove, 220, 231  
     Henry, 316  
     John, wit., 40; 51  
     Jonathan, will, 2  
     Rosamond, 51  
     Thomas, will, 231; 210  
 MARSHALL, James, wit., 338  
 MARSTON, Ann, 118  
     Anne, 340  
     Nathaniel, 118, 340  
 MARTIN, D., wit., 121  
 MARTINE, John, purchase, 298  
 MARTLING, Altie, 239  
 MARTLINGHS, Abraham, ex.,  
     87; will, 186  
     Daniel, 234  
     Hendrick, ex., 187  
     Mary, 234  
     Rachel, ex., 186, 187  
 MARVIN, Samuel, purchase, 114  
 MARY (negro), 124  
 MASON, Eneas, wit., 161  
 MATTHEWS, Annanias, 205  
     Diana, 205  
     Henry, 205  
     Johanah, 205  
     Naomai, 204  
     Ruth, 205  
     Wm., will, 205  
 MATROAS, John, wit., 296  
 MAY, Martines, will, 233  
 MAYNARD, John, purchase, 111  
 McCARTHY, Cornelius, wit., 234  
 McCARTY, Cornelius, wit., 272  
     Tho., wit., 348  
 McCHAIN, Sarah, 288  
 McCOLLUM, Archibald, will, 265  
     Ellason, 265  
     John, 265  
     Mary, 265  
 McCRADY, Charles, will, 133  
     James, 133  
 McCREADY, —, boundary, 146  
 McCURD, John, wit., 179  
 McDONALD, Alexander, 368  
     Daniel, 368  
     Geo., wit., 118  
     James, 368, 369  
     Joseph, 368  
     Launcelot, 368  
     Lewis, ex., 149, 154, 257, 369;  
         will, 368; wit., 111, 257; 368  
     Nancy, 368  
     Rachel, 368  
     Sarah, 368  
 McELWORTH, Annie, 304  
     Thomas, 305  
 McILWORTH, Ann, 377  
 McKIEL, Michael, ex., 352  
 McLEROTH, Thomas, 365, 366  
 McNAUGHTON, John, wit., 316  
 McWINE, James, wit., 179  
 MEAD, Daniel, purchase, 82  
     Elnathan, 100  
     Sarah, 100  
 MEADE, Andrew, wit., 330  
     Johanah, 324  
     Solomon, wit., 243, 330, 336  
 MEADOWS, James, will, 354;  
     wit., 282  
 MEEKS, Edward, boundary, 185;  
     ~~wit., 124~~, 186  
     John, ex., 266  
 MEKEEL, Anne, 33  
     John, will, 333  
     Michael, ex., 334  
     Moses, 333  
     Phebe, 334  
     Wm., 333  
 MERCIER, Daniel, 92  
     Isaac, will, 91; wit., 44; 92,  
         238  
     Marie, wit., 103



- MERCIER, Susanna, 91  
     Susannah, will, 238  
 MERITT, Elizabeth, 44  
     Joseph, 100  
     Mary, 100  
     Samuel, 44; ex., 45  
     Thomas, boundary, 33, 48  
 MERRELL, Benjamin, 301  
     Martha, 301  
     Mary, 301  
 MERRITT, Abigail, 235  
     Amy, wit., 352; 127  
     Andrew, boundary, 206; will,  
         357, 358  
     Anne, 368  
     Caleb, ex., 331; will, 331; 127,  
         146  
     Daniel, 127, 235, 368  
     Edmund, wit., 278; 37  
     Edward, ex., 127  
     Elizabeth, 331, 376  
     Ephraim, purchase, 37  
     Esther, 331  
     Gerritt, boundary, 206  
     Gilbert, 357, 358  
     Hannah, 127, 331  
     Hester, 331  
     James, 278  
     Jane, 130  
     John, ex., 283; will, 127; 139,  
         145, 368  
     Joseph, ex., 38; will, 368; 269  
     Joseph, Jr., 131, 231  
     Joseph, Sr., will, 130  
     Jotham, 368  
     Lot, 368  
     Martha, 37  
     Mary, will, 145; 127, 134, 189,  
         214, 331, 357  
     Mary Anne, 369  
     Mercy, 37  
     Nathan, 127  
     Nathaniel, wit., 131, 142, 296,  
         352; 357, 368  
     Nehemiah, 131, 358  
     Phebe, 127, 358  
     Rachel, 358  
     Robert, 357, 358  
     Ruth, 127, 368  
     Silvanus, 269, 331  
     Thomas, boundary, 187; 37,  
         127, 131  
     Thomas, Jr., will, 37  
 MERRITT, Thomas, Sr., 379  
     Wm., ex., 181; will, 214  
 MERVIN, Phebe, 74  
     Robert, 74  
 MESLE, John, 62  
     Susannah Bertin, 62  
 MESSIER, Isaac, wit., 30  
 MICHAELS, Margaret, 193  
 MICHAELSEN, Henry, wit., 241  
 MICHAELSON, Hendrick, 67  
     Michael, 68  
     Ryer, will, 67; 68  
     Tunis, wit., 241  
 MIDDLETON, Peter, 265  
 MILLER, Abraham, will, 104,  
     284, 397; 193, 235  
     Andrew, 104  
     Ann, 366  
     Anna, 290  
     Anthony, 145  
     Anthony, Jr., wit., 193  
     Benjamin, wit., 304  
     Charity, 366  
     Comfort, 284, 397  
     Daniel, will, 366; wit., 177,  
         184, 236, 276, 293  
     David, 290  
     Dr. Benjamin, wit., 324  
     Ebenezer, ex., 284  
     Eleazer, wit., 82  
     Elisha, wit., 274; 177  
     Elizabeth, 180, 290  
     Esther, 219, 261  
     Gilbert, ex., 104; 177, 235, 243,  
         358  
     Hannah, 104  
     Increase, 332  
     Isaac, will, 290; 284, 397  
     Isaiah, 177  
     Israel, purchase, 368  
     James, wit., 193; 290  
     Jemima, 193  
     Joanna, 193  
     John, wit., 198; wit. 140; 99,  
         193  
     John, Jr., will, 177  
     Jonathan, ex., 104; purchase,  
         76; 180  
     Jonathan, Jr., ex., 311  
     Joseph, 179, 284, 397  
     Justus, wit., 198; 177  
     Letitia, 193  
     Lewis, 366

- MILLER, Lyon, 179  
 Margaret, wit., 293  
 Mary, wit., 293; 231, 235  
 Millicent, 113  
 Moses, 193  
 Phebe, 179, 269  
 Rachel, 293, 358  
 Rebecca, 332  
 Richard, ex., 199  
 Samuel, boundary, 82; wit., 113, 118; 179, 290, 332  
 Sarah, 99, 177  
 Stephen, will, 331; wit., 140; 332  
 Susannah, 177  
 Wm., ex., 328; wit., 331  
 Zebediah, wit., 198  
 Zephaniah, 308
- MILLS, Andrew, boundary, 284  
 Daniel, wit., 260  
 David, 155  
 Deborah, 155  
 Dorothy, 155  
 Jonathan, purchase, 54  
 Martha, 155  
 Mary, 155  
 Peter, will, 155  
 Rachel, 284  
 Rebecca, 284  
 Reuben, 155  
 Zachariah, ex., 156; wit., 82, 113  
 Zebediah, ex., wit., 140
- MINER, Thomas, purchase, 80
- MINOR, Thomas, purchase, 80
- MINTHORNE, Abigail, 80  
 John, 86
- MOFFETT, John, ex., 301
- MOGNON, Jean, wit., 92
- MOLLINAR, Horsman, boundary, 28
- MONDROWG, Lewis, will, 157
- MONSON, Mary, 295
- MONTINOR, J. J., wit., 72
- MONTROASS, Hannah, 296  
 Peter, 296
- MONTROS, Jacob, 88
- MONTROSS, Harmse, 88  
 John Harmse, 88  
 Peter, 88  
 Yan, wit., 245
- MOORE, Dr., boundary, 99  
 Samuel, wit., 199
- MOORE, Wm., wit., 125
- MORGAN, Abigail, 67, 175  
 Caleb, 208  
 Charles, will, 175; 208  
 Helen, 366  
 Helena, 279  
 James, boundary, 93; will, 208; 175, 279  
 John, sale, 391  
 Joseph, purchase, 30  
 Mary, 175  
 Nancy, 175  
 Philip, 175  
 Susannah, 175, 208
- MOROO, Daniel, 136  
 Jane, 136  
 John, will, 136
- MORRIS, Col. Lewis, will, 12  
 Colonel Roger, 115  
 Isabella, will, 120  
 Lewis, ex., 121; 13  
 Lewis, Esq., purchase, 341; 120  
 Margaret, 120  
 Mary, ex., 13; 115  
 Mr., 10  
 Richard, 12, 13  
 Richard, Esq., ex., 305  
 Robert Hunter, ex., 121  
 William, 12
- MOSE, Mary, 349  
 Samuel, 349
- MOSEMAN, Marcus, will, 286  
 Mary, 286  
 Peter, 286
- MOTT, Adam, 9  
 Captain James, 9  
 Elizabeth, adm., 21  
 Elizabeth Richbell, 9  
 Hannah Ferris, 35  
 James, adm., 50; adm. app., 21; 9, 240, 320, 382  
 Mary, 9, 382  
 Mary Richbell, 9  
 Wm., ex., 120, 127
- MOULINAR, John, 84  
 John Joseph, will, 84  
 Mr., purchase, 106, 154  
 Susanne Helene, ex., 84
- MOZER, Abigail, 324  
 Hannah, 325
- MUIRSON, George, will, 24  
 Gloriana, ex., 24

- MUIRSON, Gloriana Smith, 24  
     Rev. George, 24  
 MULLINEX, Horsman, purchase, 50; wit., 325  
     John, purchase, 168  
     Joseph, purchase, 301  
     Mary, 82  
     Moses, boundary, 102; 83  
 MULLINIX, Moses, trustee, 65  
 MUNRO, Eve, 336, 337  
     Peter J., 336  
     Rev. Harry, 337  
 MURRAY, Charity, wit., 53  
     Charles, wit., 77  
     Joseph, wit., 116  
     Sarah, purchase, 80  
  
 NAGEL, Wm., ex., 246  
 NASH, Mary, 324  
 NAUDAIN, Andre, wit., 108  
 NEAFILL, John, wit., 27  
 NELSON, Eli, purchase, 99  
     Elijah, 76  
     Esther, 76  
     Gloriana, 76  
     Jesse, ex., 335  
     Joshua, ex., 264  
     Maher, wit., 162  
     Mary, 76  
     Phebe, 335  
     Polycarpus, will, 76  
     Roxana, 76  
     Ruth, 76  
     Shadrach, 76  
     Thomas, 76  
 NEUFFILLE, Edward, 103  
     Jeanne, will, 103  
     John, 103  
     Martha, 103  
     Mary, 103  
 NEUFILLE, John, wit., 24  
 NEUFVILLE, John, 151, 218  
     Mary, will, 218; 151  
 NEWMAN, Susanah, 277  
     —, boundary, 3  
 NICHOLL, Hester, purchase, 346  
 NICHOLLS, Hester, 68  
     Richard, wit., 70  
     Thomas, will, 68  
 NICHOLS, Abigail, ex., 308  
     George, will, 308  
     Hannah, 308  
     Sarah, 308  
  
 NICHOLS, Thomas, boundary, 65; purchase, 339  
 NICOLL, Governor, 15  
     Governor Richard, 3  
     John, wit., 45  
     Samuel, wit., 342  
     Wm., ex., 23  
 NIFFO, Francis, wit., 54  
 NIGHT (Knight?), Sarah, 125  
 NILES, Phebe, 327  
 NIVINS, Susannah, 193  
 NOBLE, John, 341  
 NODINE, Andrew, 91  
     Elizabeth, 223  
     Mary, 152  
     Peter, 223  
     Susana, will, 223  
     Susanna, 91  
 NORRIS, Euphemia, 120  
     Matthew, 120  
 NORTH, Capt. John, 253  
     Elizabeth, 253  
 NORTHRUP, Benaijah, wit., 313  
 NORTON, Rachel Hoit, 12  
 NORWOOD, Vandercliff, wit., 371  
 NOXON, Robert, wit., 283  
  
 OAKLEY, Benjamin, 365  
     Caleb, will, 365  
     Daniel, wit., 209  
     David, ex., 186, 247; wit., 344  
     David, Sr., 276  
     Dorcas, 309  
     Drusilla, 182, 183  
     Elijah, wit., 128  
     Elisha, ex., 183; 182  
     Elizabeth, 164, 183, 299  
     Gilbert, 183, 365  
     Isaac, 43, 366  
     James, will, 366; wit., 220  
     John, purchase, 346; will, 43; wit., 295; 164, 299, 365  
     John, Esq., will, 299  
     Martha, 43  
     Mary, 299  
     Miles, ex., 253, 360; wit., 43, 65, 168, 191; 365, 366  
     Miriam, 191, 366  
     Moses, 309  
     Nathaniel, 183  
     Phebe, 205  
     Robert, 183

OAKLEY, Samuel, will, 316

Sarah, 205, 299  
Stephen, 183, 299  
Susanah, 182, 183  
Susannah, 183  
Vinnus, 205  
Wm., 205

OBLONUS, Dennis, 310

Henry, wit., 287; 310  
John, will, 310  
Mary, 310

O'BRIEN, John, 91

Leah, 91

ODELL, Abigail, 287

Abraham, ex., 234; 77  
Altie, 77  
Benjamin, 200  
Elizabeth, 300, 348  
Esther, 300  
Hannah, 69, 77, 223  
Helena, 157  
Henry, 348  
Isaac, 77, 348  
Jeckomiah, 69  
Johanes, will, 77; wit., 64  
John, will, 300; wit., 90; 77,  
132, 348, 392  
Jonathan, ex., 40; purchase,  
83; 39, 77, 132, 137, 157, 300  
Jonathan, Sr., will, 132  
Keziah, 300  
Magdalen, 287  
Mary, ex., 132; will, 137  
Micell, will, 348  
Michael, 77  
Moses, 300  
Nathaniel, 137  
Nehemiah, 132  
Peter, wit., 344  
Philip, 300  
Reuben, 300  
Richard, 287  
Sarah, 300  
Stephen, 300  
Wm., ex., 132, 137; 392

OGDEN, Albert, wit., 260

Benjamin, 265, 373, 374  
Deborah, 327  
Ezekiel, 374  
Gilbert, 373, 374  
Hannah, 265  
Jesse, 374  
John, 277, 374, 387

OGDEN, Jonathan, wit., 89; 277,

374  
Joseph, 277, 374, 381  
Lewis, 324  
Martha, 277, 373, 374  
Mary, 277  
Smith, 374  
Stephen, 374  
Susanah, 277  
Susannah, 276  
Wm., ex., 168; will, 373; 277,

374

OGILVIE, Amelia, 343

Elizabeth, 343

OLMSTEAD, James, wit., 351

Nathan, wit., 351

ONAZY, Michael, ex., 148

ONDERDONK, Bishop (N. Y.),

126

Bishop (Pa.), 126

OSBORN, Abigail, 6

Abner, wit., 324

David, adm. app., 6

Richard, purchase, 47

OSBURN, Abigail, 257

Capt., 5

Capt. Richard, will, 383

Daniel, 257

David, 257

Ebenezer, 257

Ezekiel, wit., 338

Nathan, wit., 257; 221

John, ex., 383; will, 256; 257

Joseph, will, 221

Mary, 221, 257

Rachel, 221

Richard, 257

Sarah, 256

OSBURNE, David, will, 387; 383

Elizabeth, 381

Richard, will, 380; 381, 383,

387

OUTHOUSE, Ann, 236

Anna, 236

Elizabeth, 265

Hellitia, 236

John, 236

Leonard, 236

Mary, 235

Nicholas, 265

Simon, 236

OWEN, Cornell, 254

Elizabeth, 254



- OWEN, Jemima, 254  
 Joseph, ex., 328  
 Moses, will, 254  
 Naphthalai, wit., 103  
 Rachel, 307  
 Ruth, 307  
 Stephen, 254  
 Thomas, will, 307; 254  
 OWENS, Joseph, ex., 339; wit., 229
- PALMER, Aaron, 181  
 Ann, 164  
 Anne, 88, 90, 113, 301  
 Benjamin, ex., 192, 301; purchase, 228; 2, 109, 113, 163, 164, 181  
 Bethsheba, 164  
 Bridget, 383, 391, 392  
 Caleb, 113  
 Charity, 89  
 David, ex., 267; 113  
 Drake, 181  
 Edward, 88, 90  
 Elias, 113  
 Elisha, 181  
 Elizabeth, 310  
 Esther, 109, 301  
 Gilbert, boundary, 273; wit., 113  
 Harrison, 181  
 Isaac, wit., 334  
 James, wit., 328  
 Jane, 181  
 Jasper, 227  
 Jeremiah, 109  
 John, ex., 34; wit., 86; '88, 90, 109, 291, 301, 382; 383, 391, 394  
 John, Esq., will, 108  
 Joseph, purchase, 195, 228; will, 394; wit., 83, 328; 2, 104, 227  
 Lewis, 109  
 Marcus, ex., 145; 109  
 Marmaduke, 88, 90  
 Martha, 2, 109  
 Mary, ex., 89; 88, 181  
 Nathan, wit., 110; 181  
 Nathaniel, boundary, 58; wit., 320; 181  
 Nehemiah, boundary, 58; purchase, 240; will, 181
- PALMER, Obadiah, will, 113; wit., 9; 2  
 Philip, ex., 191, 301; 109, 237, 291  
 Rachel, 180, 301  
 Rebecca, will, 301; 108  
 Robert, will, 89; 88  
 Samuel, ex., 14, 20; 2, 13, 113  
 Sarah, will, 227; 22, 128, 163, 181, 393, 394  
 Silvanus, will, 88; wit., 60; 90  
 Solomon, wit., 113; 128  
 Susanah, 88  
 Susannah, 90  
 Sylvanus, 108  
 Thomas, 2, 109, 164  
 William, adm. app., 2  
 —, boundary, 230
- PANTON, Mary, 390  
 Richard, purchase, 61; 390
- PARCOT, John, ex., 147
- PAREAT, John, ex., 106  
 Mary, 105  
 Peter, wit., 106
- PARK, Charlotte, 248  
 Elizabeth, 248  
 Jesse, 248  
 Martha, 220  
 Mary, 248  
 Roger, boundary, 144, 319; will, 247; 116, 117, 247, 248  
 Roger, Jr., wit., 172  
 Sarah, 116, 117  
 Sophia, 248  
 Thomas, 220, 247, 248
- PARKS, Thomas, ex., 176
- PATE, Wm., 383
- PATTEN, Joseph, 1
- PATTERSON, Dr., purchase, 252
- PAULDING, Catharine, 397  
 John, 397  
 Joseph, 397  
 Peter, 397  
 Wm., wit., 295; 397
- PAYNE, Orlando, wit., 20
- PEARSALL, Elizabeth, 311  
 Henry, 55  
 John, ex., 56  
 Nicholas, 55  
 Thomas, will, 55; 311
- PEARSE, Mary, 120
- PEARTREE, Col., 47



PEARTREE, Col. Wm., 38

PEAT, Francis, wit., 2

PELL, ABIGAIL, 218

Ann, 121, 122

Barsheba, 72

Bathsheba, 250, 262

Beersheba, 122

Benjamin, 344

Capt. John, ex., 383; will, 262;

wit., 316; 72, 98, 121, 250

Daniel, 129

David, will, 72

Dorothy, 129, 135

Edward, 344

Elijah, 250, 262

Elizabeth, wit., 318; 151, 240

Euphemia, 250, 262

Fila, 262

Gilbert, 290, 291, 344

Gillet, 321

Hannah, 119, 120

James, wit., 318; 129, 250, 262

John, ex., 73, 298; purchase,

228; will, 382; wit., 24, 32; 1,

6, 72, 121, 129, 385

John, D. D., 1

John, Esq., will, 298

John, Sr., wit., 24

Joseph, 121; ex., 122; wit.,

120; 72, 122, 249, 285, 298,

312

Joseph, Esq., will, 122

Joshua, ex., 195, 344; 72, 121,

218, 301

Joshua, Jr., ex., 301

Joshua, Sr., will, 344

Josiah, ex., 298; 122

Lucy, 1

Martha, 120, 134

Mary, will, 250; 72, 98, 262,

285, 321

Phebe, ex., 120; 72, 75, 119,

122, 249, 312, 344

Philena, 250

Philip, adm., 75; ex., 73, 120,

122, 298; will, 119; 72, 119,

223, 344

Rachel, 135

Rachell, 129

Rebecca, 97

Roger, 129, 134

Samuel, 129

Sarah, 72, 122, 301

PELL, Susannah, 122

Tamer, 290

Thomas, ex., 56, 73; purchase,

317; will, 1, 129; wit., 318;

72, 121, 122, 262, 298

Thomas, Jr., will, 134

Thomas, Sr., will, 121

PELLETREAU, Elias, 16

Jean, 16

John, 16

Magdalena, 16

Magdalena Vincent, will, 16

Paul, 126

Susannah, 126

Wm. S., 195

PENN, Wm., 13

PENNEWELL, Thomas, 126

PENTON, Richard, overseer, 7

PERCEL, Elizabeth, 296

PERCEY, Roger, 1

PERCOAT, Peter, wit., 27

PERCUT, Elizabeth, ex., 173

James, will, 173

Jane, 173

John, ex., 173

Peter, 173

PERCUTT, Andrew, 210

Ann, 298

Catharine, 210

Daniel, 298

Elizabeth, 210

Frances, 298

Hester, 210

James, Jr., will, 148

Jane, 298

John, will, 298; 210, 211

Judy, 210

Magdalen, 298

Mary, ex., 148; 298

Paul, 298

Peter, will, 210; 148

Sarah, 210

PERRIAN, Dorcas, 164

Samuel, 164

PERROT, Anne, 52

Frances Jandras, ex., 52

Hester, 52

Jacques, 52

Jean, 52

Jeanne, 52

Pierre, will, 52

PERRY, James, wit., 183, 187

PETERS, Charity, wit., 353

- PETTIT, Bartholomew, will, 276  
 Elizabeth, 301  
 Mary, 276
- PHILLIPSE, Adolph, boundary,  
 244; ex., 18; purchase, 115;  
 wit., 45; 17  
 Catharine, 18  
 Col. Frederick, 222, 362  
 Eva, 336  
 Frederick, ex., 7; will, 386; 17,  
 115, 116, 255  
 Frederick, Esq., will, 115; 103,  
 282, 314  
 Johanah, 116  
 Margaret, 115, 116  
 Mary, 116  
 Mr. Frederick, 102  
 Philip, 17, 115, 116
- PIERCE, Daniel, 32  
 Jacob, adm. app., 32, 392  
 Mary, adm., 392
- PINCKNEY, Abigail, 15  
 Ann, 390  
 Capt. Wm., 228  
 Deborah, 390  
 Elizabeth, 223, 236, 390  
 Isabel, 211  
 Israel, will, 211; 96, 278  
 Ithamar, 135  
 Jean, 390  
 John, purchase, 46, 55; 389  
 Lewis, 278  
 Mary, 96  
 Philip, overseer, 6; will, 389;  
 96, 383  
 Rachel, 96  
 Sarah, 96, 97  
 Thomas, ex., 389  
 Wm., purchase, 29; will, 96,  
 135; 95, 211
- PINE, Elizabeth, 353  
 Hannah, 145, 236, 352  
 James, boundary, 248; ex.,  
 199; will, 352; 236  
 Jane, 236  
 John, boundary, 208; will, 236;  
 352  
 Mary, 353  
 Micah, 353  
 Phebe, 236, 352  
 Samuel, 145, 352
- PINTARD, Lewis, ex., 231
- PLACE, Mary, 294
- PLATT, Abigail, 194, 255  
 Anne Marsh, adm., 2  
 Benoni, will, 193; wit., 224;  
 194, 256  
 Benony, wit., 89  
 Hannah, will, 255; 193  
 Jonathan, 193, 194, 255
- POST, Abraham, 241, 275, 397  
 Anthony, 241, 397  
 Elizabeth, 275  
 Hendrick, will, 275  
 Isaac, 241, 397  
 Jacob, 241, 397  
 Jacob, Jr., 211  
 Jacob, Sr., 397  
 Jemima, 241  
 Johana, 397  
 John, 275  
 Joseph, Sr., will, 241  
 Magdalen, 275  
 Margaret, 241, 397  
 Martin, 241, 397  
 Nicholas, 246  
 Peter, 241, 397  
 Rachel, 211  
 Rebecca, 133, 246, 275  
 Wm., 275
- POWELL, Edmund, 310  
 Elizabeth, 311  
 Isaac, 310  
 James, 310  
 John, 310  
 Katharine, 310  
 Mary, 310  
 Moses, will, 310  
 Nathaniel, 310  
 Obadiah, 310  
 Samuel, 310
- PRIOR, Stephen, wit., 135, 159
- PRITTY, John, 157
- PROBY, Deborah, ex., 59  
 Wm., will, 59
- PROVOST, Catharine, 25  
 David, 25  
 David Beeltic, 25  
 Helena, 25  
 Helena Byvanck, 25
- PUGSBY, John, boundary, 175  
 Wm., ex., 226
- PUGSLEY, David, 267  
 Elizabeth, 321  
 Gilbert, 267  
 Israel, 267

PUGSLEY, James, 267  
 John, will, 267, 268  
 Mary, 385  
 Matthew, will, 385  
 Rebecca, 385  
 Samuel, 267  
 Stephen, 267  
 Wm., 267  
 PUNDERDON, Wm., wit., 49  
 PUNDERSON, Clarina, 345  
 Rev. Ebenezer, 345  
 PURDY, Abraham, will, 321; 322  
 Althea, 173  
 Andrew, ex., 209  
 Ann, 270  
 Anna, 173, 261  
 Anne, 338  
 Caleb, boundary, 319; ex.,  
 174, 372; wit., 237  
 Caleb, Jr., 237  
 Capt. Joshua, ex., 317  
 Catharine, 357  
 Charity, 172, 365, 376  
 Daniel, boundary, 26; will,  
 270; 261  
 David, 26, 252  
 Elete, 363  
 Elijah, boundary, 187; 252  
 Elizabeth, 26, 111, 374  
 Esther, 173  
 Elvan, ex., 322; 321  
 Francis, 26  
 Gabriel, wit., 193  
 Gilbert, 277, 374  
 Hackaliah, 270  
 Hannah, 146, 252, 372  
 Henry, will, 338; wit., 148  
 Isaac, 252  
 Jerusha, 321  
 Jesse, 277  
 John, wit., 229; 26  
 Jonathan, 26, 252, 322  
 Joseph, ex., 365; will, 26, 322;  
 252, 363, 366  
 Joshua, will, 252; 270  
 Josiah, purchase, 318; will,  
 173; 172  
 Jude, 27  
 Judith, 252  
 Margaret, 208  
 Mary, 27, 167, 252  
 Mercy, ex., 322  
 Monmouth, adm. app., 88

PURDY, Nehemiah, 107  
 Obadiah, purchase, 184; wit.,  
 141, 322; 366  
 Penelope, 20  
 Phebe, 27  
 Rachel, 277  
 Roger, boundary, 149; wit.,  
 282; 248  
 Roger, Jr., ex., 282  
 Samuel, ex., 43, 174; wit., 76;  
 20, 26, 60, 338, 368  
 Sarah, 173  
 Solomon, 111  
 Solomon, Jr., 146  
 Stephen, 277  
 Thomas, 277  
 Winifred, 367  
 Wm., 388

QUIMBY, Aaron, ex., 158; 142  
 Ann, 311  
 Charles, adm. app., 18  
 Daniel, ex., 168; wit., 281  
 Elizabeth, 142  
 Hannah, will, 258; 142  
 John, adm., 18; purchase,  
 285; 4  
 Josiah, ex., 361; wit., 281; 142  
 Moses, wit., 277  
 Samuel, wit., 203

QUINTARD, Peter, 66

RADCLIFF, Isaac, wit., 326  
 RAMERS, Judith, wit., 263  
 RANT, John, 220  
 RAVEN, Jane, 136  
 RAWSON, Eleanor, 382  
 RAY, John, wit., 89, 95  
 RAYMOND, Ann, wit., 274  
 Ebenezer, boundary, 212  
 Ephraim, will, 212  
 Ephraim, Jr., boundary, 212  
 Mary, 212  
 Samuel, 212  
 Thaddeus, 212  
 READE, Hannah, 275  
 Mary, 212  
 REDDING, Sarah, 369  
 REED, Archer, 233  
 Elijah, 234  
 Isaac, 233  
 Jacob, 233  
 Jane, ex., 234; 233

- REED, John, 234  
     Phebe, 234  
     Robert, ex., 234; will, 233  
 REGAN, Jeremiah, wit., 233  
 REGNAW, Daniel, wit., 187  
 REID, Duncan, 265  
     Hon. John, 50  
     John, 51  
 RENANT, Peter, 96  
     Stephen, 96  
 RENAURED, Mary, 312  
     Peter, 312  
 RENO, John, 188  
     Peter, 188  
     Stephen, will, 188  
 REQUA, Altie, 294  
     Emy, 374  
     Glod, wit., 234; 375  
     John, 295  
 RESLEY, James, wit., 173  
 REYNOLDS, Deborah, 224  
     John, 224  
     Joseph, will, 224; wit., 344  
     Nathaniel, 356  
     Robert, 224  
 RHINELANDER, Bernardus, 96  
     Magdalen, 96  
 RICH, Abraham, ex., 249  
     Elijah, 292  
     Elizabeth, 292  
     Jacob, ex., 249  
     James, ex., 293; 292  
     Jesse, 293  
     Joshua, will, 292  
     Martha, ex., 249  
     Michael, 293  
     Nancy, 292  
     Peggy, 293  
     Sarah, 292  
     Stephen, 249  
 RICHARDSON, John, will, 6,  
     394; 14  
     Joseph, boundary, 93; 7  
     Martha, 6, 7, 394  
     Thomas, 14  
     Wm., overseer, 7; sale, 388;  
         will, 14; 10, 13  
 RICHBELL, Ann, purchase, 41,  
     will, 9; 21, 382  
     John, purchase, 115; 9, 382  
     Robert, adm. app., 50  
     —, boundary, 146  
 RICHE, Anne, 160  
 RICHIE, Philip, purchase, 160  
 RICKETTS, John, wit., 231  
 RIDER, John, 17  
     Robert, wit., 3  
 RIER, Gilbert, 124  
     Sarah, 124  
 RINEAN, James, will, 76  
 ROBERT (negro), 124  
 ROBERTS, Amos, 278  
     Daniel, 311  
     Eli, 311  
     Hezekiah, 311  
     Jerusha, 311  
     Rachel, 363  
     Sophia, 311  
     Tho., wit., 22  
     Thomas, 363  
     Zachariah, purchase, 38, 39  
 ROBINSON, Beverly, 116  
     Johanah, 169  
     Joseph, ex., 72; wit., 372;  
         71  
     Judith, 44  
     Mary, 72  
     Susanah, wit., 121; 115  
     Thomas, 169  
 ROCKWELL, Benjamin, will, 329  
     Job, 330  
     Nathan, 330  
     Rebecca, 329  
 RODMAN, Charlotte, 250  
     Helena, 159  
     John, ex., 14  
     Joseph, adm., 69; ex., 89; will,  
         159; wit., 72, 120; 160, 317,  
         318  
     Mary, 55, 63, 154, 262  
     Mercy, 250  
     Samuel, boundary, 122; ex.,  
         161; purchase, 228; will, 317;  
         160, 317, 318  
     Thomas, ex., 160  
     Wm., 155, 160, 317, 318  
 ROE, Benjamin, wit., 105; 144  
     Hannah, 144  
     Phebe, 144  
 ROELOFSEN, Johaness, wit., 56  
 ROGERS, Capt. Annanias, ex.,  
     159  
     Israel, 391  
     Mary, 391  
 ROLF, Robert, wit., 122  
 ROLFE, Robert, wit., 344



- ROLL, Mangle, wit., 104  
 ROLPH, Robert, wit., 173  
 ROLWELL, Sarah, 243  
 ROMER, Jacob, 183  
 ROSIE, Peter, wit., 242  
 ROWLAND, Jonathan, 80  
 RUDDER, Margaret, 287  
 RULL, John, wit., 332  
 RUNDEL, Phebe, 108  
 RUNDELL, Ezra, wit., 157  
     Jacob, wit., 157  
 RUNDLE, John, wit., 194  
 RUNNELS, Andrew, 208  
     Hannah, 208  
     Jesse, 211  
     John, ex., 212; will, 208  
     Joseph, 208  
     Richardson, will, 211  
     Richeson, 208, 209  
     Robert, ex., 209, 212; 208  
     Sutton, 208  
 RUSHTON, Elizabeth, 299  
     John, wit., 299  
     Peter, wit., 299  
 RUTSEN, Hermanus, ex., 56  
 RYCHEN, Abraham, 45  
     Catrina, 45  
 RYDER, Anne, adm., 73; 74  
     Bridget, 200  
     Jacob, boundary, 247; ex., 293;  
         wit., 92, 276  
     John, will, 200  
     Phebe, 95  
     Robert, adm. app., 73; 74, 95  
     Susannah, 201  
     Wm., ex., 276  
 RYER, Michael, 297  
     Wm., 297  
 RYETT, Ann, 276  
     Michael, 276  
 RYLE, Abiah, 390  
     James, 390  
 RYLANDER, Bernard, wit., 176  
     Magdalen, 188  
 RYSTER, Katharine, 1  
  
 SACKETT, Rev. Samuel, ex., 322  
 SAMMON, Joseph, boundary, 93  
 SANDS, Abigail, 330  
     Caleb, ex., 182  
     Deborah, 163  
     Edward, 142  
     Elizabeth, will, 163  
  
 SANDS, James, ex., 182  
     Jerusha, 182  
     John, 330  
     Mary, 122, 142, 359  
     Othniel, will, 182  
     Samuel, 163, 182  
     Sarah, 182  
     Susannah, 182  
 SARLES, Solomon, wit., 374  
 SARLLS, Elizabeth, 138  
     Gloriana, 138  
     Jeremiah, 138  
     Joseph, will, 137; 138  
     Martha, 137; ex., 138  
     Reuben, 138  
 SATLER, Martha, 384  
     —, 384  
 SAWWOOD, Mary, 178  
     Stephen, 294  
 SCHENCK, —, 231  
 SCHOFIELD, Eleazar, ex., 303  
 SCHOREMAN, Christian, 283  
     Christina, 278  
     Frederick, will, 283; 278  
     Jacob, 278  
     Jane, 283  
     Jeremiah, 278, 283  
     John, will, 278, 283  
     Mary, 278  
     Philip, 278, 283  
     Sarah, 283  
     Sophia, 278  
     Wm., 283  
 SCHRAIG, Henry, wit., 60  
 SCHRICK, Maria, 308  
     Paulus, 308  
 SCHUREMAN, Jacob, ex., 298  
     Jeremiah, 360, 349  
     Magdalen, 306, 349  
 SCHUYLER, Cornelia, 326  
 SCOTT, Anna, 188  
     Captain Jechomiah, 196  
     Elijah, wit., 327; 189  
     Exanah, 188  
     Henry, will, 188  
     James, 189  
     John, 188  
     Lazarus, wit., 140  
     Seby, 188  
     Wm., 189  
 SCOVILLE, Abijah, wit., 204  
 SCRIBNER, Elias, 324  
     Isaac, ex., 324; wit., 372



- SCRIBNER, Joseph, will, 324  
     Mary, 324  
     Samuel, 324  
 SCURMAN, Jacob, boundary, 146  
 SEABROOK, Thomas, adm. app.,  
     5; 6  
     Mary, 5; adm., 6  
 SEABURY, Rev. Samuel, 346  
     Samuel, wit., 233, 256  
 SEACORD, Abigail, 266  
     Abraham, 211  
     Benjamin, 211  
     Catharine, 263  
     Elizabeth, 211  
     Isaac, purchase, 160  
     Jane, 210, 211  
     Mary, 237, 263  
     Sarah, 263  
 SEAMAN, Adam, will, 198  
     Charity, 324, 325  
     Daniel, wit., 210; 258  
     Elizabeth, 196  
     Hannah, 199  
     Hezekiah, ex., 202  
     Hicks, 190  
     Israel, 198  
     James, 198, 235  
     Jane, 199  
     Jemima, 235  
     Jocamiah, wit., 315  
     Mary, 199  
     Phebe, 324  
     Richard, 198  
     Samuel, 193  
     Stephen, wit., 258  
     Thomas, will, 324  
 SEARLES, Hannah, 166  
     James, 286  
     John, wit., 142  
     Lot, 286  
     Margaret, 286  
     Naomai, 286  
     Richard, wit., 286  
 SEARLS, Abigail, 265  
     Lot, wit., 338  
     Solomon, 265  
 SEARS, Bartholomey, purchase,  
     149  
     Wm. Sewell, purchase, 149  
 SECOR, Eleanor, wit., 103  
     James, wit., 190; 348  
     Jemima, wit., 190  
 SECORD, John, 353  
 SECORD, Mary, 353  
 SEE, Abm., wit., 329  
     Joseph, wit., 383; 303  
     Peter, wit., 329  
 SEELEY, Elias, boundary, 212  
     Sarah, 324  
 SELICK, —, boundary, 93  
 SELYNUS, Domine, purchase, 18  
 SERING, Benjamin, purchase, 193  
 SERRINGTON, Robert, ex., 10  
 SEWARD, Wm. Dusenbury, 141  
 SHERWOOD, Andrew, 81  
     Daniel, 81  
     Elizabeth, 111, 138  
     Isaac, wit., 199  
     John, will, 81  
     Jonathan, 81  
     Joseph, ex., 59; purchase,  
         139; will, 111; 81, 200  
     Justin, wit., 333  
     Mary, ex., 31  
     Nathaniel, ex., 31; 138  
     Samuel, 81  
     Stephen, will, 31; 231  
     —, 245  
 SHOEMAKER, Rev. Mr., 287  
 SHOTFORD, David, 72  
 SHOTWELL, Ann, 170  
 SHUTE, Abigail, adm., 31  
     Ann, 207  
     John, adm. app., 31; 207  
     Richard, wit., 384, 390; 380  
     Thomas, boundary, 83; pur-  
         chase, 266; wit., 390  
 SHUTT, Ri., wit., 11  
 SIBOUTSEN, Harck, 45  
 SICARD, Ambrose, Sr., will, 71  
     Daniel, 71  
     Jane, 71  
     Paul, 71  
 SICKLES, John, 371  
     Zacharias, 371  
 SICORD, Catharine, 355  
     Hester, 355  
     Mary, 355  
     Peter, 355  
 SIE, Abraham, 282  
     Eva, 282  
     Isaac, will, 282; wit., 191; 283  
     Jacobus, wit., 191  
     James, 282  
     John, 282  
     Peter, 282

- SIFFIN, Abraham, 190  
     Henry, 190  
     Jacobus, 190  
     Johanes, will, 190  
     Leah, 190  
     Peter, 190  
     Rachel, 191  
     Wm., 190  
 SIMMONS, Jemima, 357  
 SIMONTON, Thomas, wit., 362  
 SISPEN, Angeltie, 329  
     John, 329  
 SLATHER, Loselan, 382  
     Ruth, 382  
 SLATTER, Elizabeth, 11  
     —, 11  
 SLAUGHTER, Ruth, wit., 60  
     Sarah Drake, 58  
 SLEIGHT, John, wit., 350  
 SLOW, Mary, 215  
 SMITH, Abel, ex., 825  
     Abigail, 303  
     Annie, 140  
     Barsheba, 305  
     Benjamin, ex., 327, 351; wit.,  
         162, 273, 285, 297; 45, 140  
     Caleb, 271  
     Catharine, 353  
     Charity, 78  
     Col. Henry, 42  
     Col. Wm., 24, 41  
     Daniel, will, 271  
     David, 140, 303  
     Deborah, ex., 304; wit., 273,  
         297; 303  
     Deborah, Jr., wit., 297  
     Denton, 271  
     Edward, ex., 133, 242; wit.,  
         69, 108  
     Elias, 353  
     Elizabeth, 63  
     Esther, 140  
     Gabriel, 271  
     Hannah, 140, 304  
     Henry, 303  
     Isaac, will, 140, 303  
     Jacob, ex., 140  
     James, ex., 146; 271  
     Jasper, sale, 384  
     Jesse, 140  
     John, ex., 322, 334; mortgage,  
         382; purchase, 228; wit., 150,  
         276; 63, 188, 271, 303  
 SMITH, Jonathan, wit., 263  
     Joseph, ex., 189; wit., 183  
     Judge Wm., 78  
     Major Wm., 42  
     Marcus, ex., 169  
     Mary, 271  
     Matthias, 140  
     Maurice, ex., 201; wit., 226  
     Mercy, 98, 140  
     Obadiah, wit., 148  
     Rebecca, 303  
     Rev. John, 105  
     Richard, ex., 146; wit., 273,  
         355; 123  
     Samuel, 303  
     Sarah, 140  
     Thomas, 271  
     Ward, 271  
     Wm., wit., 65; 62, 78, 391  
     Wm. Hooker, ex., 127, 184;  
         wit., 105, 200  
 SNEDEKER, Richard, Esq., wit.,  
     283  
 SNEDEN, John, wit., 205  
     Samuel, boundary, 266; ex.,  
         122, 150, 175, 190; wit., 84,  
         205, 315  
     Stephen, wit., 205  
 SNIFFIN, Dorcas, 238  
     Rachel, 372  
     Samuel, purchase, 317  
 SOLESS, John, boundary, 146  
 SOLIS, Joshua, ex., 173  
 SOULICE, John, wit., 106  
     Joshua, wit., 106  
 SPELLEM, James, wit., 231  
 SPLINTER, Abm., 395  
 SQUIRE, Thomas, 387  
     Wm., 386  
 STAGG, Abraham, wit., 119  
 STANDARD, George, 165  
     James, 165  
     Mary, 165  
     Rev. Thomas, adm., 76; will,  
         165  
     Thomas, wit., 63; 165  
 STANLY, David, ex., 352  
     Nathaniel, wit., 268  
 STANTON, Anne, 39  
     Elphie, 38, 39  
     John, boundary, 39; will, 38  
     Joseph, purchase, 93; will, 38;  
         wit., 171; 38, 39

- STATHAM, Thomas, purchase,  
     12  
 STEBBINS, Nehemiah, bound-  
     ary, 336  
 STEDWELL, Mary, 207  
 STEEL, Thomas, wit., 322  
 STEPHENS, Lewis, wit., 336  
 STEPHENSON, Thomas, over-  
     seer, 15  
     Wm., wit., 197  
 STETHAM, Thomas, 388  
 STEVENSON, Edward, ex., 139;  
     343  
     Edward, Esq., 215  
     Gloriana, 215  
     James, wit., 63  
     John, boundary, 34; ex., 43.  
     101; wit., 113  
     Wm., wit., 119; 124  
 STILLWELL, Thomas, wit., 362  
     Thomas R., wit., 357  
 STIMETS, Jacob, 374  
     Mary, 374  
 STIVERS, Reuben, wit., 242  
     Robert, adm. app., 21  
 ST. JOHN, Jacob, 132  
     Sarah, 132  
 STOCKHOLM, Israel, 59  
     John, wit., 31, 38  
     Mary, 59  
     Stephen, boundary, 127  
 STORM, Ann, will, 371  
     Dirck, will, 202  
     Elijah, 233  
     Elizabeth, ex., 202  
     Gerritt, 371  
     Mary, 371  
     Thomas, 371  
 STOUFFE, Magdalene, will, 239  
 STOUTENBURG, Tobias, ex., 27  
 STOUTENBURGH, Luke, 309  
     Rachel, 309  
 STRAING, Henry, wit., 78  
 STRANG, Daniel, 213  
     David, purchase, 318  
     Elizabeth, will, 213; 197  
     Hannah, 213  
     Henry, 213  
     John, wit., 322  
     Joseph, wit., 198, 251, 289, 322  
     Joshua, wit., 141  
     Lavinia, 213  
 STREING, Charlotte, 20  
 STREING, Daniel, will, 20; wit., 8  
 STRONG, Henry, purchase, 172  
     John, ex., 194  
 STRINGHAM, Catharine, 136  
     Owen, wit., 135; 367  
     Sarah, 367  
     W., wit., 87  
     Wm., 136  
 STUTE, Thomas, purchase, 109  
 STYMERS, Baithy, 240  
 STYVERS, Jemima, 202  
 SURYE, Cæsar, wit., 44  
 SUTHERLAND, Wm., wit., 224  
 SUTTON, Abigail, 162, 277, 298  
     Amy, 176  
     Benjamin, will, 162  
     Caleb, 162  
     Charles, 162  
     Daniel, 277  
     Deborah, 277  
     Elena, 162  
     Elizabeth, ex., 177; 126, 177  
     Emma, 126; ex., 127  
     Esther, 277  
     Francis, 277  
     Gilbert, 126  
     James, will, 176  
     Jerusha, 176, 277  
     Johana, 176  
     John, will, 126; 162  
     Joseph, ex., 77, 177; purchase,  
         373; wit., 38, 296; 126, 176  
     Joshua, 162  
     Mary, 126, 162, 176, 277  
     Moses, 277  
     Phebe, 277  
     Rachel, 162  
     Reuben, 162  
     Richardson, will, 277  
     Ritchison, ex., 177  
     Robert, 126, 277  
     Samuel, 277  
     Sarah, 126  
     Susannah, will, 276  
     Thomas, 276  
     Wm., 126  
 TALLMAN, Ann, 215  
     Mr., 301  
 TALMADGE, Benjamin, wit., 116  
 TANAKER, Wm., wit., 338  
 TANKE, John, 388  
     Katharine, 388

- TAYLER, Abigail Fowler, 46  
     Henry, wit., 19; 216  
     John, will, 216  
     Sarah, ex., 216
- TAYLOR, Elizabeth, 267  
     Elnathan, 112  
     Eunice, 243  
     Gilbert, ex., 174  
     Henry, boundary, 206; wit., 3  
     Isaac, purchase, 93; 30  
     John, wit., 77; 139  
     Mary, 112  
     Moses, will, 112; wit., 29, 65  
     Sarah, 112
- TEBIL, Catharine, 350  
     Dorothy, 350  
     Jacob, 350  
     John George, will, 350  
     Mary Magdalen, 350
- TEED, Daniel, wit., 263  
     Hannah, 335  
     John, 335
- TELFORD, Charles, purchase,  
     363
- TELLER, Abm., 309  
     Alche, 296, 309  
     Altie, 223  
     Andrew, 308  
     Caspar, 308  
     Catharine, 309  
     Elizabeth, 308  
     Isaac, 309  
     Jacob, 308  
     James, 309  
     Jane, 308  
     Johanes, 308  
     John, will, 308; 309  
     Luke, 309  
     Martie, 223  
     Mary, 308  
     Peter, 309  
     William, 308
- TENNEY, Edmund, 164  
     Elizabeth, 164
- THAILL, Ebenezer, wit., 46
- THAUVET, Andre, wit., 8
- THEAL, Abigail, 317  
     Abraham, purchase, 319; 331  
     Charles, will, 317  
     Eleazor, 317  
     Sybil, 330  
     Thomas, wit., 321; 317
- THEALL, Abraham, wit., 150, 169
- THEALL, Anna, 362  
     Anne, 100  
     Charles, boundary, 270; 99  
     Edward, 362  
     Eleazar, will., 99  
     Gilbert, 169  
     Hackaliah, will, 169; 99, 112  
     Hannah, 100  
     John, 169  
     Joseph, will, 362; 99  
     Justice Charles, ex., 201  
     Margaret, 362  
     Mary, 169  
     Sarah, 169, 362  
     Susannah, 169, 362  
     Thomas, 362
- THOMAS, Abigail, 215, 330  
     Abigail, Jr., wit., 331  
     Bathsheba, 156  
     Catharine, 368  
     Hon. John, 330  
     John, boundary, 196; 368  
     John, Esq., ex., 77; 215, 358  
     John, Jr., 156  
     Major General Thomas, 330  
     Margaret, 330  
     Mary, 368  
     Rev. John, 330  
     Thomas, 330, 359
- THOMPSON, Sibell, will, 151
- THONG, Walter, purchase, 46, 47
- THORN, Anna, 249  
     Charity, 327  
     Elizabeth, 372  
     Gilbert, wit., 373  
     Nicholas, 249  
     Samuel, 249  
     Stephen, 249  
     Thomas, 105
- THORNE, Joseph, purchase, 74
- THORP, Mary, 263
- TIBBETT, Martha, 205
- TICE, Hendrick, wit., 357
- TIDD, Rebecca, 298
- TIEBOUT, John, wit., 14
- TIESE, Jean, wit., 32
- TIPPETT, Abigail, 276  
     Dorcas, wit., 101; 276  
     George, will, 185; 123  
     Gilbert, 186  
     Henry, will, 123; wit., 101;  
     Hetabela (Mehetabel), 122  
     185



- TIPPETT, James, 157, 186  
     Jane, 186  
     Jean, 276  
     Lavina, 276  
     Martha, 157, 276  
     Peter, 253  
     Rachel, 186  
     Stephen, 186  
     Susanna, 253  
     Thomas, 185, 186  
     William, will, 275  
     Wm., 186, 276  
 TIPPETTS, George, adm. app.,  
     5; will, 391; 385  
     Mehitabel, 4  
     Wm., 164  
 TITUS, Timothy, ex., 301  
 TOMPKINS, Abigail, adm., 85;  
     179  
     Ann, 380  
     Caleb, 39, 397  
     Edmund, adm., 62; will, 39,  
         397  
     Elijah, 397  
     Elijah Obadiah, 39  
     Elizabeth, ex., 379; 380  
     General Daniel D., 379  
     Governor Daniel D., 62  
     Hannah, 39  
     Jane, 39, 397  
     John, adm. app., 85; ex., 175,  
         379; wit., 11, 175, 384; 39,  
         376, 397  
     Jonathan Griffin, 360  
     Joseph, wit., 397  
     Joseph, Jr., ex., 226  
     Mary, wit., 184; 39, 397  
     Moses, 175  
     Nathaniel, adm., 62; adm.  
         app., 62; boundary, 58; over-  
         seer, 6; will, 379; 137, 380  
     Obadiah, 397  
     Rebecca, 380  
     Roger, 397  
     Sarah, 376  
     Susanah, wit., 190; 39, 397  
 TONY (negro), 102  
 TOOKER, Joseph, wit., 89  
 TOTTEM, Peter, Jr., ex., 134  
 TOTTEN, Daniel, wit., 166  
     Peter, boundary, 374  
 TOWERS, James, 60  
     Margaret Cleator, 60  
 TOWNSEND, Elizabeth, wit.,  
     214; 236  
     Elizabeth, Jr., wit., 214  
     George, ex., 236; wit., 236  
     John, boundary, 175; ex., 150,  
         230, 237; will, 236; wit.,  
         162; 2  
     Mary, 2, 380  
     Micah, wit., 315  
     Mordecai, 2  
     Thomas, wit., 236; 2  
     Richard, 236  
     Roger, will, 2; 3, 380  
     Samuel, ex., 236; 75  
     Sarah, 75  
 TRAVIS, Daniel, ex., 264; 263,  
     353  
     Elisha, wit., 189; 263, 353  
     Gilbert, 370  
     Hannah, 158  
     James, will, 370; wit., 289  
     Jeremiah, 263, 353  
     Jesse, 370  
     John, wit., 184; 370  
     Jonathan, 353  
     Joshua, ex., 264; 263  
     Martha, 158  
     Mary, will, 353; 263  
     Moses, wit., 189, 242; 158, 263,  
         353  
     Mosse, 263  
     Phebe, ex., 370; 263, 335, 353  
     Robert, will, 263; 353  
     Sarah, 158, 188  
     Silas, 188  
     Susannah, 370  
 TREADWELL, Elizabeth, 100  
     Samuel, ex., 87  
     Thomas Star, ex., 100; wit.,  
         96, 181  
 TRIP, Anthony, 135  
     Mary, 135  
 TRIPP, Anthony, boundary, 306;  
     ex., 181  
 TRYAN, Elizabeth, 91  
     Lucas, 91  
     Margaret, 91  
     Susannah, 91  
 TUCKER, James, ex., 156  
 TURNER, Anna, wit., 23  
     Caleb, 178  
     Daniel, boundary, 19; ex., 68;  
         will, 19, 98, 178; 385



- TURNER, David, boundary, 50  
 Edmund, 294  
 Elisha, 178  
 Elizabeth, 178, 294  
 Isaac, wit., 68  
 John, sale, 385; will, 178  
 John, Sr., will, 294  
 Margaret, 19, 193  
 Martha, 19, 294  
 Mary, 19  
 Nathan, 178  
 Peregrine, 387  
 Phebe, 65, 98  
 Rebecca, 19
- TYLER, Abigail, 286  
 Jerusha, 286  
 Jonathan, will, 286  
 Margaret, 286  
 Mary, 286  
 Mindwell, 286  
 Simeon, 286, 287
- TYRRELL, Wm., 326
- UNDERHILL, Abraham, ex., 53;  
 will, 105  
 Amy, 366  
 Ann, 320  
 Anne, 224  
 Anthony Lispenard, 365  
 Bartow, 279, 365  
 Benjamin, 366  
 Capt. John, 279  
 Charity, 364  
 Daniel, wit., 332; 288  
 Dorothy, wit., 279  
 Gloriana, 366  
 Hannah, 105  
 Humphrey, will, 44; 43  
 Isaac, 105  
 Israel, 279, 365  
 Jacob, 105  
 Jerusha, 364  
 John, ex., 289; 279, 366  
 Joseph, 320  
 Mary, 249, 279  
 Mary Hunt, 49  
 Nanne, 315  
 Nathaniel, ex., 73, 105; will,  
 279, 365; wit., 63, 184, 224;  
 334, 366, 385  
 Patience, 364  
 Samuel, 320  
 Sarah, ex., 45; 44
- UNDERHILL, Thomas, will, 320;  
 wit., 57  
 William, 249, 279
- UNDERWOOD, Joseph, Jr., 182
- USTICK, Susannah, 126  
 Wm., 126
- VAIL, Abigail, 65  
 Christian, 370  
 Elizabeth, 65, 141  
 Ezekiel, wit., 200  
 Isaac, adm. app., 79; 141  
 John, wit., 350; 64, 98  
 Joseph, wit., 92; 65, 370  
 Martha, 237  
 Mary, wit., 141  
 Matthew, 65, 141  
 Nathan, will, 370  
 Phineas, 370  
 Samuel, will, 64; wit., 373  
 Sarah, will, 140; 64, 65  
 Stephen, 64  
 Susannah, 370  
 Thomas, ex., 256; wit., 141; 64
- VALENTINE, Abraham, ex.,  
 349; will, 272  
 Absalom, 361  
 Ann, 272  
 Charity, 249, 312  
 Deborah, 272  
 Dorothy, 272  
 Elijah, 361  
 Gilbert, ex., 349, 361; 272  
 Isaac, wit., 349  
 James, 361  
 John, wit., 150; 249  
 Matthias, will, 361  
 Sarah, 223, 272  
 Susannah, 272  
 Thomas, ex., 209, 361
- VALLADE, Peter, will, 231
- VALLEAU, Esiah, will, 32  
 Peter, 32
- VALENTINE, Elijah, 362  
 Elizabeth, 363  
 Gilbert, ex., 363  
 Isabel, 363  
 James, 362  
 Margaret, 362  
 Matthias, 363  
 Thomas, ex., 363; 362
- VALLETTE, Judith, 105
- VAN ARSDALE, John, wit., 276

- VAN CASWELL, Jacobus, 301  
 VAN CORTLANDT, Ann, 118  
     Anne, 341  
     Augustus, boundary, 337; 118,  
         307, 341, 342  
     Catharine, 143  
     Elizabeth, 342  
     Eva, 118  
     Eva Phillipse, 18  
     Eve, 118  
     Frances, ex., 119; will, 340  
     Frederick, boundary, 275, 337;  
         will, 118; 307, 340, 341, 342  
     Gilbert, 325  
     Jacobus, ex., 18; purchase,  
         115; 118, 336  
     James, ex., 119; will, 342; 118,  
         185, 341  
     James, Esq., ex, 186  
     Johanes, 244  
     John, 326  
     Mary, 143, 336  
     Olof Stevense, 308  
     Philip, 143, 326  
     Pierre, 143, 325, 326  
     Samuel, 326  
     Sophia, 308  
     Stephanus, 244, 325  
     Stephen, will, 143; 232, 326  
     Wm. Ricketts, 143, 326  
 VANDENBERGH, Cornelius,  
     wit., 119  
 VANDERSPIGEL, Henry, wit.,  
     25  
 VAN DE WATER, Cornelis,  
     wit., 25  
 VAN DORN, Yon, wit., 36  
 VAN DYCK, Elizabeth, 213  
     Richard, 213  
 VAN EXVEEN, Cornelis, 25  
 VAN GILDER, Abraham, wit.,  
     130  
 VAN HORNE, Abraham, pur-  
     chase, 345  
     Ann, 340, 342  
     Augustus, 340, 342  
     Mary, 120,  
 VAN KLEEK, Ann, 250  
 VAN NOSTRAND, Moses, wit.,  
     155  
 VAN RIPER, Adam, wit., 328  
 VAN TASSEL, Albertus, 244  
     Balitie, ex., 240  
     Cornelius, ex., 240  
     Hendrick, will, 240  
     John, 240  
     John, Esq., ex., 357  
     Mary, 240  
 VAN TASSELL, Hannah, wit.,  
     202  
 VAN VARRICK, James, ex., 252  
 VAN WAERT, Joachim, 234  
 VAN WARD, Gerit, ex., 35  
 VAN WART, Abraham, 234  
     Anna, 233  
     Catharine, 254  
     Catrina, 282  
     Citrine, 234  
     Christina, 282  
     Daniel, 282  
     Gerritt, 234  
     Isaac, captor of Major André,  
         234  
     Jacob, wit., 234; 235  
     Jacobus, 255  
     James, 314  
     John, 234, 282  
     Joyakum, will, 234  
     Margaret, 239  
     Martines, 233  
     Mary, 282  
     Joshua, will, 282; 254  
     Rachel, 234, 282  
     Susannah, 282  
     Wm., will, 254  
 VAN WYCK, John, wit., 337  
     Theodore, Jr., wit., 337  
     Wm., wit., 337  
 VASARO, John, 281  
     Mary, 281  
     Peter, 281  
     Susanah, 281  
 VAUGHAN, John, wit., 70  
 VEAL, Mary, 230  
     Thomas, 230  
 VEALE, Eunis, adm., 379  
     John, adm. app., 379; 199, 395  
     Joseph, 394  
     Thomas, 395  
     Wm., 199  
 VELLADA, Peter, ex., 240  
 VERMILLIE, Abraham, will,  
     69; 347  
     Anna, 349  
     Antie, 347  
     Edward, wit., 350

- VERMILLIE, Frederick, 347, 349  
 Isaac, will, 223; wit., 309; 69, 246, 349  
 Isaac, Jr., wit., 309  
 Jeremiah, 69  
 Johanes, 347  
 John, will, 347; 223  
 Joshua, will, 349; 347  
 Maritie, 347  
 Mehitabel, 246  
 Petrus, 223  
 Polly, 349  
 Rebecca, 347  
 Sarah, 347  
 Thomas, 349  
 VERMILLYA, John, wit., 349  
 VERMILLYE, Isaac, wit., 119  
 John, boundary, 185  
 VERMILYE, Isaac, Jr., 133  
 Johanes, wit., 14  
 Mary, 135  
 Mehitabel, 133  
 Peter, 135  
 VER PLANCK, Abraham Jacob-  
 sen, 244, 245  
 Anne, 245  
 Catharine, 245  
 Gertrude, 244  
 Gerty, 245  
 Gulian, 244  
 Jacobus, 243  
 James, wit., 221  
 Johanes, 244  
 Philip, will, 243; wit., 221; 244, 245  
 VER VALEN, Hendrick, 388  
 VESEY, Wm., wit., 10  
 VIBART, Thomas, wit., 225  
 VILLINE, Joseph, boundary, 23  
 VILLYRE, —, purchase, 52  
 VINCENT, Charles, will, 79; 69, 91, 92  
 Charles, Sr., wit., 344  
 Esther, 91  
 Francis, 16  
 Hannah, 68, 92  
 John, 16, 79, 92  
 Joseph, 68  
 Levi, 91  
 Rachel, will, 92; 69; 79  
 VITTERY, Louis, adm. app., 5  
 Mehitabel, adm., 5  
 VORHIS, Stephen, wit., 260  
 VREDENBERGH, Michael, 245  
 John Wm., boundary, 337  
 VREDENBURGH, Mary, 287  
 VREEDENBURGH, Abraham,  
 will, 127  
 John, wit., 128  
 Sarah, ex., 127  
 WALLACE, Jacob, will, 132  
 James, ex., 133; 132  
 John, ex., 133; 132  
 WALLIS, Joseph, ex., 219  
 WALTERS, Jacob, purchase, 354  
 WARD, Betty, 157  
 Dorothy, 129  
 Edmund, adm. app., 31; ex., 227; will, 57; wit., 150  
 Edward, boundary, 175  
 Freelove, 67  
 Gilbert, 199  
 John, ex., 57, 83; 67  
 John, Jr., will, 132; 129, 135  
 Jonathan, 157  
 Mary, adm., 31; 57, 129, 132, 134, 391  
 Miriam, 57  
 Moses, will, 199  
 Phebe, ex., 57; 151  
 Ri., wit., 19  
 Richard, 391  
 Sarah, 157, 199  
 Solomon, will, 157  
 Stephen, boundary, 175; ex., 315; 57  
 Wm., wit., 40  
 WARDEN, James, 104  
 Martha, 104  
 Nathaniel, 104  
 WARDNER, Charles, will, 103; 185  
 Elizabeth, 103  
 Jane, 185  
 Richard, 103  
 Susanna, 103  
 Wm., 103  
 WARFORD, John, 379  
 WARING, Benjamin, 204  
 Ephraim, will, 204  
 Grace, 204  
 Rebecca, 219  
 WARNER, Abraham, 272  
 Betsey, 272  
 Charles, will, 309; wit., 69; 124, 164

- WARNER, Dorothy, 272, 361  
     George, wit., 371  
     Jane, 164  
     Jesse, 309  
     John, 272  
     Montross, 272  
     Susannah, 272  
     Wm., will, 272; 309  
 WARREN, John, purchase, 114  
     Peter, 335  
     Tamer, 335  
 WASHBURN, Joseph, boundary,  
     110  
 WATERS, Ed., wit., 10  
     Edward, boundary, 4; wit., 7  
     Samuel, 125  
     Thomas, 125  
     Wm., 125  
 WATTS, Margaret, 326  
 WAYLMAN, Martha Hunt, 61  
 WEBLEY, Thomas, 13  
 WEDEN, Elizabeth, 96  
     Jane, ex., 96; 95  
     Mary, 96  
     Thomas, will, 95  
 WEED, Gilbert, 324  
 WEEDEN, Elizabeth, 138  
     Mary, 138  
     Thomas, 138  
 WEEDON, Jane, 96  
     Thomas, 96  
     Wm., 96  
 WEEKS, Abel, wit., 332  
     Charity, 242  
     Esther, 242  
     Freelove, 327  
     Jemima, ex., 242  
     Jonathan, wit., 308  
     Lewis, 242  
     Martha, 356  
     Mary, 267  
     Robert, will, 242; 357  
     Tamarus, 242  
     Thomas, wit., 131  
 WEEKES, Freelove, 373  
     Isaac, 373  
     James, 373  
     Mary, ex., 373  
     Thomas, will, 373  
     Vail, 373  
 WEHLEY, Walter, wit., 7  
 WESCOT, John, Jr., 209  
     Jonathan, wit., 111  
     Nathaniel, wit., 184  
     Ri., wit., 113  
     Richard, wit., 111  
 WEST, Zephaniah, wit., 292  
 WESTCOT, Deborah, 333  
     Dorothy, 333  
     John, will, 333  
     Martha, 333  
     Mary, 333  
     Rachel, 333  
     Ruth, 333  
 WESTERHOUT, Jacob J., 61  
     Jacob Johnson, will, 61  
     Mary, 61  
 WETMORE, Anna, 171  
     J., wit., 117  
     James, 171  
     Jane, 192  
     Rev. James, will, 171  
     Timothy, purchase, 354; wit.,  
         259, 261, 282; 192  
 WHITE, Daniel, wit., 237, 292,  
     316, 321; 248, 364  
     Dr. Daniel, ex., 275, 343  
     Dr. Ebenezer, wit., 334  
     Dr. Samuel, will, 364  
     Ebenezer, wit., 227, 277, 327;  
         364  
     Elizabeth, 1, 120  
     Euphemia, 364  
     Eve, 118, 340, 342  
     Henry, 118, 340  
     Henry, Esq., 342  
     John, guardian app., 385  
     Naomai, wit., 352  
     Nathaniel, ex., 379; 1, 390  
     Phebe, 364  
     Rev. Sylvanus, 364  
     Sarah, 390  
     Theophilus, 364  
     Wm., 390  
 WHITING, Nathan, wit., 185  
 WICKHAM, John, wit., 9  
 WILCOCKS, Mary, 243  
 WILDBY, Ann, 202  
 WILDELY, Jacob, 367  
     Juda, 367  
     Sarah, 367  
     Thomas, 367  
 WILDEY, Ally, 322  
     Caleb, 323  
     Cornelia, 323  
     Griffin, 323



- WILDEY, Jacob, 323  
     John, 323  
     Joseph, will, 322; 323  
     Jude, 323  
     Judith, 323  
     Sarah, 323  
     Thomas, will, 323  
 WILEY, Samuel, wit., 37  
 WILLETT, Anna, 377  
     Colonel Thomas, 63  
     Col. Wm., 42  
     Cornelius, boundary, 144; ex., 305; will, 343; wit., 197; 55, 63, 164, 305  
     Elizabeth, ex., 343; 164  
     Euphemia, 377  
     Gilbert, will, 55; 63, 305, 377  
     Gilbert Colden, 304  
     Hon. Thomas, 215  
     Isaac, ex., 343; will, 304; 55, 63, 95, 215, 305, 316  
     Margaret, will, 377; 304  
     Martha, ex., 343  
     Mary, 63, 343, 377  
     Sarah, 343  
     Susanna, wit., 161  
     Thomas, 55, 63  
     Wm., 63, 215, 305, 377  
     Wm., Esq., will, 63  
     Wm., Jr., will, 215  
 WILLETTTS, Thomas, ex., 156  
 WILLIAMS, Abigail, 253  
     Anna, will, 253; 114  
     Aulcaa (Alcea?), 288  
     Bathsheba, 288  
     Charity, 288  
     Effie, 253  
     Eleanor, 228  
     Elizabeth, 253  
     Frederick, wit., 299; 114  
     Freelove, 237  
     Gillet, 114  
     Isaac, ex., 275; wit., 114; 288  
     Jane, 131  
     Jemima, 266  
     John, boundary, 50, 102; ex., 114; will, 288; wit., 224, 325; 143  
     John. Jr., wit., 297  
     Magdalen, 71  
     Mary, 9, 288  
     Patience, 195  
     Phebe, 143, 288  
 WILLIAMS, Rachel, 92, 114, 253  
     Samuel, 131  
     Sarah, 114, 253  
     Stephen, purchase, 102, 288; will, 114; wit., 224; 92, 228, 253  
     Thomas, adm., 16; 394  
 WILLIAMSON, John, 72, 338  
     Nicholas, wit., 182  
     Wyant, wit., 182  
 WILLIS, Elizabeth, 349, 352  
     James, 349  
     Mary, wit., 353  
     Richard, ex., 146  
 WILLMAN, H., wit., 45  
 WILLS, Gerardus, wit., 91  
 WILLSE, Affie, 192  
     Gerardus, will, 192  
     Mary, 193  
     Teunis, 192  
 WILSON, Andrew, 139, 229  
     Benjamin, 139, 229, 235  
     Eunice, 372  
     Joseph, ex., 140, 372; wit., 229; 235  
     Jotham, 139, 229  
     Justus, 139  
     Phebe, ex., 139; will, 229; 235  
     Roger, 229  
     Samuel, will, 139; 235  
     Susanah, 140, 277  
     Thomas, 139  
 WINENS, Coenraedt, 48  
     Hannah, 48  
 WINROW, John, 278  
 WINTER, John, will, 386  
 WISON, Mary, 73  
 WITMORE, Rev. James, 60  
 WOLLEY, Effie, 152  
 WOLSEY, Daniel, ex., 339  
     Hannah, 339  
     Richard, will, 339  
     Ruth, 339  
     Sarah, 339  
     Thomas, 339  
 WOOD, Anne, 327  
     Consider, wit., 2  
     Deborah, 271  
     Ebenezer, wit., 243, 330  
     Elizabeth, 77  
     Hezekiah, 271  
     James, ex., 213; purchase, 229  
     Jeremiah, will, 77



- WOOD, John, wit., 304  
     Nehemiah, 327  
     Roger, wit., 213  
     Sarah, 164  
     Theophilus, 164  
     Walter, ex., 266  
 WOODHOUSE, Anthony, will,  
     164; wit., 107, 166  
     Charity, ex., 165; wit., 166;  
     164  
     Samuel, 164; ex., 165  
 WOODS, Consider, boundary, 4  
     John, ex., 355  
 WOODWARD, Amelia, 354  
     James Meadows, 354  
     Levina Anna, 354  
     Wm., ex., 354  
     Wm. Meadows, 354  
 WOOLSEY, Gilbert, 117  
     John, Sr., will, 117  
     Jonathan, 118  
     Josiah, will, 328  
     Mary, ex., 328  
     Richard, 118  
     Sarah, 117, 328  
     Stephen, 328  
     Thomas, 328  
     Wm., 118, 328  
 WORDEN, Gabriel, 163  
     Hannah, 327  
     John, will, 274  
     Mary, 274  
     Wm., wit., 306  
 WORDING, Nathaniel, wit., 178  
     Samuel, ex., 178  
 WORDNER, Wm., ex., 186  
 WORTMAN, Dennis, wit., 185  
 WRIGHT, Amelia, 366  
     Amy, ex., 339  
     Ann, 339  
     Anne, 59  
     Caleb, boundary, 374  
     Daniel, 335  
     David, will, 334  
     Deborah, 74  
     Dr. Thomas, wit., 268  
     Elizabeth, 321  
     Esther, 334  
     Fanny, 334, 339  
     Francis, boundary, 373  
     Gloriana, 335  
     Hannah, 334  
 WRIGHT, Jacob, wit., 189  
     James, will, 339; 334  
     Jesse, 339  
     Job, ex., 242; will, 371; wit.,  
     236  
     John, boundary, 373  
     Jotham, ex., 232  
     Mary, 339, 371  
     Micaiah, 334  
     Millicent, 334  
     Phebe, 334, 339, 371  
     Rachel, ex., 334; 371  
     Sarah, wit., 268; 334, 339, 371  
     Thomas, wit., 107, 152; 59  
     Wm., 371  
 YATES, Dinah, 10  
     Dorothy, 10  
     Francis, will, 10  
     John, 10  
     Jonathan, 10  
     Mary, 10  
     Peter, wit., 108, 124  
 YEAMANS, Absalom, 185  
     Hester, wit., 183  
     Jacob, 185  
     John, ex., 183  
     Mary, 205  
     Robert, will, 182; 185  
     Wm., 182, 185  
     Wm., Jr., will, 185  
 YEAMONS, Nathaniel, purchase,  
     74  
 YOFF (negro man), 13  
 YORCKSE, Harman, will, 239  
     Johanes, ex., 283  
     John, 239, 293  
     Wm., 239  
 YORKSE, Abraham, 293  
     Ann, ex., 293  
     Isaac, 293  
     John, will, 293  
     Solomon, 293  
 YOUNG, Jacob, will, 388  
 YOUNGS, George, wit., 353  
     Martha, 156  
     Robert, 156  
 YOURKSE, John, 329  
     Wm., 329  
 ZEELER, Lamerest, wit., 14











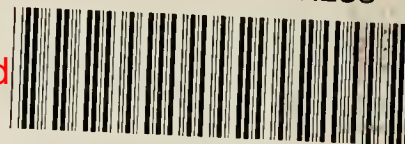


<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 220 106 9



Thank you for your order !

This media compilation, our respective advertisements and marketing materials are protected under U.S. Copyright law. The Federal Digital Millennium Copyright Act and various International Copyright laws prohibit the unauthorized duplication and reselling of this media. Infringement of any of these written or electronic intellectual property rights can result in legal action in a U.S. court.

If you believe your disc is an unauthorized copy and not sold to you by **Rockyiguana** or **Ancestry Found** please let us know by emailing at

<mailto:dclark4811@gmail.com>

It takes everyone's help to make the market a fair and safe place to buy and sell.